

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
REGISTRAR GENERAL

FOR
SCOTLAND.

1917.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty



EDINBURGH:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28 ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1 ;
37 PETER STREET, MANCHESTER ; 1 ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF ;
23 FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH ;
or from E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1919.

[Cmd. 287.]

Price 1s. 3d. Net.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
<i>REPORT.</i>	
Introductory Letter,	v
General Summary,	vii
Population Estimates,	ix
Births,	ix
Marriages,	xv
Deaths,	xvii
Ages of those Dying,	xx
Causes of Death,	xxiv
<i>APPENDIX I.</i>	
Fifty-Second Annual Report on Vaccination (1916),	xxxix
<i>APPENDIX II.</i>	
Additional Marriage Statistics for Year 1916,	xlii
<i>APPENDIX III.</i>	
Weather Report for Year 1917,	xlix

APPENDED TABLES.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES, 1917.

Table 1. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1855 to 1917,	lxv
„ 2. Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, 1855 to 1917,	lxvi
„ 3. Quarterly Returns of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1907 to 1917,	lxviii
„ 4. Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates in Larger Burghs,	lxix
„ 5. Do. do. Smaller Burghs,	lxx
„ 6. Do. do. County Districts,	lxxiv
„ 7. Do. do. Counties,	lxxvii
„ 8. Birth-rate among Married and among Unmarried Women	lxxviii

MARRIAGES, 1916.

Table 9. Method of Celebration, etc., of Marriages, 1855-1916. Numbers,	lxxix
„ 10. Method of Celebration, etc., of Marriages, 1855-1916. Percentages,	lxxx
„ 11. Ages, Civil Conditions, etc., of Persons Marrying, 1855-1916. Numbers,	lxxxii
„ 12. Ages, Civil Conditions, etc., of Persons Marrying, 1855-1916. Percentages,	lxxxiii
„ 13. Regular and Irregular Marriages, 1916,	lxxxv
„ 14. Church of Celebration of Regular Marriages, 1916,	lxxxvi
„ 15. Civil Condition of Persons Marrying, 1916,	lxxxvii

	PAGE.
Table 16. Method of Signature of Marriage Registers, or Schedules, 1916,	lxxxviii
„ 17. Ages of Men at Marriage, 1916,	xc
„ 18. Ages of Women at Marriage, 1916,	xcii
„ 19. Age Distribution of Men and Women at Marriage, 1916,	xciv
„ 20. Age Distribution of Men and Women at Marriage, 1855-1916,	xciv
„ 21. Ages in Combination of Men and Women at Marriage, 1916,	xcv
„ 22. Ages in Combination of Bachelors and Spinsters at Marriage, 1916,	xcvi
„ 23. Ages in Combination of Bachelors and Widows at Marriage, 1916,	xcvii
„ 24. Ages in Combination of Widowers and Spinsters at Marriage, 1916,	xcviii
„ 25. Ages in Combination of Widowers and Widows at Marriage, 1916,	xcix

DEATHS, 1917.

Table 26. Ages at Death—Quinquennial Age-Groups,	c
„ 27. Death-rates—Quinquennial Age-Groups,	c
„ 28. Percentage of Deaths in Quinquennial Age-Groups,	c
„ 29. Ages at Death, Single Years of Age, and Condition as to Marriage,	cii
„ 30. Deaths in Age-Groups in Larger Burghs,	civ
„ 31. Death-rates in Age-Groups in Larger Burghs,	civ
„ 32. Deaths by Age and Cause,	cv
„ 33. Death-rates by Age and Cause,	cvi
„ 34. Percentage of Deaths from various Causes in Age-Groups,	cvii
„ 35. Deaths from various Causes—Scotland and Groups of Public Health Districts,	cviii
„ 36. Death-rates from various Causes—Scotland and Groups of Public Health Districts,	cix
„ 37. Deaths from various Causes—Larger Burghs,	cx
„ 38. Death-rates from various Causes—Larger Burghs,	cx i
„ 39. Deaths from Principal Epidemic and certain other Diseases, 1855-1917.	cxii
„ 40. Death-rates from Principal Epidemic and certain other Diseases, 1855-1917,	cxiii
„ 41. Deaths and Death-rate from Puerperal Conditions,	cxv
„ 42. Deaths from Malignant Disease,	cxvi
„ 43. Deaths from Suicide,	cxviii
„ 44. Deaths from Poison,	cx x
„ 45. Deaths of Children of less than One Year from certain Causes, showing the Age in Completed Months,	cx xi
„ 46. Deaths of Children of less than One Year, showing the Month of Registration of Death,	cx xi
„ 47. Certified and Uncertified Deaths,	cx xii

OTHER TABLES.

Table 48. Meteorology of Scotland,	cx xiii
„ 49. Weather, and Weekly Death-rates,	cx xiii
„ 50. Vaccinations in Scotland, 1906-1916,	cx xiv
„ 51. Vaccinations in Scotland, deducting those dying before Vaccination, 1906-1916,	cx xiv
„ 52. Deaths from Small-pox in Scotland, 1855-1916, with Vaccination Particulars, 1864-1916,	cx xv
„ 53. Age Distribution of Deaths from Small-pox, 1855-1916,	cx xvi

A B S T R A C T S.

	PAGE.
Summary for each Registration District,	1-41

CAUSES OF DEATH--FULL LIST.

Scotland—Both Sexes,	42
Scotland—Males,	46
Scotland—Females,	50
Counties of Scotland—Both Sexes,	54
Scotland, by Month of Registration—Both Sexes,	70
Larger Burghs, Etc.—Both Sexes,	74

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HEALTH DISTRICTS.

In County of Aberdeen,	78
Do. Argyll,	79
Do. Ayr,	81
Do. Banff,	83
Do. Berwick,	84
Do. Bute,	85
Do. Caithness,	85
Do. Clackmannan	85
Do. Dumbarton,	86
Do. Dumfries,	87
Do. Edinburgh (Midlothian),	87
Do. Elgin,	89
Do. Fife,	89
Do. Forfar,	93
Do. Haddington,	93
Do. Inverness,	95
Do. Kincardine,	95
Do. Kinross,	96
Do. Kirkcudbright,	97
Do. Lanark,	97
Do. Linlithgow,	99
Do. Nairn,	99
Do. Orkney,	99
Do. Peebles,	100
Do. Perth,	100
Do. Renfrew,	101
Do. Ross and Cromarty,	102
Do. Roxburgh,	103
Do. Selkirk,	104
Do. Shetland,	105
Do. Stirling,	105
Do. Sutherland,	105
Do. Wigtown,	106

METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS,	108
-------------------------------------	-----

REPORT

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

ROBERT MUNRO, K.C., M.P.,

His Majesty's Secretary for Scotland.

GENERAL REGISTRY OFFICE OF BIRTHS, &c.,
NEW REGISTER HOUSE,
EDINBURGH, 27th August 1919.

SIR,

I have the honour, in compliance with the requirements of the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages Act, 1854, 17 and 18 Vict., c. 80, to submit the Sixty-third ANNUAL REPORT on the Registration Statistics of Scotland, being those applicable to the year 1917, with three Appendices, (1) on the Vaccination of Children whose births were registered during the year 1916, (2) a Supplementary and Detailed Report on the Marriages registered during the year 1916, and (3) a Report on the Meteorological Observations of the year 1917. The principal Report and the two first-mentioned Appendices have been prepared by Dr. James Craufurd Dunlop, Superintendent of Statistics, while the last-mentioned Appendix has been prepared by Mr. A. Watt, M.A., F.R.S.E., Secretary to the Scottish Meteorological Society.

In submitting the Report, I have with much regret to advert to the great loss sustained by this Department

through the death, on 7th March last, of Sir James Patten MacDougall, K.C.B., Deputy-Clerk Register and Registrar-General for Scotland. During his tenure of office he successfully carried the Department through a highly arduous period, including operations connected with the introduction of Old Age Pensions, National Health Insurance, the Census of Scotland (1911), and, latterly, National Registration.

The submission of this Report is nearly a year late, but the delay was unavoidable, being due to war-time depletion of staff, and to the services of the Superintendent of Statistics having been requisitioned for national purposes elsewhere.

In the present Report, as in those of the two immediately preceding years, it has been found expedient, in the interests of economy in printing, to represent the tables of local statistics in condensed form.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

R. H. GRAY,

Secretary.

REPORT ON THE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCOTLAND DURING THE YEAR 1917.

In this Report, which deals more particularly with the vital statistics of Scotland for the year 1917, the following, among other statistical facts, may be noted:—

The population of Scotland at the middle of the year 1917 is estimated at 4,854,738. This estimate is 30,430 more than that of the population at the middle of the previous year, and 93,834 more than the population of Scotland in 1911 as ascertained by census. Estimates of the size of the population are made with no confidence for two reasons, the one the time that has elapsed since the taking of the last census, and the other the uncertainty of war conditions on the size and distribution of the population in Scotland. (*Table 1.*)

Births registered during the year numbered 97,441, which is less than in all years since 1856. This number is 25,173 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. (*Table 1.*)

The birth-rate of the year was 20·07 per thousand, which is the lowest yet recorded. It is 5·83 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years, and 15·55 less than that of 1876, in which year the Scottish birth-rate attained a maximum. (*Table 2.*)

Illegitimate children whose births were registered during the year numbered 7295. This number is 1466 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. These children constituted 7·49 per cent. of the total children registered, which rate, though 0·35 more than the mean of those of the ten preceding years, is less than that of 1911, and less than those of all years previous to 1892. (*Tables 1 and 2.*)

Marriages registered numbered 30,482, which number is 2180 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years, and less than those of all years since 1896, 1909 excepted. (*Table 1.*)

The marriage-rate of the year was 6·28 per thousand, which is 0·62 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the lowest Scottish marriage-rate since 1887. (*Table 2.*)

Deaths registered numbered 69,483, which is 5017 less than the mean of the numbers of the ten preceding years, and is less than the number registered in all years since 1868. (*Table 1.*)

The death-rate of the year was 14·31 per thousand. It is the lowest Scottish annual death-rate yet recorded. It is 1·43 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. This is the second year in which the national death-rate has been less than 15, and, as a contrast, it may be noted that in the years 1857 to 1880 this rate was constantly over 20. (*Table 2.*)

The infantile mortality rate of the year was 107·5 per thousand registered births. It is 3·4 less than the mean of those of the ten

preceding years, and less than those of all years since 1855, those of 1912 and 1916 excepted. (*Table 2.*)

Continuing the practice of recent years, an endeavour has been made to verify the ages of all reputed centenarians whose deaths were registered. There were six such deaths during the year, and in two of them satisfactory proof of attainment of age 100 was obtained, while in the remaining four no such proof was available. During the last eight years the deaths of 103 reputed centenarians have been registered; in 37 instances the attainment of age 100 or more has been found, and in 8 instances contradicted, while in 58 instances proof of age could not be found.

An examination of the causes of death shows that the numbers of deaths attributed to enteric fever, diphtheria, and tuberculosis were smaller in this than in all previous years. Deaths from malignant disease were more numerous in this than in all previous years. Deaths from phthisis, though somewhat more than in the year 1914, were fewer than in all other years. (*Table 39.*)

Appendix I. deals with the vaccination of children whose births were registered in 1916, and in it the conspicuous feature of the vaccination statistics is the continued increase in the proportion of children exempted from vaccination by reason of parental conscientious objection, with the consequent reduction in the proportion successfully vaccinated. Of the children born in 1916, and surviving at the time of compulsory vaccination, 35·2 per cent. were exempted from vaccination through this cause, while only 57·9 per cent. were successfully vaccinated. Before the passing of the Vaccination (Scotland) Amendment Act approximately six children in a hundred escaped vaccination, but of those whose births were registered in 1916 approximately 42 in each hundred did so. (*Tables 50 and 51.*)

Appendix II. deals with further statistics regarding the marriages registered in Scotland in the year 1916. The more outstanding facts recorded in it are a continued great frequency of irregular marriages, and the marriage of a comparatively large number of widows. Irregular marriages numbered 5962, and, although 1458 fewer than in the previous year, are more than in all other preceding years. Marriages of widows numbered 2174; in 1915 they numbered 1879, but in no other previous year more than 1726. Of the total regular marriages of the year, 74·3 per cent. were celebrated according to the rites of one of the three principal Presbyterian churches. (*Tables 13 to 15.*)

TABLE A.—Population of Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts in 1917.

GROUPS OF DISTRICTS.	Census 1901.			Census 1911.			Estimated to 30th June 1917.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Larger Burghs	1,016,530	1,089,715	2,106,245	1,075,391	1,170,344	2,245,735	1,144,308	1,243,849	2,388,157
Smaller Burghs	415,211	465,845	881,056	452,707	503,948	956,655	450,074	500,422	950,496
County Districts	742,014	742,788	1,484,802	780,741	777,773	1,558,514	759,963	756,122	1,516,085
SCOTLAND .	2,173,755	2,298,348	4,472,103	2,308,839	2,452,065	4,760,904	2,354,345	2,500,393	4,854,738

ESTIMATED POPULATION OF SCOTLAND, 1917.

The population of Scotland at the middle of the year 1916 was estimated at 4,824,308. Between then and the middle of the year 1917 the natural increase, the excess of living children born over persons dying, was 30,967, but during the same time there was a loss of population amounting to 537 by excess of emigration over immigration, and basing on these three figures the population at the middle of 1917 is estimated at 4,854,738. This estimate makes no allowance for the movement of Scottish troops from Scotland to England or Ireland or with the expeditionary forces, information regarding such movements not being available. This estimate is 30,430 in excess of that for the year 1916, and is 93,834 more than the Scottish population as ascertained by the census of 1911. (*Table 1.*)

The male population is estimated at 2,354,345, and the female population at 2,500,393, these estimates being made on the assumption that the ratio of males to females remains as found by the census of 1911.

The collective population of the larger burghs, those with censal populations of over 30,000, is estimated at 2,388,157; of the smaller burghs, those with censal populations of less than 30,000, at 950,496; and of the county, or extra-burghal, public health districts at 1,516,085.

BIRTH STATISTICS.

The births of 97,441 living children were registered during the year 1917. This number is less than those of all years since the institution of national registration, and that is since 1854, that of the year 1855 excepted, the number in that year, the first of registration, being incomplete. The number of registered births of the year is 12,501 less than that of the previous year, 20,832 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, 25,173 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years, and 36,084 less than that of 1903, in which year the largest number of births was registered. Compared with the figure of 1903, that of 1917 is 27·0 per cent. less. (*Table I.*)

Of the children registered, 50,011 were male, and 47,430 were female. Compared with the number of the previous year, that of male children is 6460 less, and that of the female children is 6041 less. Compared with the mean of the numbers of the five preceding years, that of the male children is 10,435 less, and that of the female children is 10,396 less. Compared with the mean of the numbers of the ten preceding years, that of the male children is 12,599 less, and that of the female children is 12,574 less. Compared with the number of the year 1903, that of the male children is 18,076 less, and that of the female children is 18,008 less. (*Table 1.*)

The ratio of male to female children was 105·4 to 100. This ratio is 0·2 less than that of the previous year, but is 0·8 more than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 1·0 more than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. During the preceding 30

years this ratio was more than 106 to 100 twice, more than 105 but less than 106 to 100 nine times, more than 104 but less than 105 to 100 fifteen times, and less than 104 to 100 four times. (*Table 2.*)

The Scottish birth-rate for 1917 was 20·07 per thousand. This rate is 2·72 less than that of the previous year, 4·76 less than the mean of the birth-rates of the preceding five years, and 5·83 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. In 1876 the Scottish birth-rate attained a maximum of 35·62, and compared with it the birth-rate of 1917 is 15·55, or 43·7 per cent., less. It is the lowest annual Scottish birth-rate yet recorded, the previous lowest being that of the year 1916, which was 22·79. (*Table 2.*)

The male birth-rate of the year per 1000 of the estimated male population was 21·23, and the female birth-rate per 1000 of the estimated female population was 18·97; the former is 2·91, and the latter 2·55, less than in the previous year.

In the counties, burghs included, the annual birth-rate ranged from 25·5 in Linlithgow, 23·3 in Dumbarton, 23·2 in Lanark, 22·4 in Renfrew, and 21·9 in Ayr, to 11·6 in Bute, 12·0 in Selkirk, 12·1 in Shetland, 12·7 in Peebles, and 13·4 in Argyll and in Sutherland. In 9 counties this rate exceeded 20 per 1000; in 16 it was more than 15 but less than 20; and in 8, more than 10 but less than 15. (*Table 7.*)

Births registered in the larger burghs numbered in all 47,761; in the smaller burghs, 18,308; and in the county districts, 31,372. The births registered in the larger burghs constituted 49·0 per cent. of the total; those registered in the smaller burghs, 18·8 per cent.; and those registered in the county districts, 32·2 per cent.

In the larger burghs taken collectively the birth-rate of the year was 20·00 per thousand, which is 3·20 less than in the previous year. In these burghs taken individually this rate ranged from 26·9 in Coatbridge and in Greenock, 26·2 in Motherwell, and 25·6 in Clydebank and in Hamilton, to 13·9 in Perth, 14·8 in Edinburgh, 15·6 in Dundee, and 16·5 in Kirkcaldy. In Glasgow this rate was 21·8; in Paisley, 19·8; in Leith, 19·6; in Ayr, 18·9; in Kilmarnock, 17·8; in Falkirk, 17·6; and in Aberdeen, 17·4. In 5 of these burghs the birth-rate exceeded 25 per 1000; in 1 it was more than 20 but less than 25; in 8, more than 15 but less than 20; and in 2 it was less than 15. (*Table 4.*)

In the smaller burghs taken collectively the annual birth-rate was 19·26 per thousand, which is 2·48 less than in the previous

TABLE B.—Birth-rate in Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts in 1917.

GROUPS OF DISTRICTS.	Births.			Birth-rate per 1000 of Estimated Population.			Illegiti- mate Births per 100 Total Births.
	Total.	Legitimate	Illegitimate.	Total.	Legitimate	Illegitimate.	
Larger Burghs .	47,761	44,012	3,749	20·00	18·43	1·57	7·85
Smaller Burghs .	18,308	17,036	1,272	19·26	17·92	1·34	6·95
County Districts	31,372	29,098	2,274	20·69	19·19	1·50	7·25
SCOTLAND . .	97,441	90,146	7,295	20·07	18·57	1·50	7·49

year, and is 0·74 less than in the larger burghs. In these burghs taken separately, and excluding those with populations of less than a thousand, this rate varied from 32·6 in Ardrossan, 32·0 in Kilwinning, 31·3 in Port-Glasgow, 30·4 in Saltcoats, and 29·7 in Armadale, to 6·9 in Melrose, 7·7 in Largs, 8·0 in Bridge of Allan and in Duns, 8·2 in Whithorn, and 8·7 in Charlestown of Aberlour. In 4 of these burghs the birth-rate was more than 30; in 17, more than 25 but less than 30; in 33, more than 20 but less than 25; in 50, more than 15 but less than 20; in 45, more than 10 but less than 15; and in 16, more than 5 but less than 10. (*Table 5.*)

In the county, or extra-burghal, districts taken collectively the annual birth-rate was 20·69. This rate is 2·10 less than in the previous year. It is 0·69 higher than that of the larger burghs taken collectively, and 1·43 higher than that of the smaller burghs taken collectively. In these districts taken individually the birth-rate of the year ranged from 29·8 in Annan District of Dumfries, 29·2 in Bathgate District of Linlithgow, 29·0 in Middle Ward District of Lanark, and 27·3 in South Ronaldshay District of Orkney, to 7·8 in Ardnamurchan District of Argyll, 8·6 in Western District of Ross and Cromarty, 10·4 in Cowal District of Argyll, and 11·1 in Mainland District of Shetland and in North Isles District of the same county. In 6 of these districts the birth-rate was more than 25 but less than 30; in 26, more than 20 but less than 25; in 44, more than 15 but less than 20; in 28, more than 10 but less than 15; and in 2, less than 10.* (*Table 6.*)

The Scottish birth-rate of the year expressed as per 1000 of the estimated number of women of child-bearing age, 15 to 45, was 83·4, and is 11·3 less than in the previous year. In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 78·6; in the smaller burghs, 79·2; and in the county districts, 95·1. Compared with the rate of the previous year, that of the larger burghs is 17·7 less; of the smaller burghs, 15·2 less; and that of the county districts, 15·6 less. In the larger burghs taken individually this rate varied from 131·7 in Coatbridge, 125·5 in Motherwell, and 120·7 in Hamilton, to 51·7 in Perth, 52·6 in Edinburgh, and 57·8 in Dundee. In Clydebank this rate was 116·0; in Greenock, 114·2; in Glasgow, 86·1; in

* In this and in corresponding paragraphs no note is taken of the Cumbrae District of Bute, where the Censal population was only 93.

TABLE C (1).—Birth-rate in Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts in 1917.

GROUPS OF DISTRICTS.	Estimated Number of Women aged 15-45.	Births.		Birth-rate per 1000 of Population.		Birth-rate per 1000 Women aged 15-45.	
		Num-ber.	Percent. of Total.	Rate.	Relative Quantity, Scotland being = 100.	Rate.	Relative Quantity, Scotland being = 100.
Larger Burghs .	607,464	47,761	49·0	20·00	99·7	78·6	94·2
Smaller Burghs .	231,089	18,308	18·8	19·26	96·0	79·2	95·0
County Districts	329,772	31,372	32·2	20·69	103·1	95·1	114·0
SCOTLAND . .	1,168,325	97,441	100·0	20·07	100·0	83·4	100·0

Falkirk, 83·0; in Leith, 80·2; in Paisley, 75·3; in Ayr, 73·0; in Kilmarnock, 72·3; in Aberdeen, 68·5; and in Kirkcaldy, 66·3. (*Table 8.*)

Of the 97,441 children whose births were registered, 90,146, or 92·51 per cent., were legitimate, while 7295, or 7·49 per cent., were illegitimate. The legitimate children of the year number 11,999 less than in the previous year, 19,709 less than the mean of the numbers of the five preceding years, and 23,707 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. The number of illegitimate children registered during the year is 502 less than in the previous year, 1123 less than the mean of the numbers of the five preceding years, and 1466 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The numbers both of legitimate and of illegitimate children are less than in all previous years since the institution of national registration, subject to one exception, which is that the registered legitimate children of this year number more than those of the year 1855, when the birth registration was new and incomplete. (*Tables 1 and 2.*)

The legitimate birth-rate expressed as per thousand of the estimated population was 18·6, which rate in the larger burghs taken collectively was 18·4; in the smaller burghs, 17·9; and in the county districts, 19·2. In the previous year these four rates were 21·2, 21·6, 20·3, and 21·0 respectively.

The legitimate birth-rate of the year expressed as per thousand of the estimated number of married women of child-bearing age, 15 to 45, was 181·1, which is 25·4 less than in the previous year. This rate was first published in these reports in 1902, and since then it has been found to be a declining quantity. In 1902, 1903, and 1904 it was more than 260 per thousand; from 1905 to 1909 it varied between 248·3 and 258·1; from 1910 to 1914 it was between 231·0 and 238·3; in 1915 it was 216·5; in 1916, 206·5; and in 1917, the year now under review, it was 181·1. In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 169; in the smaller burghs, 179; and in the county districts, 205; in the previous year these three figures were 198, 202, and 224 respectively. In the counties this rate varied from 231 in Orkney, 230 in Ross and Cromarty, 217 in Linlithgow and in Inverness, and 206 in Dumbarton and in Dumfries, to 117 in Selkirk, 123 in Peebles, 129 in Bute, 133 in Roxburgh, 142 in Forfar, and 146 in Midlothian. In the larger burghs taken individually this rate varied from 231 in Greenock, 229 in Coatbridge, 205 in Motherwell, and 204 in Hamilton, to 125 in Perth, 131 in Dundee, and 133 in Edinburgh. (*Table 8.*)

The illegitimate birth-rate of the year, expressed as per thousand of the estimated number of unmarried and widowed women of child-bearing age, was 10·9. This rate is 0·8 less than in the previous year, 1916, and 1·0 less than in 1915. In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 10·8; in the smaller burghs, 9·4; and in the county districts, 12·1. In the counties this rate varied from 18·9 in Wigtown, 18·5 in Banff, 18·2 in Kincardine, and 18·0 in Dumfries, to 4·8 in Shetland, 4·9 in Bute, 6·9 in Ross and Cromarty and in Selkirk, and 7·0 in Sutherland. In the larger burghs this rate varied from 15·8 in Hamilton, 14·3 in Coatbridge, 14·2 in Falkirk, and 13·9 in Aberdeen, to 6·8 in Clydebank, 7·1 in Paisley, 8·2 in Edinburgh, and 8·4 in Perth. (*Table 8.*)

The illegitimate birth-rate of the year expressed as per thousand of the general population was 1·5, which is 0·1 less than in the previous year. In the larger burghs this rate was 1·6; in the smaller burghs, 1·3; and in the county districts, 1·5.

The rate of illegitimacy expressed as per cent. of the total births was 7·49. This rate is 0·40 more than that of the previous year, 0·38 more than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 0·35 more than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. It is higher than in any year since 1911, and higher than in the years 1892 to 1910, but is lower than in all years previous to 1892. (*Table 2.*)

In the counties, burghs included, this rate ranged from 15·9 per cent. in Wigtown, 14·5 in Nairn, 12·7 in Dumfries, and 12·6 in Caithness, to 4·5 in Dumbarton, 5·0 in Linlithgow, 5·3 in Renfrew, and 5·8 in Ross and Cromarty. In 13 counties this rate exceeded 10 per cent.; in 19 it was more than 5 but less than 10; and in one only was it less than 5. (*Table 7.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 7·85, which is 1·05 more than in the previous year. In them taken individually this rate ranged from 11·9 in Aberdeen, 11·2 in Dundee, 10·5 in Ayr, and 10·2 in Perth, to 2·5 in Clydebank, 4·4 in Motherwell, and 4·9 in Coatbridge. In Glasgow this rate was 7·4 per cent., and in Edinburgh, 10·1. (*Table 4.*)

In the smaller burghs taken collectively this rate was 6·95 per cent., which is 0·07 more than in the previous year. In them taken individually, and excluding those with populations of less than 1000, this rate varied from 33·3 per cent. in Old Meldrum and in Lochmaben, 25·0 in Stonehaven, 23·3 in North Berwick, and 23·1 in Rothes, to 0 in nine of them. There are 165 of these burghs with populations of over 1000, and in 6 of them this rate exceeded 20; in 21 it was more than 15 but less than 20; in 31, more than 10 but less than 15; in 56, more than 5 but less than 10; and in 51, less than 5. (*Tables 4 and 5.*)

In the county districts taken collectively this rate was 7·25, which is 0·44 less than in the previous year. In them taken individually it varied from 21·4 in Lower Deeside District of Kincardine, 17·1 in Keith District of Banff, 16·7 in County District of Nairn, 16·6 in Rhins District of Wigtown, and 16·1 in Islay District of Argyll, to 2·0 in Northern District of Kirkcudbright and in North Isles District of Shetland, 2·9 in Lochaber District of Inverness, and 3·0 in Lews District of Ross and Cromarty. In 11 of these districts this rate exceeded 15 per thousand; in 31 it was more than 10 but less than 15; in 42, more than 5 but less than 10; and in 22, less than 5. (*Tables 4 and 6.*)

Of the 97,441 living children whose births were registered during the year, 2548, or 2·61 per cent., were twins, and 21, or 0·02 per cent., triplets, twins amounting to 1 in 38 of the total, and triplets to 1 in 4640 of the total. From these figures it may be deduced that 96,153 women gave birth to living children during the year, and that in 94,872, or 98·67 per cent., the birth was single, while in 1281, or 1·33 per cent., it was multiple. One birth in 75 was a twin birth, and one in 13,736 a triplet birth; in the previous year one in 76 was a twin birth, and one in 18,085 a triplet birth. In these numbers only living children are taken

into account, stillborn children not being recorded in the death registers, and consequently a birth of two children in this computation counts as a single birth if one of the children be stillborn,

TABLE C (2).—Monthly Birth-rates and Marriage-rates in Scotland.

	Birth-rate.				Marriage-rate.			
	Observed.	Average.*	Difference from Average.	Index Number Average=100.	Observed.	Average.*	Difference from Average.	Index Number Average=100.
1914.								
August	24·6	24·5	+0·1	100	6·1	5·1	+1·0	120
September	24·8	24·4	+0·4	102	7·3	6·4	+0·9	114
October	25·9	25·1	+0·8	103	5·4	5·4	...	100
November	24·4	23·7	+0·7	103	6·2	5·2	+1·0	119
December	24·8	24·9	-0·1	100	8·4	9·8	-1·4	86
1915.								
January	25·2	25·8	-0·6	98	9·5	9·3	+0·2	102
February	26·0	25·6	+0·4	102	5·1	4·9	+0·2	104
March	27·5	26·4	+1·1	104	5·5	5·0	+0·5	110
April	27·2	27·8	-0·6	98	7·2	7·4	-0·2	97
May	25·5	27·7	-2·2	92	4·6	2·7	+1·9	170
June	24·8	27·2	-2·4	91	11·5	11·8	-0·3	97
July	23·2	26·3	-3·1	88	10·1	10·2	-0·1	99
August	21·7	24·5	-2·8	89	6·8	5·1	+1·7	133
September	21·7	24·4	-2·7	89	7·0	6·4	+0·6	109
October	21·4	25·1	-3·7	85	6·0	5·4	+0·6	111
November	20·7	23·7	-3·0	87	8·1	5·2	+2·9	156
December	21·5	24·9	-3·4	86	9·2	9·8	-0·6	94
1916.								
January	22·2	25·8	-3·6	86	10·1	9·3	+0·8	109
February	22·0	25·6	-3·6	86	6·0	4·9	+1·1	122
March	24·1	26·4	-2·3	91	5·3	5·0	+0·3	106
April	24·5	27·8	-3·3	88	6·2	7·4	-1·2	84
May	25·9	27·7	-1·8	94	4·2	2·7	+1·5	156
June	24·4	27·2	-2·8	90	8·7	11·8	-3·1	74
July	23·1	26·3	-3·2	88	7·8	10·2	-2·4	76
August	22·3	24·5	-2·2	91	5·8	5·1	+0·7	114
September	21·7	24·4	-2·7	89	5·6	6·4	-0·8	88
October	22·3	25·1	-2·8	89	5·5	5·4	+0·1	102
November	20·5	23·7	-3·2	86	5·0	5·2	-0·2	96
December	20·3	24·9	-4·6	82	8·0	9·8	-1·8	82
1917.								
January	21·6	25·8	-4·2	84	8·5	9·3	-0·8	91
February	20·9	25·6	-4·7	82	5·1	4·9	+0·2	104
March	21·0	26·4	-5·4	80	4·6	5·0	-0·4	92
April	21·8	27·8	-6·0	78	6·6	7·4	-0·8	89
May	21·8	27·7	-5·9	79	3·4	2·7	+0·7	126
June	21·4	27·2	-5·8	79	8·3	11·8	-3·5	70
July	20·4	26·3	-5·9	78	7·6	10·2	-2·6	75
August	18·8	24·5	-5·7	77	5·5	5·1	+0·4	108
September	17·4	24·4	-7·0	71	6·0	6·4	-0·4	94
October	19·5	25·1	-5·6	78	6·0	5·4	+0·6	111
November	18·3	23·7	-5·4	77	5·3	5·2	+0·1	102
December	18·1	24·9	-6·8	73	8·4	9·8	-1·4	86

* Mean of the rates for the corresponding month of the four years previous to the declaration of war.

and a birth of triplets counts as one of twins, or as a single birth, if one or if two of the children are stillborn. (*Tables 1 and 2.*)

The Scottish birth-rate in the first quarter of the year was 21·2 per thousand; in the second quarter, 21·6; in the third quarter, 18·8; and in the fourth quarter, 18·6. Compared with the rate of the corresponding quarter of 1916, that of the first quarter is 1·6 less; that of the second quarter, 3·4 less; that of the third quarter, 3·6 less; and that of the fourth quarter, 2·4 less. (*Table 3.*)

The monthly birth-rate varied from 21·8 in April and in May, and 21·6 in January, to 17·4 in September, 18·1 in December, and 18·3 in November. In June this rate was 21·4; in March, 21·0; in February, 20·9; in October, 19·5; and in August, 18·8. (*Table 48.*)

Table C (2) has been constructed to show the changes in the Scottish birth- and marriage-rates during the period of the war, in it each rate being compared with the pre-war average. These comparisons show that the birth-rates of all months of the year 1917 were less than pre-war average. The annual birth-rate of 1917 is 5·7, or 22·1 per cent., less than the pre-war average; that of the month of September is found to be 7·0, or 28·7 per cent., less; and that of the month of December, 6·8, or 27·3 per cent., less. The rates of January and February are those showing the smallest diminutions, the former being 4·2, or 16·3 per cent., and the latter 4·7, or 18·4 per cent., less than pre-war average.

The birth-rate of the year in England and Wales was 17·8, and in Ireland 19·9, the former being 2·3, and the latter 0·2, less than the Scottish rate.

MARRIAGE STATISTICS.

In conformity with the scheme of these reports, the marriage statistics of the year 1917 fall to be dealt with in two portions, the one in this Report, and the other in that for the year 1918. The portion of the marriage statistics of 1917 dealt with in this Report consists of numbers of marriages and marriage-rates in Scotland and its divisions, while the further, and more detailed statistics, including the church of celebration, the ages of the persons married, etc., will be dealt with as an Appendix to the subsequent Report, in the same manner as the detailed marriage statistics for the year 1916 are given as an Appendix to this Report.

Marriages registered in Scotland during the year 1917 numbered 30,482. This number is 937 less than that of the previous year, 3290 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 2180 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. It is smaller than in all years since 1896, 1909 excepted. The maximum number of marriages registered in Scotland in any one year was in 1915, that number being 36,233, compared with which number that of this year is 5751 less. (*Table 1.*)

The marriage-rate of the year was 6·28 per thousand. It is 0·25 less than that of the previous year, 0·81 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, 0·62 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years, and 1·29 less than that of 1915, which is the highest rate in recent years—since 1874. (*Table 2.*)

Of the 30,482 marriages registered during the year, 18,699, or 61·3 per cent., were registered in the larger burghs; 5875, or 19·3 per cent., in the smaller burghs; and 5908, or 19·4 per cent., in the county districts. In the larger burghs the marriage-rate of the year was 7·83; in the smaller burghs, 6·18; and in the county districts, 3·90. Compared with the number registered in the previous year, the marriages registered in the larger burghs are 683, or 3·5 per cent., less; those registered in the smaller burghs are 93, or 1·6 per cent., less; and those in the county districts, 225, or 3·7 per cent., less. The marriage-rate in the larger burghs is 0·34 less than in the previous year; that in the smaller burghs, 0·15 less; and that in the county districts, 0·16 less. (*Table 4.*)

In the counties, burghs included, the marriage-rate varied from 8·0 in Midlothian and in Nairn, 7·6 in Dumfries, and 7·4 in Lanark, to 2·5 in Sutherland, 3·1 in Argyll, 3·3 in Bute, 3·9 in Linlithgow, and 4·0 in Peebles, in Ross and Cromarty, and in Haddington. In 14 counties the marriage-rate was 5 per thousand or more, but in 19 counties it was less than that. (*Table 7.*)

In the larger burghs taken individually the marriage-rate varied from 9·5 in Edinburgh, 8·3 in Glasgow, and 8·1 in Aberdeen and in Perth, to 4·6 in Clydebank, 5·1 in Falkirk, 5·4 in Motherwell, 5·7 in Hamilton, and 5·8 in Coatbridge. In Greenock this rate was 7·0; in Dundee, 7·0; in Ayr, 6·7; in Leith, 6·5; in Kirkcaldy, 6·2; in Paisley, 6·1; and in Kilmarnock, 6·1. (*Table 4.*)

The marriage-rates of the smaller burghs and of the county districts are given in Tables 5 and 6. They, and indeed those of the larger burghs and of the counties, may be indicative of the frequency of celebration of marriage within the particular areas, but cannot be accepted as an indication of the frequency of marriage in the populations of those areas, because of the frequency of removal from smaller burghs and county districts to larger burghs, and from county districts to smaller burghs, for the purpose of marriage.

The Scottish marriage-rate in the first quarter of the year was 6·1; in the second quarter, 6·0; in the third quarter, 6·4; and in the fourth quarter, 6·6. Compared with the rate of the corresponding quarter of the previous year, that of the first quarter is 1·1 less, and that of the second quarter is 0·4 less, but that of the third quarter is of the same amount, while that of the fourth quarter is 0·4 more. (*Table 3.*)

The monthly marriage-rate during the year varied from 8·5 in January, 8·4 in December, and 8·3 in June, to 3·4 in May, 4·6 in March, and 5·1 in February. In July this rate was 7·6; in April, 6·6; in September, 6·0; in October, 6·0; in August, 5·5; and in November, 5·3. When the marriage-rates of the months are compared with the pre-war averages, it is found that those of June, July, and December show large diminutions, and those of January, March, April, and September smaller diminutions, while those of February, May, August, October, and November show increases.

The marriage-rate of the year in England and Wales was 6·9, and in Ireland 4·9, the former being 0·6 more, but the latter 1·4 less, than the Scottish rate.

DEATH STATISTICS.

Deaths registered in Scotland during the year 1917 numbered 69,483. This number is 1157 less than in the previous year, 4764 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, 5017 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years, and 14,090 less than that of the year 1891, in which the largest number in any one year was recorded. It is the smallest number of deaths registered in any year since 1868. (*Table 1.*)

The death-rate of the year was 14·31 per thousand. This rate is 0·33 less than that of the previous year, 1·27 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 1·43 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. It is the lowest annual Scottish death-rate yet recorded, the previous lowest, the only other less than 15 per thousand, being that of the previous year, 1916. The highest recorded death-rate is that of 1864, which was 23·58, and compared with it that of this year is 9·27, or 39·3 per cent., less. (*Table 2.*)

Deaths of males during the year numbered 35,361, and of females 34,122. The deaths of males are 288 fewer than in the previous year, 1857 less than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 1855 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. Those of females are 869 fewer than in the previous year, 2907 less than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 3162 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The death-rate in the male population was 15·02, and in the female population 13·65, both of which rates are the lowest recorded, the previous lowest being those of 1916, the male death-rate of that year being 15·24, and the female, 14·08. (*Tables 1 and 2.*)

The 69,483 registered deaths include those of 599 persons who died in Scotland from disease or injury connected with war service and originating at sea or outwith Scotland. These 599 deaths, while being included in the national statistics, are excluded from all local statistics.

When dealing in this Report with the death statistics of counties, burghs, and county districts, either singly or collectively, three death-rates are given. The first, the crude death-rate, is based on the number of deaths actually registered and is unadjusted or corrected in any manner. The second is the corrected death-rate, which is based on the registered number of deaths corrected to include deaths of residents occurring elsewhere in Scotland and to exclude deaths of non-resident persons. The third rate is both corrected and adjusted, the adjustment being one to compensate for any differences there may be between the age and sex distribution of the local population and that of Scotland generally. The first of those rates is a measure of the frequency of death within the particular area, and the second a measure of the frequency of death among the population of the particular area, while the third of these rates is a statistical quantity useful for the purposes of comparison, as it indicates the chance of death uncomplicated by variation in age and sex distribution.

In the counties the crude death-rate of the year varied from 18·7 in Dumfries, 16·7 in Argyll and in Orkney, 16·3 in Inverness, 16·2

in Bute, and 16·0 in Sutherland, to 11·0 in Peebles, 11·3 in Selkirk, 11·5 in Berwick, and 11·9 in Linlithgow and in Haddington. In 12 counties the crude death-rate was more than 15 but less than 20, while in the remaining 21 it was more than 10 but less than 15. (*Table 7.*)

In the counties the corrected death-rate varied from 17·4 in Dumfries, 17·1 in Orkney, 16·9 in Bute, 16·4 in Sutherland, and 16·1 in Argyll, to 11·5 in Peebles, 12·0 in Selkirk, 12·1 in Haddington, and 12·3 in Fife, in Nairn, and in Stirling. In 23 counties this rate was more than 10 but less than 15, while in the remaining 10 it was more than 15 but less than 20. (*Table 7.*)

The corrected and adjusted county death-rates varied from 16·1 in Dumfries, 15·9 in Lanark, 14·9 in Midlothian, 14·7 in Clackmannan, and 14·5 in Renfrew, to 10·9 in Nairn, 11·1 in Peebles, 11·3 in Berwick and in Shetland, 11·7 in Sutherland, and 11·8 in Caithness. In 31 counties this rate was more than 10 but less than 15, while in 2 only was it more than 15. In 4 counties this rate was more than the national death-rate, while in 29 it was lower. (*Table 7.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively the crude death-rate was 15·02; the corrected death-rate, 14·77; and the corrected and adjusted death-rate, 15·77, the last-named being 0·11 less than in the previous year and 1·46 more than the national rate. In them taken individually the crude death-rate varied from 17·3 in Perth, 15·9 in Edinburgh, 15·7 in Ayr and in Coatbridge, 15·6 in Greenock, and 15·5 in Glasgow, to 9·0 in Clydebank, 11·9 in Leith, 12·1 in Motherwell, 12·3 in Kirkcaldy, and 12·6 in Hamilton. In them the corrected death-rate varied from 16·0 in Coatbridge, 15·4 in Leith, 15·1 in Greenock and in Glasgow, and 14·9 in Edinburgh, to 11·3 in Clydebank, 13·4 in Falkirk, 13·6 in Motherwell, and 13·8 in Paisley, in Kirkcaldy, and in Ayr. The corrected and adjusted death-rates of these burghs varied from 17·4 in Coatbridge, 16·6 in Glasgow, 16·1 in Leith, and 15·5 in Edinburgh and in Kilmarnock, to 13·0 in Clydebank, 14·0 in Ayr, 14·1 in Kirkcaldy, 14·4 in Perth, and 14·7 in Aberdeen and in Falkirk. In 13 of these burghs the corrected and adjusted death-rate exceeded the national death-rate; in 3, Clydebank, Ayr, and Kirkcaldy, it was less. (*Table 4.*)

TABLE D.—Deaths in Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts in 1917.

GROUPS OF DISTRICTS.	Estimated Population.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 1000 of Population.		
			Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected for Transfers and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.
Larger Burghs . . .	2,388,157	35,280	15·02	14·77	15·77
Smaller Burghs . . .	950,496	13,642	13·83	14·35	13·98
County Districts . . .	1,516,085	19,962	13·51	13·17	12·32
SCOTLAND	4,854,738	*69,483	14·31	14·31	14·31

* *Vide* Note, Table 26.

In the smaller burghs taken collectively the crude death-rate was 13·83; the corrected death-rate, 14·35; and the corrected and adjusted death-rate, 13·98. The last-named is 0·64 less than in the previous year, 0·33 less than the national death-rate, and 1·79 less than the corrected and adjusted death-rate of the larger burghs. In these burghs taken individually, and excluding those with populations of less than 1000, the crude death-rate varied from 30·9 in Melrose, 25·9 in Dumfries, 25·0 in Stromness, 23·8 in Inverbervie, and 22·9 in Cullen and in Lochmaben, to 6·7 in Darvel, 7·5 in Milngavie and in Portknockie, 7·6 in Dysart, and 7·9 in Markinch and in Troon. In these burghs the corrected death-rate ranged from 26·6 in Inverbervie, 24·5 in Cullen, 24·1 in Callander, 23·9 in Kinghorn and in Lochmaben, and 23·1 in Stromness, to 7·0 in Darvel, 7·3 in Markinch, 8·3 in Dysart, 8·6 in Milngavie, 9·0 in Aberfeldy, 9·4 in Buckhaven, Methil, and Innerleven, and 9·6 in Troon. The corrected and adjusted death-rate in these burghs ranged from 23·3 in Inverbervie, 22·9 in Kinghorn, 22·6 in Dumfries, 21·3 in Callander and in Charlestown of Aberlour, and 21·2 in Ardrossan, to 6·3 in Markinch, 7·8 in Aberfeldy and in Darvel, 8·1 in Dysart, 9·0 in Newport, and 9·1 in Carnoustie, in Grantown-on-Spey, and in Milngavie. In 7 of these burghs the corrected and adjusted death-rate was over 20; in 47, more than 15 but less than 20; in 96, more than 10 but less than 15; and in 15, more than 5 but less than 10. (*Tables 4 and 5.*)

In the county districts taken collectively the crude death-rate of the year was 13·51; the corrected death-rate, 13·17; and the corrected and adjusted death-rate, 12·32; the last-named being 0·53 less than in the previous year, 1·99 less than the national rate, 3·45 less than the corrected and adjusted death-rate of the larger burghs, and 1·66 less than that of the smaller burghs. In these districts taken individually the crude death-rate varied from

TABLE E.—Showing the Effect on the Death-rates of the Larger Burghs of Correction for Transfers and of Adjustment for Age and Sex Distribution in 1917.

	Death-rates.				
	Uncorrected.	Effect of Correction.	Corrected for Transfers.	Effect of Adjustment.	Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.
Coatbridge . . .	15·7	+0·3	16·0	+1·4	17·4
Glasgow . . .	15·5	−0·4	15·1	+1·5	16·6
Leith . . .	11·9	+3·5	15·4	+0·7	16·1
Edinburgh . . .	15·9	−1·0	14·9	+0·6	15·5
Kilmarnock . . .	14·6	−0·3	14·3	+1·2	15·5
Motherwell . . .	12·1	+1·5	13·6	+1·8	15·4
Paisley . . .	14·3	−0·5	13·8	+1·5	15·3
Greenock . . .	15·6	−0·5	15·1	+0·2	15·3
Dundee . . .	14·9	−0·2	14·7	+0·5	15·2
Hamilton . . .	12·6	+1·4	14·0	+1·1	15·1
Aberdeen . . .	15·2	−0·7	14·5	+0·2	14·7
Falkirk . . .	13·6	−0·2	13·4	+1·3	14·7
Perth . . .	17·3	−2·6	14·7	−0·3	14·4
Kirkcaldy . . .	12·3	+1·5	13·8	+0·3	14·1
Ayr . . .	15·7	−1·9	13·8	+0·2	14·0
Clydebank . . .	9·0	+2·3	11·3	+1·7	13·0

28·3 in Suburban District of Midlothian, 23·8 in Mid-Argyll District of Argyll and in Dumfries District of Dumfries, 22·5 in South Ronaldshay District of Orkney, and 20·0 in South-Western District of Ross and Cromarty, to 8·9 in Western District of Haddington, 9·0 in Black Isle District of Ross and Cromarty, 9·2 in County District of Selkirk, 9·3 in Eastern District of Haddington, and 9·6 in Northern District of Kirkcudbright. In these districts the corrected death-rate of the year varied from 23·5 in South Ronaldshay District of Orkney, 22·6 in South-Western District of Ross and Cromarty, 21·7 in Easter Ross District of Ross and Cromarty, and 20·6 in Mull District of Argyll and in Western District of Ross and Cromarty, to 9·0 in Lasswade District of Midlothian, 9·2 in County District of Selkirk, 9·9 in Kirkcaldy District of Fife, 10·2 in Huntly District of Aberdeen, 10·3 in Western District of Haddington, and 10·4 in County District of Peebles. In these districts the corrected and adjusted death-rate varied from 18·0 in Hawick District of Roxburgh, 16·5 in Easter Ross District of Ross and Cromarty, 16·3 in Western District of Kirkcudbright, and 16·0 in Islay District of Argyll, to 8·6 in Huntly District of Aberdeen, 8·9 in North Isles District of Shetland, 9·1 in Lasswade District of Midlothian, 9·2 in County District of Selkirk, 9·3 in Brechin District of Forfar, and 9·5 in County District of Nairn. In 10 of these districts the corrected and adjusted death-rate was more than 5 but less than 10; in 88 it was more than 10 but less than 15; in 8, more than 15 but less than 20; and in none was it more than 20. (*Tables 4 and 6.*)

The Scottish death-rate of the first quarter of the year was 18·2; of the second quarter, 15·3; of the third, 11·2; and of the fourth, 12·5. Compared with that of the corresponding quarter of the previous year, the death-rate of the first quarter was 1·9 more; of the second quarter, 0·1 more; of the third quarter, 1·2 less; and of the fourth quarter, 2·2 less. (*Table 3.*)

The Scottish monthly death-rate during the year varied from 19·2 in February, 18·5 in January, 17·3 in April, and 17·0 in March, to 10·4 in September, 10·8 in August, and 11·8 in October. In May this rate was 15·2; in June, 13·6; in December, 13·5; in July, 12·4; and in November, 12·3. (*Table 48.*)

The death-rate of the year in England and Wales was 14·4, and in Ireland 16·8, the former being 0·1 more, and the latter 2·5 more, than the Scottish rate.

AGES OF THOSE DYING.

Of the 69,483 persons whose deaths were registered during the year, 17,718, or 25·50 per cent., were aged less than 5; 29,460, or 42·40 per cent., were aged more than 5 but less than 65; and 22,274, or 32·06 per cent., were aged 65 or over. In 31 instances the age at death was not recorded in the registers. Compared with the number in the previous year, that of deaths under 5 is 394, or 2·3 per cent., more; of deaths over 5 but under 65, 896, or 3·0 per cent., fewer; and of deaths at ages 65 and over, 655, or 2·9 per cent., fewer. Deaths at all ages, those of unstated age included, were 1157, or 1·6 per cent., fewer than in the previous

year. Thus, using these large age-groups, it is found that it is only in age-group 0 to 4 that there was any increase of death as compared with the previous year. (*Table 26.*)

Of the 35,361 males whose deaths were registered during the year, 9672, or 27·36 per cent., were aged under 5; 15,397, or 43·53 per cent., more than 5 but less than 65; and 10,261, or 29·02 per cent., over 65; of them 31, or 0·09 per cent., were of unstated age. Of the females whose deaths were registered, 8046, or 23·58 per cent., were aged under 5; 14,063, or 41·21 per cent., more than 5 but less than 65; and 12,013, or 35·21 per cent., more than 65; the ages of all females dying were recorded. Thus the male deaths of the year, as is almost constantly the case, were both absolutely and relatively more numerous at the younger ages, and less so at the older ages, than the female deaths. (*Table 26.*)

Excluding the deaths of the 31 persons whose age was unrecorded, it is found that the average age at death of all persons dying during the year was 41·90; of all males, 40·69; and of all females, 44·20. Compared with that of the previous year, the average age at death of all persons is 0·89 less; of all males, 0·09 less; and of all females, 0·64 less.

The average age at death of unmarried males, children included, was 17·7; of unmarried females, 22·9; of married males, 59·0; of married females, 52·9; of widowed males, 71·9; of widowed females, 73·3; of males of unstated conjugal condition, 53·5; and of females of unstated conjugal condition, 52·9. The average age at death of single and widowed males, and of married females, was the same in 1917 as in 1916, but those of married males, and of single and widowed females were slightly lower, being 0·1, 0·2, and 0·1 respectively less than in that year. The foregoing figures of comparison show two apparent anomalies, the one that while the average age at death of all females is 0·64 less than in the previous year, those of single, married, and widowed taken separately show a maximum fall of 0·2, and the other that while the average age at death of all males is only 0·09 less than in the previous year, and that of all females is 0·64 less, that of the two sexes in combination is 0·89 less. The former apparent anomaly is explainable by, and may be attributed to, the fact that the proportion of widows, with

TABLE F.—Age-group Death-rates per 1000 in 1917 and 1916.

	1917.		1916.		Difference, 1917 compared with 1916.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
- 1	105·7	83·6	107·8	86·4	- 2·1	- 2·8
1- 4	17·4	16·1	16·1	14·8	+ 1·3	+ 1·3
5- 9	3·4	3·1	3·5	3·6	- 0·1	- 0·5
10-14	2·2	2·5	2·3	2·5	- 0·1	—
15-24	3·7	3·7	4·1	3·8	- 0·4	- 0·1
25-34	4·7	4·7	5·3	4·8	- 0·6	- 0·1
35-44	8·0	7·4	8·0	7·5	—	- 0·1
45-54	15·7	12·0	15·8	12·1	- 0·1	- 0·1
55-64	34·0	24·5	34·2	25·8	- 0·2	- 1·3
65-74	69·7	48·0	70·3	50·5	- 0·6	- 2·5
75—	171·4	146·1	174·6	154·6	- 3·2	- 8·5

their relatively high average age at death, was less in this than in the previous year, and the latter apparent anomaly to the fact that the proportion of females, whose average age at death is higher than that of males, was less in this than in the previous year. In this, as in the previous year, the average age at death of single and of widowed males is less than those of single and widowed females, but the average age at death of married males is more than that of married females.

Deaths of children of less than one year old numbered 10,473. The births of 97,441 children were registered during the year, and thus the deaths of children of less than one year old equal an infantile mortality rate of 107·5 per thousand registered births. These deaths are 201 fewer than in the preceding year, but this rate, on account of the fewer births registered, is 10·4 higher. The infantile mortality rate of the year is 2·4 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 3·4 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. The infantile mortality rate of this year, though higher than that of the previous year, 1916, is lower than those of all other preceding years, 1912 excepted. (*Table 2.*)

Deaths of male children of less than one year old numbered 5893, and equal an infantile mortality rate of 117·8 per thousand male births. The female infantile deaths numbered 4580, and equal an infantile death-rate of 96·6 per thousand female births. The male infantile deaths are 77 fewer than in the previous year, but the male infantile death-rate is 12·1 more. The female infantile deaths are 124 fewer than in the previous year, but the female infantile death-rate is 8·6 more. The female infantile deaths are 1313 fewer than the males, and the female infantile death-rate is 21·2 less than the male.

In the counties, burghs included, the infantile death-rate of the year ranged from 120 in Lanark, 118 in Forfar, 114 in Kincardine, and 113 in Aberdeen and in Midlothian, to 38 in Peebles, 53 in Berwick and in Sutherland, 54 in Kinross, and 57 in Shetland. In one county this rate was 120; in 10, more than 100 but less than 120; in 13, more than 80 but less than 100; in 4, more than 60 but less than 80; in 4, more than 40 but less than 60; and in 1, less than 40. (*Table 7.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 123·8 per thousand registered births, which is 16·8 more than in the previous year; it is, however, 20·5 less than in 1915. This rate is 16·3 more than that of Scotland. In these burghs taken individually this rate ranged from 139 in Aberdeen, 137 in Dundee, 132 in Perth, and 129 in Glasgow, to 92 in Greenock, 98 in Motherwell, 104 in Ayr, and 107 in Clydebank. In Kilmarnock this rate was 125; in Falkirk, 125; in Edinburgh, 123; in Paisley and in Leith, 115; in Coatbridge, 112; in Hamilton, 111; and in Kirkcaldy, 109. In 7 of these burghs this rate exceeded 120 per thousand; in 7 it was more than 100 but less than 120; and in 2 it was more than 80 but less than 100. (*Table 4.*)

In the smaller burghs taken collectively the infantile mortality rate of the year was 98·8, which is 4·6 more than in the previous year. It is 8·7 less than the general infantile death-rate, and 25·0 less than that in the larger burghs. There are 52 of these burghs

where 100 or more births were registered during the year, and, limiting to them, it is found that in them taken individually this rate varied from 191 in Kilsyth, 181 in Dumfries, 146 in Borrowstounness, 142 in Elgin, and 141 in Peterhead, to 9 in Prestwick, 38 in Troon, 48 in Buckie, and 55 in Annan. In 5 of these 52 burghs this rate was more than 140 per thousand; in 5, more than 120 but less than 140; in 13, more than 100 but less than 120; in 18, more than 80 but less than 100; in 7, more than 60 but less than 80; in 2, more than 40 but less than 60; and in 2, less than 40. (*Tables 4 and 5.*)

In the county districts taken collectively the infantile mortality rate was 87·7 per thousand births, which is 4·6 more than in the previous year. This rate is 19·8 less than in Scotland generally, 36·1 less than in the larger burghs, and 11·1 less than in the smaller burghs. In 73 county districts there were 100 or more births registered during the year, and, limiting to them, it is found that the infantile mortality rate varied from 151 in Turriff District of Aberdeen, 144 in Laurencekirk District of Kincardine, 133 in Thornhill District of Dumfries, 124 in Inverness District of Inverness, and 121 in Machars District of Wigtown, to 21 in Huntly District of Aberdeen, 30 in Eastern District of Berwick, 36 in County District of Caithness, 36 in Skye District of Inverness, and 38 in Forfar District of Forfar. In 2 of these districts this rate was more than 140; in 3, more than 120 but less than 140; in 9, more than 100 but less than 120; in 22, more than 80 but less than 100; in 21, more than 60 but less than 80; in 11, more than 40 but less than 60; and in 5, more than 20 but less than 40. (*Tables 4 and 6.*)

Deaths of persons aged 70 and upwards numbered 17,147, 7486 being of males, and 9661 of females. These deaths are 601 fewer than in the previous year, those of men being 75 fewer, and those of women 526 fewer. The death-rate among men of these ages was 124·3 per thousand of the estimated male population of these ages, and among women of these ages 100·9 per thousand, that of the two sexes in combination being 110·0. These three rates are all lower than in the previous year, that of the male sex being 2·1 lower, of the female sex 6·2 lower, and that of the two sexes taken together 4·5 lower.

Deaths of reputed centenarians registered during the year numbered 6, the ages of 2 being returned as 100, and of 1 each as 101, 103, 104, and 105. Of these, one aged 100 was a man, the remaining five were women. The usual endeavour has been made to verify the ages of these persons, with the result that in two instances the age was confirmed, while in four no sufficient evidence either in confirmation or contradiction was obtained. The two centenarians whose attainment of age 100 was confirmed were both women, the age of one being registered as 100, and of the other as 105. Researches to verify the ages of centenarians have now been carried on during eight years and have extended to 103 persons; in 37 instances the fact of attaining age 100 has been confirmed, and in 8 instances it was contradicted, while in 58 instances proof of age could not be obtained.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Of the 69,483 deaths registered during the year, 68,096, or 98·0 per cent., were certified as to cause either by a medical practitioner or by a procurator-fiscal, while 1387, or 2·0 per cent., were not so certified. In the previous year the uncertified deaths numbered 1294, and constituted 1·8 per cent. of the total. The mean number of uncertified deaths in the preceding five years was 1358. (*Table 47.*)

Uncertified deaths in the counties, burghs included, varied in number from 431 in Midlothian, 236 in Ross and Cromarty, 172 in Inverness, 87 in Shetland, 79 in Lanark, 77 in Sutherland, and 66 in Argyll, to 0 in Peebles, in Roxburgh, and in Selkirk, and 1 in Clackmannan, in Dumfries, and in Kirkcudbright. The uncertified deaths of the year in Midlothian were fully twice as numerous as in the previous year, this difference being ascribable to the temporary employment of unqualified medical assistance (students) in junior positions in some institutions. The total uncertified deaths of the year are 93 more than those of the previous year, and this difference is more than accounted for by the increase in the number in Midlothian. (*Table 47.*)

Of the 69,483 registered deaths, 67,928, or 97·8 per cent., were reasonably specified as to cause, while 1159, or 1·7 per cent., were imperfectly specified as to cause, and 396, or 0·5 per cent., were unspecified, or merely ascribed to "Natural Causes." The imperfectly specified deaths are 8 fewer than in the previous year, and those not specified are 36 fewer. The deaths imperfectly specified as to cause included 794 ascribed to heart failure, 218 to syncope, 28 to dropsy, 20 to sudden death, 12 to teething, and 87 others. (*Page 45.*)

Small-pox.—No deaths from small-pox were registered during the year. In 1916 there was 1; in 1915, 2; in 1914, 1; and in

TABLE G.—Deaths from Uncertified Causes, 1881-1917.

Year.	Uncertified Causes.	Percentage of Uncertified to Total.	Year.	Uncertified Causes.	Percentage of Uncertified to Total.
1881	7863	10·9	1899	2425	3·0
1882	7220	9·9	1900	2757	3·4
1883	7278	9·5	1901	2392	3·0
1884	6487	8·6	1902	2180	2·8
1885	6204	8·3	1903	2058	2·8
1886	5932	8·1	1904	1893	2·4
1887	5466	7·3	1905	1741	2·3
1888	5029	7·1	1906	1727	2·3
1889	4566	6·2	1907	1796	2·3
1890	4569	5·8	1908	1654	2·1
1891	4691	5·6	1909	1552	2·1
1892	4267	5·6	1910	1396	1·9
1893	3729	4·7	1911	1135	1·6
1894	3290	4·6	1912	1362	1·9
1895	3222	3·9	1913	1401	1·9
1896	2509	3·6	1914	1220	1·7
1897	3041	3·8	1915	1514	1·9
1898	2459	3·1	1916	1294	1·8
			1917	1387	2·0

1913, 0. Thus during five years there were only 4 deaths from this cause registered in Scotland. (*Table 39.*)

Typhus Fever.—Deaths from this cause numbered 2. This is the smallest number in any year since the institution of national registration. The number of deaths from typhus fever in Scotland in the years 1865 to 1871 varied from 1129 to 3272, but since then the number has very greatly fallen; it fell below 500 for the first time in 1876, below 200 for the first time in 1880, below 100 in 1886, below 50 in 1894, and below 10 in 1908. In 1912 these deaths numbered 14, but in all other years since 1909 they have numbered 10 or less. (*Table 39.*)

Enteric Fever.—Deaths from enteric fever numbered 94, which number is 55 less than in the previous year, 88 less than the mean of the numbers of the five preceding years, and 145 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. It is the smallest number of deaths from this cause registered in Scotland in any one year. Previous to 1883 these deaths numbered more than 1000 annually; from 1885 to 1903 the annual numbers were more than 500 but less than 1000, and from 1904 to 1911 they were more than 200 but less than 500; in 1914 this number was again more than 200, but in 1912, 1913, 1915, and 1916 the numbers while being more than 100 were less than 200, and in the year now under review, 1917, this number for the first time was less than 100. Of the 94 persons dying from enteric fever, 50 were male, and 44 female. Of these deaths, 33 were registered in the larger burghs, 19 in the smaller burghs, and 40 in the county districts. Of the 94 persons, 32 were aged between 15 and 24. (*Tables 32 to 40.*)

Measles.—Deaths ascribed to measles numbered 1804. This number is 201 more than that of the previous year, 85 more than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 173 more than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. The annual death-rate from this cause was 37 per 100,000, which is 4 more than that of the previous year, 1 more than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 2 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. Of these deaths, 939 were of males, and 865 of females, the male death-rate being 40, and the female 34, per 100,000. Of these deaths 1658, or 91·9 per cent., were of children of less than 5 years old, while 106 were of children of between 5 and 10, and only 40 were of persons of over 10 years of age. The death-rate from measles in the larger burghs taken collectively was 53 per 100,000; in the smaller burghs, 21; and in the county districts, 22. In the larger burghs taken individually this death-rate was highest in Coatbridge (115), Motherwell (83), Edinburgh (63), and Glasgow (57). Deaths from measles were most numerous in the months of April, May, and June. (*Tables 32 to 40, and pages 70-73.*)

Scarlet Fever.—To this cause 212 deaths were ascribed. This is the smallest number of scarlet fever deaths in any year since 1854, that of 1905 excepted, in which year these deaths numbered 211. This year's number is 376 less than that of the previous year, 465 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 348 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The death-rate from scarlet fever was 4 per 100,000, which is 8 less than that of the previous year, 10 less than the mean of those

of the five preceding years, and 8 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the lowest scarlet fever death-rate for Scotland recorded. The scarlet fever deaths were nearly equally divided between the two sexes, 109 being of males, and 103 of females. Of them, 100 were registered in the larger burghs, 32 in the smaller burghs, and 80 in the county districts; the death-rate from this cause in the larger burghs was 4, in the smaller burghs 3, and in the county districts 5. Motherwell is the only one of the larger burghs in which this death-rate was comparatively high; it was 36 per 100,000, but in no other did it exceed 9. Of those dying from scarlet fever, 109 were less than 5 years old, 73 were more than 5 but less than 15, and 30 were more than 15. (*Tables 32 to 40.*)

Whooping-cough.—Deaths from whooping-cough numbered 2128. This number is 1410 more than that of the previous year, 503 more than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 296 more than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. The death-rate from this cause, which was 44 per 100,000, is 29 more than that of the previous year, 10 more than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 5 more than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. In the larger burghs this death-rate was 60, in the smaller burghs 28, and in the county districts 28. The larger burghs in which this rate was high were Leith (99), Hamilton (89), Greenock (81), Falkirk (80), and Glasgow (78). Of the 2128 dying from whooping-cough, 2029 were less than five years old, while 95 were more than 5 but less than 10, and only 4 were more than ten years old. These deaths were most frequent in the months of April, May, and June. (*Tables 32 to 40 and pages 70-73.*)

Diphtheria.—Deaths from diphtheria, including those certified as due to croup or to membranous laryngitis, numbered 648. This number is 165 less than that of the previous year, 186 less than the mean of these of the five preceding years, and 195 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. It is the lowest number of these deaths yet recorded, the previous lowest number being that of 1903, when 715 such deaths were registered. The death-rate from this cause was 13 per 100,000, which is 4 less than in the previous year, 4 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 5 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. It is the lowest Scottish diphtheria death-rate yet recorded, the previous lowest being 16, which occurred in the years 1903, 1905, 1907, and 1908. Of the 648 persons dying from this cause, 335 were male, and 313 female. Of them 446 were less than 5 years old, 178 were more than 5 but less than 15, and 24 were more than 15. Taking the larger burghs individually, relative high death-rates from this cause are found in Kirkcaldy (30), in Dundee (24), in Perth (23), and in Edinburgh (20). (*Tables 32-40.*)

Principal Epidemic Diseases.—The foregoing diseases, small-pox and typhus fever excepted, along with diarrhoeas among children of less than two years old, are, for statistical purposes, grouped as the principal epidemic diseases, and the collective death-rate from them is named the principal epidemic diseases death-rate. This rate for the year was 1.26 per 1000, which is

0·12 more than in the previous year, but is 0·56 less than in 1915. In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 1·65; in the smaller burghs, 0·87; and in the county districts, 0·88. In the larger burghs this rate varied from 2·1 in Coatbridge, 2·0 in Motherwell, 1·9 in Glasgow and in Hamilton, and 1·8 in Leith and in Falkirk, to 0·8 in Perth, 0·9 in Ayr, 1·0 in Kirkcaldy, and 1·1 in Dundee and Clydebank. In the smaller burghs with populations of over 1000 this rate was highest in Dunbar, 3·3; in Cockenzie and Port Seton, 3·3; in Kilsyth, 3·1; in Kinghorn, 2·7; and in Turriff, 2·6. In the county districts this rate was highest in Laurencekirk District of Kincardine, 2·6; in County District of Clackmannan, 1·9; in Eastern District of Stirling, 1·8; in Middle Ward District of Lanark, 1·8; in Dunfermline District of Fife, 1·8; and in Bathgate District of Linlithgow, 1·7. (*Tables 4-6.*)

Other Epidemic Diseases.—Deaths registered as due to other infectious or epidemic disease during 1917 included 299 from influenza (exclusive of those complicated by pneumonia or other serious disease), 120 from erysipelas, 18 from German measles, 16 from dysentery, 8 from chicken-pox, 7 from cholera nostras, 3 each from actinomycosis and mumps, 2 from pellagra, and 1 each from mycosis fungoides, sprue, and paratyphoid.

Tuberculosis.—Deaths from all forms of tuberculous disease, including those ascribed to phthisis, numbered 7625. This number is 47 less than in the previous year, 243 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 880 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. This is the fourth consecutive year in which these deaths have numbered less than 8000. The maximum number of deaths from tuberculous disease in Scotland occurred in 1870 and was 13,027, compared with which number that of this year is 5402, or 41·5 per cent., less. These deaths in 1917 are fewer than in all previous years since 1854. Previous to 1888 deaths from tuberculous disease in Scotland, the two years 1856 and 1859 excepted, constantly numbered more than 10,000 yearly; from 1888 to 1909 this number varied between 9274 and 10,688; in the years 1910 to 1913 it was between 8000 and 8517; and since 1913 has not exceeded 7819. (*Table 39.*)

Deaths among males from all tuberculous disease numbered 3891, and among females 3734, the former number being 29, and the latter 18, less than in the previous year. (*Table 35.*)

The general death-rate from tuberculosis was 157 per 100,000. This rate is 1 less than in the previous year, 8 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 23 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the smallest Scottish death-rate from tuberculosis yet recorded, and compared with the maximum, that of 1870, is 247, or 61·1 per cent., less. The male tuberculosis death-rate of the year was 165, and the female 149, the former being 3, and the latter 1, less than in the previous year.

In the larger burghs taken collectively the tuberculosis death-rate was 180; in the smaller burghs, 140; and in the county districts, 119. In the larger burghs this rate was 1 less than in the previous year, in the smaller burghs 6 less, and in the county districts 8 less. (*Tables 36 and 40.*)

In the larger burghs taken individually the death-rate from tuberculosis ranged from 238 per 100,000 in Falkirk, 236 in Coat-

bridge, 212 in Greenock, and 203 in Leith, to 114 in Kirkcaldy, 126 in Clydebank, 136 in Perth, and 138 in Motherwell. In Dundee this rate was 197; in Glasgow, 184; in Edinburgh, 174; in Aberdeen, 171; in Paisley, 166; in Ayr, 153; and in Kilmarnock, 148.

In the smaller burghs with populations of over 1000 this rate ranged from 634 in Charlestown of Aberlour, 545 in Kinghorn, 401 in Portknockie, 366 in Inverbervie, 340 in Rattray, 321 in Newton-Stewart, and 317 in Dumfries, to 0 in Aberfeldy, Anstruther-Easter, Ballater, Dunblane, and Biggar. (*Table 5.*)

In the county districts this rate varied from 288 in Upper Deeside District of Kincardine, 254 in Dumfries District of Dumfries, 240 in South Ronaldshay District of Orkney, 230 in St. Cyrus District of Kincardine, 228 in Harris District of Inverness, and 222 in South-Western District of Ross and Cromarty, to 23 in County District of Nairn, 23 in Jedburgh District of Roxburgh, 28 in Lower Deeside District of Kincardine, 38 in Northern District of Kirkcudbright, and 42 in Western District of Perth and in County District of Kinross. (*Table 6.*)

Of the 7625 deaths from tuberculosis, 4942, or 64·8 per cent., were ascribed to phthisis; 131, or 1·7 per cent., to acute phthisis; 100, or 1·3 per cent., to acute miliary tuberculosis; 861, or 11·3 per cent., to tuberculous meningitis; 788, or 10·3 per cent., to abdominal tuberculosis; 139, or 1·8 per cent., to tuberculosis of the spine; 57, or 0·8 per cent., to tuberculosis of joints; and 607, or 8·0 per cent., to other forms of tuberculous disease. Compared with the figure of the previous year, that of phthisis is 55 less, that

TABLE H.—Death-rate from Tuberculosis in 1917.

	Estimated Population	Death-rate per 100,000 from				
		All Tuber- culosis.	Pulmon. Tuberc.	Tuberc. Meningitis	Abdom. Tuberc.	Other Tuberc.
SCOTLAND . . .	4,854,738	157	104	18	16	19
Males . . .	2,354,345	166	110	18	17	21
Females . . .	2,500,393	149	99	17	16	17
Larger Burghs . . .	2,388,157	180	119	23	18	20
Smaller Burghs . . .	950,496	141	89	14	17	20
County Districts . . .	1,516,085	120	81	12	12	14
Glasgow	1,104,191	185	127	22	17	19
Edinburgh	331,274	174	118	21	13	22
Dundee	181,773	197	120	23	24	30
Aberdeen	165,092	171	112	21	19	19
Paisley	89,261	166	102	17	20	27
Leith	82,569	203	127	34	23	19
Greenock	79,299	212	129	24	34	25
Coatbridge	44,513	236	130	34	36	36
Motherwell	41,924	139	91	17	19	12
Kirkcaldy	40,498	113	69	22	12	10
Hamilton	39,177	153	87	23	23	20
Clydebank	47,003	125	87	23	9	6
Perth	35,402	135	93	8	23	11
Kilmarnock	37,216	147	86	13	24	24
Falkirk	34,875	238	154	52	9	23
Ayr	34,090	152	70	38	32	12

of tuberculous meningitis is 60 less, and those of tuberculosis of the spine and of tuberculous disease of joints are 4 and 3 less respectively, while that of tuberculous meningitis is 37 more, and those of acute phthisis and abdominal tuberculosis are 2 and 4 more respectively. (*Page 42.*)

Deaths from phthisis, including those certified as due to acute phthisis, numbered 5073. This number is second smallest in any year since the commencement of national registration, the smallest being 4917, which occurred in 1914. It is 53 less than that of the previous year, 76 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 437 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. From 1864 to 1880 these deaths never numbered less than 8000 annually, the year 1874 excepted, when they numbered 7873; and from 1857 to 1900, the years 1892, 1893, and 1896 excepted, never less than 7000. Since 1901 this number has been constantly less than 7000, and since 1909 constantly less than 6000. The phthisis death-rate of the year was 104 per 100,000. This rate equals that of 1914, but is less than all others. It is 2 less than that of the previous year, 4 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, 14 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is 179, or 63·2 per cent., less than that of 1870, which equalled that of 1860, and was higher than in all other years. (*Tables 39-40.*)

Deaths from phthisis among males numbered 2583, and among females 2490; the male death-rate being 110, and the female 99. The male phthisis deaths are 52 fewer than in the previous year, and the female 1 fewer. The male phthisis death-rate is 3 less than in the previous year, and the female 1 less. (*Tables 35-36.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively the phthisis death-rate of the year was 119 per 100,000; in the smaller burghs, 89; and in the county districts, 81. In the larger burghs this rate was 3 less than in the previous year; in the smaller burghs, 6 less; and in the county districts, 4 less. (*Table 36.*)

In the larger burghs taken individually the phthisis death-rate ranged from 155 per 100,000 in Falkirk, 130 in Coatbridge, 129 in Greenock, and 127 in Glasgow and in Leith, to 69 in Kirkcaldy, 70 in Ayr, 86 in Kilmarnock, 87 in Clydebank and in Hamilton, and 91 in Motherwell. (*Table 38.*)

In the smaller burghs, exclusive of those with populations of less than 1000, this rate varied from 477 in Kinghorn, 317 in Charles-town of Aberlour, 295 in Kirriemuir, 294 in Alyth, 247 in Kilrenny, and 229 in Portknockie, to 0 in 16 of them. (*Table 5.*)

In the county districts this rate ranged from 288 in Upper Deeside District of Kincardine, 209 in Harris District of Inverness, 195 in Hawick District of Roxburgh, 192 in South Ronaldshay District of Orkney, and 191 in South-Western District of Ross and Cromarty, to 0 in Lower Deeside District of Kincardine, 17 in Kelso District of Roxburgh, and 23 in County District of Nairn, in Jedburgh District of Roxburgh, and in North Isles District of Shetland. (*Table 6.*)

Of the 5073 deaths from phthisis, the largest number, 3406, or 67·1 per cent., were among persons of over 15 but under 45. The age-group death-rates from phthisis varied from 169 per 100,000 in age-group 35 to 44, 151 in age-groups 25 to 34 and 45 to 54, to 30

or less in age-groups under 1, 1 to 4, 5 to 9, and 75 and over, the lowest being that of age-group 5 to 10, which was 17. (*Tables 32-33.*)

The monthly number of deaths from phthisis throughout the year averaged 423, and varied from 535 in February, 523 in March, 498 in January, and 494 in April, to 310 in November, 312 in September, 322 in October, and 339 in August. (*Page 70.*)

The deaths from tuberculous meningitis, which numbered 861, equalled a death-rate of 18 per 100,000. In the larger burghs this death-rate was 23; in the smaller burghs, 14; and in the county districts, 12. Of these 861 deaths the majority, 680, or 79·0 per cent., were among children of less than 10 years old. The age-group death-rates from this cause varied from 148 per 100,000 in age-group under 1, 91 in age-group 1 to 4, and 23 in age-group 5 to 9, to 4 or less in all age-groups over 25. (*Tables 32-35.*)

Deaths from abdominal tuberculosis, which numbered 788, equalled a death-rate of 16 per 100,000. This rate in the larger burghs was 18; in the smaller burghs, 17; and in the county districts, 12. Of these deaths the majority, 471, or 59·8 per cent., were among children of less than 10 years old. The age-group death-rates varied from 74 in age-group under 1, and 67 in age-group 1 to 4, to 5 or less in age-group 25 to 34, and in all age-groups over 55. (*Tables 32-36.*)

Malignant Disease.—Deaths ascribed to cancer and other forms of malignant disease numbered 5544, which is the largest number recorded in any one year since national registration was instituted. It is 113 more than the number of the previous year, 241 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 517 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. Up to and inclusive of 1912 the annual number of deaths from phthisis constantly outnumbered those from malignant disease, but from 1913 onwards the reverse has been the case, deaths from malignant disease outnumbering those from phthisis, except in the year 1915, when the deaths from these two causes were of the same number. The cancer death-rate of the year is 114 per 100,000; it is 1 more than that of the previous year, 3 more than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 8 more than those of the previous ten years. Of these deaths 2337 were of males, and 3207 of females; the male death-rate being 99, and the female 128, per 100,000. In the larger burghs the cancer death-rate was 110; in the smaller burghs, 130; and in the county districts, 109. Of the 5544 deaths from this cause, the largest number, 4890, or 88·2 per cent., were among those aged 45 and upwards. The age-group death-rates varied from 1138 per 100,000 in age-group over 75, 792 in age-group 65 to 74, 496 in age-group 55 to 64, and 232 in age-group 45 to 54, to 1 or less in all age-groups under 15. The most frequent sites of malignant disease during the year among males were Stomach (605), Intestine (326), Liver (234), Rectum (181), and Tongue (119); while those most frequent among females were Stomach (601), Intestine (504), Breast (480), Uterus (449), Liver (334), and Rectum (151). Comparing these numbers with those of the previous year, it is found that male deaths from cancer of the stomach are 4 fewer, from cancer of the intestine 1 fewer, from cancer of the liver 5 more, from cancer of the rectum 34 more, and

from cancer of the tongue 4 more; while female deaths from cancer of the stomach are 51 fewer, from cancer of the intestine 41 more, from cancer of the breast 23 more, from cancer of the uterus 4 fewer, from cancer of the liver 5 more, and from cancer of the rectum 1 more. (*Tables 32-40 and 42.*)

Syphilis.—Syphilis was the ascribed cause of death in 199 instances during the year. This number, though 24 more than in the previous year, is 2 less than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 13 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The death-rate from this cause was 4 per 100,000, and equals the lowest previously reported. Of these 199 deaths, 158 were among children of less than 5 years old, and 41 among persons of over 15. In addition to these 199 deaths from syphilis, there were 464 attributed to parasyphilitic diseases, including 282 from general paralysis of the insane, 119 from aneurysm, and 63 from locomotor ataxia. The total deaths from syphilis and parasyphilitic diseases, 663, is 45 more than in the previous year. Deaths from locomotor ataxia were 9 fewer than in the previous year, and those from aneurysm were 33 fewer, but those from general paralysis of the insane were 63 more. (*Tables 32-40 and pages 42-43.*)

Other General Diseases.—The foregoing causes of death are of a general rather than a local anatomical distribution, and in addition to them the following general diseases, among others, were the ascribed cause of death in the stated number of instances, namely:—Tumour (neither malignant nor of prescribed situation), 39; Rheumatic Fever, 159; Chronic Rheumatism, Gout, and Osteoarthritis, 214; Diabetes, 400; Exophthalmic Goitre, 37; Leucocythæmia, 47; Lymphadenoma, 39; Anæmia and Chlorosis, 478; and Alcoholism, 82. Compared with the returns of the previous year, deaths from Tumour are 12 more; from Rheumatic Fever, 63 fewer; from Chronic Rheumatism, Gout, and Osteoarthritis, 41 more; from Diabetes, 112 fewer; from Exophthalmic Goitre, 23 fewer; from Leucocythæmia, 2 fewer; from Lymphadenoma, 5 more; from Anæmia and Chlorosis, 1 more; and from Alcoholism, 65 fewer. (*Pages 42-43.*)

Diseases of the Nervous System.—Deaths from diseases of the nervous system, including those of the eye and ear, numbered 8969, and are 299 fewer than in the previous year. Among others, these deaths included 166 from Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, 798 from Meningitis other than Cerebro-spinal or Tuberculous, 5182 from Apoplexy or Hemiplegia, 274 from Epilepsy, 741 from Convulsions, 147 from Cerebral Tumour, and 146 from Diseases of the Ear and Mastoid. Compared with the returns of the previous year, deaths from Cerebro-spinal Meningitis are 59 fewer; from other forms of Meningitis, 70 fewer; from Apoplexy, 98 fewer; from Epilepsy, 6 more; from Convulsions, 80 fewer; from Cerebral Tumour, 23 more; and from Ear Disease, 9 fewer. (*Page 43.*)

Diseases of the Circulatory System.—Deaths attributed to Diseases of the Circulatory System numbered 7878, which is 506 fewer than in the previous year. These deaths included 6658 from diseases of the heart, 1146 from diseases of the arteries, 36 from diseases of the veins, and 38 others. Deaths from diseases of the heart were 483 fewer than in the previous year, and those from

diseases of the arteries were 26 fewer, but those from diseases of the veins were 11 more. Deaths from Acute Endocarditis numbered 174; from Pericarditis, 51; from Valvular Heart Disease, 2959; from Fatty Heart, 263; from Organic Disease of Heart other than described as Valvular or Fatty, 2966; from Angina Pectoris, 245; from Arterio-sclerosis, 398; from Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis, 532; and from Embolism and Thrombosis other than Cerebral, 90. (*Page 43.*)

Diseases of the Respiratory System.—These deaths collectively numbered 11,184, which is 404 more than in the previous year. They included 4776 from Bronchitis, 5353 from Pneumonia, of which 2409 were stated to be from Broncho-Pneumonia, 435 from Pulmonary Congestion, 240 from Pleurisy, 158 from Diseases of the Larynx, 77 from Asthma, and 145 others. Compared with the returns of the previous year, deaths from Pulmonary Congestion are 53 more; from Pleurisy, 80 fewer; from Diseases of the Larynx, 19 more; and from Asthma, 14 more. (*Page 43.*)

Bronchitis was the stated cause of death in 4776 instances. This number is 299 more than that of the previous year, but is 256 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 330 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. These deaths equal a death-rate of 98 per 100,000, which rate is 5 more than that of the previous year, but is 8 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and the same amount less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The only years in which a lower bronchitis death-rate was recorded were 1916 and 1911. The male death-rate from bronchitis was 102, and the female 96, the former being 7 more, and the latter 5 more, than in the previous year. In the larger burghs this death-rate was 107; in the smaller burghs, 105; and in the county districts, 81. In the larger burghs taken individually this death-rate varied from 155 in Motherwell, 136 in Kirkcaldy, 122 in Paisley, and 115 in Glasgow and in Coatbridge, to 70 in Clydebank, 80 in Falkirk, and 81 in Leith and in Greenock. Of the total deaths from bronchitis, 1086, or 22·7 per cent., were of children of less than 5 years old; 1307, or 27·4 per cent., of persons of more than 5 but less than 65 years old; and 2383, or 49·9 per cent., of persons of more than 65 years old. The age-group death-rates from bronchitis varied from 1716 per 100,000 in age-group 75 and upwards, 708 in age-group under 1, 591 in age-group 65 to 74, and 221 in age-group 55 to 64, to 2 in age-group 10 to 14, 5 in age-groups 5 to 9 and 15 to 24, and 8 in age-group 25 to 34. The months in which deaths from bronchitis were most numerous were February (806), January (800), March (613), and April (470), and those in which these deaths were least numerous were September (160), August (161), and July (209). (*Tables 32-40 and page 71.*)

Pneumonia was the ascribed cause of death in 5353 instances. This number is 110 more than that of the previous year, but is 647 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 957 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. These deaths include 2409 ascribed to broncho-pneumonia, and 2944 ascribed to lobar pneumonia or to pneumonia not otherwise specified, the former being 168 more, but the latter 58 less, than in the previous year. The death-rate from pneumonia, all forms, was 110 per

100,000. This rate is 1 more than that of the previous year, but 16 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 24 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. In the larger burghs taken collectively this death-rate was 130; in the smaller burghs, 87; and in the county districts, 92. The pneumonia death-rate among males was 129, and among females 93. In the larger burghs taken individually this death-rate varied from 157 in Coatbridge, 149 in Glasgow, 138 in Hamilton, 131 in Motherwell, 128 in Leith, and 125 in Aberdeen, to 82 in Kirkcaldy, 89 in Kilmarnock, and 103 in Dundee and in Paisley. Of the 5353 deaths from pneumonia, 2445, or 45·7 per cent., were among children of less than 5 years old; 1879, or 35·1 per cent., among persons of more than 5 but less than 65 years old; and 1029, or 19·2 per cent., were of persons of 65 or over. The pneumonia age-group death-rates varied from 1108 per 100,000 in age-group under 1, 621 in age-group 75 and over, 302 in age-group 65 to 74, and 282 in age-group 1 to 4, to 14 in age-group 10 to 14, 20 in age-group 15 to 24, and 26 in age-group 5 to 9. (*Tables 32-40.*)

Taking the deaths of the year from bronchitis and pneumonia collectively it is found that the total was 10,129, which number is 409 in excess of that of the previous year, and equals a death-rate of 208 per 100,000, and constitutes 14·58 per cent. of the total deaths from all causes.

Diseases of the Digestive System.—Deaths attributed to the various diseases of the digestive system during the year numbered 4623, which is 445 less than in the previous year. These deaths, among others, included 336 from gastric ulcer, 572 from other diseases of the stomach, 430 from appendicitis, 190 from cirrhosis of the liver, and 251 from other diseases of the liver and gall bladder. Compared with the returns of the previous year, deaths from gastric ulcer were 27 more; from other diseases of the stomach, 44 fewer; from appendicitis, 8 more; from cirrhosis of the liver, 16 fewer; and from other diseases of the liver and gall bladder, 48 fewer. (*Page 44.*)

Diarrhœa.—Deaths from diarrhœa, including those ascribed to enteritis, gastro-enteritis, dysentery, and cholera nostras, numbered 1827, and equalled a death-rate of 38 per 100,000. This number is 478 less than that of the previous year, 554 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 668 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the smallest number of deaths from this combination of causes in any year since the institution of national registration. This death-rate is 10 less than that of the previous year, 12 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 15 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. Of these deaths, 1218 were from diarrhœa or enteritis among children of less than two years old, 596 from diarrhœa or enteritis among persons of over that age, 16 from dysentery, and 7 from cholera nostras. (*Tables 39-40 and pages 42 and 44.*)

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.—Deaths from these diseases taken collectively numbered 2980, and were 31 more than in the previous year. They included 373 from acute nephritis, 1705 from Bright's disease, 130 from uræmia, and 83 from other diseases of the kidney. Deaths from diseases of the bladder and

urethra numbered 321, and included 32 from urinary calculus; those from disease of the prostate numbered 213; from diseases of the uterus, 82; and from other diseases of the male and female reproductive organs, 73. Compared with the returns of the previous year, deaths from diseases of the kidney were 67 more, from diseases of the bladder and ureters were 11 more, and from diseases of the uterus were 3 more, but those from diseases of the prostate were 30 fewer, and those from other diseases of the reproductive organs were 20 fewer. (*Page 44.*)

Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Childbirth.—These collectively numbered 574, and were 52 fewer than in the previous year. Registered births during the year numbered 97,441, and these deaths equal a rate of 5·9 per thousand births, which rate is 0·2 more than that of the previous year, and is 0·2 more than in 1915. In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 6·2; in the smaller burghs, 5·9; and in the county districts, 5·4. In the larger burghs taken individually this rate varied from 10·2 in Perth, 10·1 in Aberdeen, 9·8 in Falkirk, and 9·0 in Kirkcaldy, to 1·6 in Ayr, 3·4 in Paisley, 3·8 in Greenock, and 3·9 in Dundee. In Clydebank this rate was 7·5; in Coatbridge, 7·5; in Edinburgh, 7·3; in Hamilton, 7·0; in Glasgow, 6·2; in Motherwell, 5·5; in Leith, 4·9; and in Kilmarnock, 4·5. The deaths from these conditions, among others, included 165 from puerperal sepsis, 96 from puerperal albuminuria including those certified as due to eclampsia, 84 from puerperal hæmorrhage, and 41 from abortion. Deaths from puerperal sepsis were 20 fewer than in the previous year; from puerperal albuminuria, 2 more; from puerperal hæmorrhage, 13 fewer; and from abortion, 2 fewer. (*Table 41 and page 44.*)

Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.—Deaths from these causes numbered 454, which is 68 less than in the previous year. They included 191 from senile gangrene, 6 from cancrum oris, 22 from carbuncle or boils, 141 from abscess or phlegmon, and 94 others. Compared with the figure of the previous year, deaths from senile gangrene are 14 fewer; from cancrum oris, 3 fewer; from carbuncle and boil, 3 fewer; and from abscess and phlegmon, 1 more. (*Page 44.*)

Diseases of the Locomotor System.—These collectively numbered 124, which is 3 more than in the previous year. These deaths included 92 from diseases of bones, 29 from diseases of joints, and 3 others. Deaths from diseases of bones are 2 fewer than in the previous year, but those from diseases of joints are 2 more. (*Page 45.*)

Congenital Malformations.—Deaths ascribed to congenital malformations during the year numbered 431, which is 55 less than in the previous year. (*Page 45.*)

Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy.—Deaths attributed to these numbered 3514, and included 1738 from premature birth, 1528 from congenital debility, icterus, or sclerema, 245 from other diseases of early infancy, and 3 from lack of care. Compared with the number in the previous year, that of the total is 509 less, that of deaths due to premature birth is 292 less, that of deaths from congenital debility, etc., is 40 less, and that of deaths from other diseases peculiar to early infancy is 79 less. Of these deaths, 1991

were of male children, and 1523 of female. The male death-rate from these causes was 39·8 per thousand births; the female, 32·0; and that of the two sexes combined, 36·1. This male death-rate is the same as in the previous year, but the female rate is 1·2 less. (*Table 45.*)

Old Age.—Deaths ascribed to old age numbered 3711, and are 86 fewer than in the previous year. Of these deaths, 82 were stated to be due to senile dementia, and 3629 to senile decay. (*Page 45.*)

Violence.—Deaths attributed to violent, or unnatural causes, during the year numbered 2968. They are 367 fewer than in the previous year, 227 less than the mean of the numbers of the five preceding years, and 83 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. In the previous two years deaths from violent causes were unusually frequent, but in this year they are of approximately average number. The annual death-rate from these causes was 61 per 100,000, which is 9 less than that of the previous year, 6 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 4 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. (*Tables 39 and 40.*)

Deaths from violence among the male population numbered 2144, and among the female population, 824, the former being 368 less, but the latter 1 more, than in the previous year. The male death-rate from violence was 91 per 100,000, and the female death-rate 33 per 100,000, the former being 16 less than in the previous year, while the latter was of the same amount as in that year. (*Tables 35-36.*)

The 2968 deaths from violent causes registered during the year included those of 205 soldiers and sailors from wounds and other injuries received while serving at sea or outwith Scotland. By the exclusion of these the death-rate from violence would be reduced to 57 per 100,000, which is 7 less than the corresponding rate in the previous year. (*Table 35.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively the death-rate from violence was 55 per 100,000; in the smaller burghs, 52; and in the county districts, 63. In the previous year these three rates were 64, 59, and 67 respectively, each being higher in that than in this year. In the larger burghs taken individually this death-rate varied from 73 per 100,000 in Motherwell, 71 in Ayr, 70 in Leith, and 69 in Greenock, to 24 in Kilmarnock, 29 in Perth, 31 in Falkirk, and 47 in Edinburgh and in Paisley. In Glasgow this rate was 56; in Dundee, 53; and in Aberdeen, 50. (*Tables 36-38.*)

Of the 2968 deaths from violent causes, 2595 were ascribed to accidents, 207 to suicide, 27 to homicide, and 138 to war casualties. There was one death by execution. Compared with the returns of the previous year, deaths by accident are 271 fewer, from war casualties 89 fewer, and from suicide 13 fewer, but those from homicide are 7 more. (*Page 45.*)

Of the 2595 accidental deaths, 392, or 15·1 per cent., were of children less than 5 years; 1732, or 66·7 per cent., were of persons more than 5 but less than 65 years old; 440, or 17·0 per cent., were of persons more than 65 years old; and 31, or 1·2 per cent., were of persons of unstated age. Compared with the returns of the previous year, death from accident at ages under 5 were 32 fewer;

at ages 5 to 65, 179 fewer; and at age 65 and over, 64 fewer. (*Table 32.*)

Of the 2595 deaths from accident, 504 were ascribed to drowning, 428 to burns and scalds, 212 to falls, and 54 to poisoning, of which 26 were ascribed to poisonous vapours, and 10 to poisoning by food. To fatal accidents in coal and other mines and quarries, 134 deaths were ascribed; on railways, 140; with motor cars, 107; with horses and horse-drawn vehicles, 51; and with tramcars, 68. Deaths attributed to weather agencies numbered 35. Of the foregoing only those by burning, by horses and horse-drawn vehicles, and by tramcars show an increase as compared with the previous year. Deaths among children of less than one year old by overlaying or other form of suffocation numbered 95, which is 22 less than in the previous year. (*Page 45.*)

The accidental poisonings included 3 by carbolic acid, 3 by strychnine, and 3 by corrosive sublimate. Fatal accidents by exposure to poisonous vapours included 17 by coal gas, 6 by carbon monoxide, and 1 each by fumes from burning oil, gas from fire extinguisher, and by fumes of unstated nature. (*Table 44.*)

In addition to the 26 deaths of which poisonous vapours were the ascribed cause, there were 36 in which death occurred during or after the administration of an anæsthetic for therapeutic purposes, and of which the anæsthetic may have been a contributory cause. In 27 of these cases chloroform was the anæsthetic used; in 1, ether; and in 8, a mixture of chloroform and ether. In the previous year these deaths numbered 46. (*Table 44.*)

Deaths by suicide, which numbered 207, included 57 by hanging, 55 by cut-throat or other stabbing or cutting, 37 by drowning, 27 by poison, 16 by gunshot, 6 by precipitation, 7 on railways, and 2 others. Of 207 persons committing suicide, 142 were men, and 65 were women. The most frequent means of suicide adopted by men were cutting, cut-throat included (43), hanging (42), drowning (23), and gunshot (16); and those most frequently adopted by women were poisoning (18), hanging (15), and drowning (14). The poison used by suicides during the year in 13 instances was coal gas; in 3 instances carbolic acid; in 2, opium; in 2, corrosive sublimate; and in 1 each, prussic acid, carbonic oxide, cyanide of potassium, and cocaine. In 3 instances the nature of the poison was not specified. The death-rate from suicide in the general population was 4 per 100,000; in the male population, 6; and in the female population, 3. (*Tables 43-44.*)

Relative Frequency of Causes of Death.—The following list shows in order of relative frequency the more important causes of death during the year, the figures indicating the percentage of the total deaths of the year attributed to the named cause:—Tuberculosis, all forms, 10·97; Heart Disease, 9·58; Malignant Disease, 7·98; Pneumonia, all forms, 7·70; Bronchitis, 6·87; Congenital Defects, Malformations, and Premature Birth, 5·32; Violence, 4·27; Nephritis and Bright's Disease, 3·18; Whooping-cough, 3·06; Measles, 2·60; Diarrhœas among children of less than two years old, 1·75; Meningitis, other than tuberculous, 1·15; Diphtheria, 0·93; Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Childbirth, 0·83; Diseases of the Liver, other than malignant, 0·63; Appendicitis, 0·62; and Scarlet Fever, 0·31. Deaths from phthisis constituted

66·5 per cent. of the deaths from all forms of tuberculous disease and 7·30 per cent. of the total deaths of the year; those from tuberculous meningitis constituted 11·3 per cent. of the deaths from all forms of tuberculosis, and 1·24 per cent. of the total deaths of the year; and those from abdominal tuberculosis constituted 10·3 per cent. of the deaths from all forms of tuberculosis, and 1·13 per cent. of the total deaths of the year. (*Table 34.*)

Infant Deaths.—Details regarding deaths among children of less than one year old are collected in Tables 45 and 46. These deaths in all numbered 10,473, and, as previously pointed out, equalled an infantile mortality rate of 107·5 per 1000 registered births. Of the children dying, 5893 were male, and 4580 female.

Deaths of children of less than one month old numbered 3926, and constituted 37·5 per cent. of the total deaths at these ages; those of less than three months old numbered 5601, and constituted 53·5 per cent. of the total; those aged more than three but less than six months numbered 1782, and constituted 17·0 per cent. of the total; those aged more than six but less than nine months numbered 1514, and constituted 14·5 per cent. of the total; and those aged more than nine but less than twelve months numbered 1576, and constituted 15·0 per cent. of the total. Compared with the returns of the previous year, deaths at ages under seven months are each fewer, but deaths of children of seven, eight, nine, ten, and eleven months old are more numerous, an increase largely ascribable to an increased frequency of death from whooping-cough at those ages. (*Table 45.*)

The most frequent causes of death among infants during the year, and the percentage of the total infant deaths of the year caused by those named, were Premature Birth, 16·6 per cent.; Congenital Debility, including Icterus and Sclerema, 14·6 per cent.; Diarrhoea, 9·4 per cent.; Broncho-pneumonia, 8·6 per cent.; Whooping-cough, 7·9 per cent.; Bronchitis, 7·5 per cent.; Convulsions, 5·0 per cent.; Measles, 3·9 per cent.; Congenital Mal-

TABLE I.—Monthly Mortality and Mean Temperature in Scotland during 1917, compared with the mean of the Ten Years 1901-1910.

MONTHS.	YEAR 1917.			1901-1910.	
	Mean Temperature.	Actual Deaths.	Proportion to 12,000 per annum or 1000 per month.	Monthly Proportion of Deaths.	Mean Temperature.
January	35°·3	7,617	1,315	1,177	38°·0
February	35·8	7,147	1,234	1,079	37·7
March	36·8	7,025	1,213	1,149	39·9
April	39·9	6,912	1,194	1,096	43·2
May	49·4	6,269	1,083	1,036	48·7
June	54·3	5,431	938	916	54·0
July	57·9	5,096	880	873	56·8
August	58·1	4,473	773	863	55·8
September	54·0	4,166	720	830	53·1
October	43·1	4,865	840	889	47·6
November	44·4	4,899	846	976	41·2
December	36·5	5,583	964	1,116	38·5
YEAR	45·4	69,483	12,000	12,000	46·2

formations, 3·6 per cent.; Pneumonia, other than Broncho-pneumonia, 3·1 per cent.; and Basal Meningitis, 2·4 per cent. These eleven causes collectively accounted for 8664, or 82·8 per cent., of the total infantile deaths of the year; in the previous year these numbers were 8619, and 80·7 per cent. By comparing the figures with those of the previous year, it is found that deaths from whooping-cough, broncho-pneumonia, pneumonia, bronchitis, and convulsions show increased numbers, while those from the remaining six causes show decreased numbers. . (*Table 45.*)

Deaths from all forms of tuberculous disease among infants numbered 318, were 19 fewer than in the previous year, and included 164 from tuberculous meningitis, 82 from abdominal tuberculosis, 27 from pulmonary tuberculosis, 9 from acute miliary tuberculosis, and 36 others. Deaths from all forms of meningitis, including those ascribed to tuberculous and to cerebro-spinal meningitis, and also those ascribed to convulsions, numbered 961, which is 95 less than in the previous year; of these deaths, 520 were ascribed to convulsions, 256 to basal meningitis, 164 to tuberculous meningitis, and 21 to cerebro-spinal meningitis; each of these numbers is less than in the previous year. Deaths from all forms of pneumonia, bronchitis, and congestion of the lungs taken collectively numbered 2109, and were 359 more than in the previous year. (*Table 45.*)

The average monthly number of deaths of infants during the year was 873, which is 17 less than in the previous year. The actual number of these deaths varied from 1164 in January, 1092 in March, 1075 in April, and 1073 in February, to 629 in September, 677 in July, and 681 in August. In May this number was 937; in December, 925; in June, 769; in November, 770; and in October, 721. Deaths among infants from diarrhoea attained a maximum of 193 in August, those from bronchitis, pneumonia, and pulmonary congestion one of 387 in January, and those from meningitis and convulsions one of 126 in February. (*Table 46.*)

APPENDIX I.

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT ON VACCINATION OF CHILDREN IN SCOTLAND.

This Report deals more especially with the vaccination of children whose births were registered in the year 1916, and who in ordinary course should have been vaccinated during that year, or during the first half of the year 1917.

Of these children, 58,172, or 52·8 per cent., were reported to have been successfully vaccinated; 289, or 0·3 per cent., were reported to have been found insusceptible of vaccination by reason of previous vaccination (*i.e.*, children whose vaccination was not reported on medical certificate); 387, or 0·4 per cent., were found to be insusceptible by reason of constitutional insusceptibility; and 35,553, or 32·3 per cent., to be unvaccinated by reason of parental conscientious objection. In 4259 instances, or 3·9 per cent., reports of vaccination were not received on account of removal from the district of registration or through being otherwise unaccounted for, and in 9029 instances reports of vaccination were not received on account of the death of the infants before the statutory time of vaccination. Children remaining unvaccinated by reason of medical certificates of postponement numbered 2382 and constituted 2·2 per cent. of the total. (*Table 50.*)

Including the number returned as insusceptible of vaccination on account of previous vaccination, the total number of children vaccinated was 58,461. This number is the smallest yet recorded in these reports. It is 2995 less than that of the previous year, 7554 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 20,467 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. In 1903 successfully vaccinated children numbered 114,116, and compared with that figure the number of this year is little more than one-half. The vaccinated children of the year amount to 53·1 per cent. of the total registered, and to 57·9 per cent. of those surviving at the time of compulsory vaccination. Both these percentages are less than in the previous year, 1915, but are higher than in the year 1914. Both are lower than in all years previous to 1914. In 1915 the percentage of the total registered children successfully vaccinated was 53·8, and the percentage of the surviving children vaccinated was 59·0. In 1914 these two quantities were 51·2 and 56·6. The ten-yearly mean of the former percentage were 63·2, and of the latter 69·6. From 1864, when compulsory vaccination was instituted, up to 1905, the year before the amending Act recognising the conscientious objection of a parent as a reason of exemption from vaccination became operative, the percentage of surviving children vaccinated was

constantly over 93. In 1907 this percentage was below 90; in 1908, below 80; and since 1912 has been below 60. (*Tables 50-51.*)

Children remaining unvaccinated by reason of medical certificate of constitutional insusceptibility numbered 387, constituted 0·3 per cent. of all children registered, and 0·4 per cent. of those surviving at the time of compulsory vaccination. This number, though 58 more than in the previous year, is less than average. It is 341 less than in 1914, and 280 less than the mean of the numbers of the ten years 1906 to 1915. Of these 387 cases certified as constitutionally insusceptible of vaccination, 146 were reported from Glasgow, 33 from Edinburgh, 16 from Coatbridge, and 14 from Clydebank. In Coatbridge 1·4 per cent. of the surviving children were reported as insusceptible, and in Clydebank 1·2, these being the highest such percentages found. In Glasgow this percentage was 0·6, and in Edinburgh it was the same. The counties in which this rate was 0·6 or more were Shetland, Orkney, and Dumbarton. In Caithness, Sutherland, Nairn, Banff, Kincardine, Kinross, Selkirk, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown no constitutionally insusceptible children were reported. (*Tables 50-51.*)

Children remaining unvaccinated by reason of removal from the district of registration, or through being otherwise unaccounted for, numbered 4259. This number is 498 less than in the previous year, and 1904 less than the mean of the numbers of the ten preceding years. In the ten years previous to the passing of the Vaccination (Scotland) Amending Act, 1906, children unaccounted for averaged 3784 annually; after the passing of that Act they increased in number, attaining a maximum of 7384 in 1907, but since then have been a decreasing quantity, the number in 1909 falling below 7000, in 1910 below 6000, and in 1915 below 5000. The unaccounted for children of the year constituted 3·9 per cent. of the total registered, and 4·2 per cent. of those surviving at the time of compulsory vaccination. (*Tables 50-51.*)

Children remaining unvaccinated by reason of the conscientious objections of their parents numbered 35,553, amounted to 32·3 per cent. of the total children registered, and to 35·2 per cent. of those surviving at the time of compulsory vaccination. This number is 322 more than in 1915, but is 3120 less than in 1914, and 926 less than in 1913. It is more than the annual numbers of the years 1906 to 1912. The percentage these children constitute of the total registered, and the percentage they constitute of those surviving, are both higher in this than in any previous year. The former, the percentage of the total registered, exceeded 10 for the first time in 1908; 20 in 1910, and 30 in 1913. In 1914 it was 31·2, which is 1·1 less than in the year now under review. The percentage these children constituted of the total surviving at the time of compulsory vaccination is 1·4 more than in the previous year, 0·7 more than in 1914, and 2·0 more than in 1913. In the counties the percentage of children surviving at the time of compulsory vaccination and remaining unvaccinated by reason of parental conscientious objection varied from 77·9 in Shetland, 54·2 in Dumbarton, 53·1 in Forfar, 52·1 in Orkney, 51·0 in Stirling, 50·0 in Selkirk, 49·3 in Fife, 48·0 in Renfrew, 44·7 in Caithness,

and 43·0 in Ayr, to 9·4 in Elgin, 10·3 in Wigtown, 14·2 in Berwick, 14·9 in Bute, 15·4 in Aberdeen, 15·4 in Nairn, and 15·8 in Kincardine. In the larger burghs this rate varied from 69·5 in Falkirk, 63·9 in Dundee, 60·0 in Clydebank, 59·7 in Greenock, 54·4 in Kilmarnock, 52·8 in Hamilton, and 50·7 in Kirkcaldy, to 10·8 in Aberdeen, 17·5 in Edinburgh, 21·7 in Ayr, 28·6 in Leith, and 29·6 in Glasgow. In the following registration districts all children surviving at the time of compulsory registration were exempted from vaccination because of parental conscientious objection, namely:—Fetlar, North Yell, Nesting, Whiteness and Weisdale, Harray, Hoy and Graemsay, Papa Westray, Bonar, North Gairloch, Kirkmichael (Banff), and Kilmorich. (*Tables 50-51 and pages 1-41.*)

Of the children whose births were registered between 1st January 1906 and 31st December 1916, 281,742 were exempted from vaccination because of parental conscientious objection.

APPENDIX II.

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS REGARDING MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCOTLAND DURING THE YEAR 1916.

A preliminary statement regarding the marriages registered in Scotland during the year 1916 was incorporated in the Sixty-Second Annual Report, along with the full statistical details of the registered births and deaths of that year. The marriage statistics there stated were of necessity incomplete and provisional, as full detail was not available at the time that Report was prepared, and hence the requirement of this additional statement. The provisional statement dealt only with numbers and rates, but this statement includes the statistics of the method of proclamation, the church of celebration, the ages of those marrying, and other statistical facts collected from the marriage registers.

In the Sixty-Second Annual Report the number of marriages registered in Scotland during 1916 was stated to be 31,483. By a complete examination of the registers of the year this number is found to have been 31,419, and the difference being small, one of only 64, the marriage-rates given in the preliminary statement may be accepted as correct.

Marriages registered in 1916 were less numerous than those registered in each of the preceding five years. Their number was 4814 less than that of the previous year, 2438 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 1415 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The marriage-rate of the year was 6·51 per thousand, which was 1·06 less than in the previous year, 0·62 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 0·40 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. (*Table 9.*)

Regular and Irregular Marriages.—Of the 31,419 marriages registered in 1916, 25,457, or 81·02 per cent., were regular, *i.e.*, solemnised by a minister of religion after proclamation by banns or after public notice at a registrar's office, while 5962, or 18·98 per cent., were irregular. (*Table 13.*)

The number of regular marriages registered during the year was 3356 less than that of the previous year, 4349 less than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 4309 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The regular marriages of the year are fewer than those of all years since 1888. (*Table 9.*)

The number of irregular marriages of the year, *i.e.*, those not solemnised by a minister of religion after proclamation by banns or after notice at a registrar's office, was 1458 less than that of the previous year, but was 1956 more than the mean of those of the five preceding years, and 2894 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The number of irregular marriages registered within recent years has been a markedly increasing quantity, and were more numerous in 1915 and 1916 than in

all previous years. From 1855 to 1870 these marriages numbered less than 100 annually, and from 1871 to 1889, more than 100 but less than 1000. The first year in which they numbered more than 1000 was 1890, and the first years they numbered more than 2000, 3000, and 4000 were 1902, 1913, and 1914 respectively. In 1915 they numbered 7420, but in the year now under consideration 1916, they were less numerous, the figure being 5962. The irregular marriages registered in the two years 1915 and 1916 in all numbered 13,382, which is more than the total number of these marriages registered during the 39 years 1855 to 1893, and is nearly as many as registered in the ten years 1891 to 1900. (*Table 9.*)

Of the 5962 irregular marriages, 5533, or 92·8 per cent., were registered in the sixteen larger burghs, while only 429, or 7·2 per cent., were registered elsewhere. In Edinburgh irregular marriages numbered 1414, and constituted 41·5 per cent. of the total marriages of the year. In Glasgow they numbered 3019, and constituted 32·2 per cent. In Aberdeen they numbered 476, and constituted 33·0 per cent. of the total. In Dundee they numbered 302, and constituted 23·6 per cent. of the total. They were also relatively numerous in Perth (24·4 per cent.), in Ayr (18·6 per cent.), in Kilmarnock (14·6 per cent.), and in Falkirk (10·4 per cent.). In the counties of Berwick, Kinross, and Selkirk no irregular marriages were registered; in Bute, Haddington, Kincardine, Peebles, Shetland, and Sutherland they numbered 3 or less. (*Table 13.*)

Of the 5962 irregular marriages, 5955 were registered by Sheriff's warrant, and 7 by extract decree of declarator.

Of the 25,457 regular marriages, 16,609, or 65·2 per cent., were celebrated after proclamation by banns; 8265, or 32·5 per cent., after public notice at a registrar's office; and 583, or 2·3 per cent., after proclamation by banns in respect of one person and after public notice in respect of the other. Marriages after proclamation by banns numbered 3100 less than in the previous year, those after public notice 95 less, and those after banns in respect of one person and public notice in respect of the other 161 less. Marriages after proclamation by banns constituted 52·9 per cent. of the total marriages of the year—irregular marriages included—, those after

TABLE J.—Regular and Irregular Marriages in 1916.

		Number.			Percentage of Total Marriages.		
		SCOTLAND.	Larger Burghs.	Other Districts.	SCOTLAND.	Larger Burghs.	Other Districts.
Regular Marriages.	Established Church .	11,632	5,401	6,231	37·0	27·9	51·5
	United Free Church	7,037	3,963	3,074	22·4	20·5	25·4
	Free Church	254	71	183	0·8	0·4	1·5
	Roman Catholic Ch.	3,612	2,419	1,193	11·5	12·5	9·9
	Episcopal Church .	985	662	323	3·1	3·4	2·7
	Other Denominations	1,937	1,285	652	6·2	6·7	5·4
Irregular Marriages		5,962	5,533	429	19·0	28·6	3·6
Total Marriages		31,419	19,334	12,085	100·0	100·0	100·0

public notice constituted 26·3 per cent., and those after banns in respect of one person and public notice in respect of the other constituted 1·9 per cent. In the previous year these three percentages were 54·4, 23·1, and 2·0 respectively. (*Table 13.*)

Church of Celebration.—Of the 25,457 regular marriages registered during the year, 11,632, or 45·7 per cent., were celebrated according to the rites of the Church of Scotland; 7037, or 27·6 per cent., according to those of the United Free Church; 254, or 1·0 per cent., according to those of the Free Church; 3612, or 14·2 per cent., according to those of the Roman Catholic Church; 985, or 3·9 per cent., according to those of the Episcopal Church; and 1937, or 7·6 per cent., according to those of other religious denominations. Compared with the number in the previous year, that of Church of Scotland marriages is 1782 less; of United Free Church marriages, 864 less; of Free Church marriages, 6 less; of Roman Catholic Church marriages, 295 less; of Episcopal Church marriages, 170 less; and that of marriages according to the rites of other religious denominations, 239 less. Compared with the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, Church of Scotland marriages are 2485 fewer, United Free Church marriages are 1196 fewer, Roman Catholic Church marriages are 154 fewer, and Episcopal Church marriages are 64 fewer. Compared with the means of the numbers of the ten preceding years, Church of Scotland marriages are 2623 fewer, United Free Church marriages are 1230 fewer, and Episcopal Church marriages are 9 fewer, but Roman Catholic Church marriages are 69 more. (*Table 9.*)

Marriages celebrated according to the rites of the three large Presbyterian churches, the Church of Scotland, the United Free Church, and the Free Church, collectively numbered 18,923, and constituted 60·2 per cent. of the total marriages of the year, and 74·3 per cent. of the regular marriages of the year. (*Table 14.*)

The counties in which Church of Scotland marriages were relatively most frequent were Kinross (74·4 per cent. of the total marriages), Peebles (73·7), Kincardine (67·8), Haddington (64·6), Kirkcudbright (62·0), and Roxburgh (60·3), and those in which these marriages were least numerous were Ross and Cromarty (20·1), Sutherland (23·7), Lanark (27·3), Midlothian (32·1), Inverness (34·7), Renfrew (36·3), and Caithness (36·9). (*Table 14.*)

•United Free Church marriages were relatively most numerous in the counties of Orkney (45·4 per cent. of the total), Sutherland (42·1), Caithness (41·8), Berwick (37·7), and Bute (37·7), and relatively least numerous in Peebles (16·4), in Midlothian (19·5), Lanark (20·2), Argyll (20·3), Inverness (21·0), and Aberdeen (21·1). (*Table 14.*)

Free Church marriages were relatively most numerous in the counties of Sutherland (31·6 per cent.), Ross and Cromarty (31·5), Inverness (9·0), and Caithness (5·0), while in 16 counties none of these marriages were registered. (*Table 14.*)

Marriages in the Roman Catholic Church were relatively most numerous in the counties of Dumbarton (26·8 per cent.), Renfrew (20·6), Lanark (17·0), Linlithgow (15·3), Inverness (12·5), and Bute (11·3), while no such marriages were registered in six

counties, namely, Clackmannan, Kincardine, Kinross, Orkney, Shetland, and Sutherland. (*Table 14.*)

Marriages in the Episcopal Church were relatively numerous in Kincardine (7·2 per cent.), in Ross and Cromarty (6·7), in Forfar (5·3), and in Midlothian (5·3), while only 4 of these marriages were registered in the six counties of Bute, Kinross, Peebles, Shetland, Sutherland, and Wigtown taken collectively. (*Table 14.*)

An examination of the marriage registers of the year shows that 40 different denominations are there named, and a complete list of these 40 along with the number of marriages celebrated in each is given in Table K. In the marriage registers of 1915 religious denominations named numbered 44, and in 1914 they numbered 38. Except in one or two instances the names of these churches and denominations are given as found in the registers, and it is possible that the same body may appear in the list under more than one title. The table shows that, in addition to the churches already named, there were six in which 50 or more marriages were celebrated, these being the Congregational Church (846 marriages), the Baptist Church (362), the Wesleyan Methodist Church (216), the Christian Brethren, including Plymouth Brethren (109), the Primitive Methodist Church (67), and the Church of the Original Secession (57). Marriages according to the rites of the Jews numbered 49, and those according to the rites of the Salvation Army, 25; in the previous year these figures were 63 and 42 respectively.

Conjugal Condition of those Marrying.—Of the 31,419 marriages registered during the year, 27,457, or 87·4 per cent., were between bachelors and spinsters; 1288, or 4·1 per cent., were between

TABLE K.—Marriages in Scotland in 1916 by Denominations in Order of Frequency.

1. Established Church . . .	11,632	24. Church of God . . .	5
2. United Free . . .	7,037	25. Independent City Mission . . .	5
3. Roman Catholic . . .	3,612	26. Free Church of England . . .	4
4. Episcopal* . . .	985	27. Christian Church . . .	4
5. Congregational . . .	846	28. Presbyterian Church of England . . .	3
6. Baptist . . .	362	29. Disciples of Christ . . .	2
7. Free Church . . .	254	30. Free Religious Movement . . .	2
8. Wesleyan Methodist . . .	216	31. Gilfillan Memorial . . .	2
9. Christian Brethren (including Plymouth Brethren) . . .	109	32. Norwegian Lutheran . . .	2
10. Primitive Methodist . . .	67	33. Gospel Mission Church . . .	2
11. Original Secession . . .	57	34. Independent Methodist . . .	2
12. Jews . . .	49	35. Society of Friends . . .	1
13. Free Presbyterian . . .	35	36. Glassites . . .	1
14. Unitarian . . .	35	37. Seventh Day Adventists . . .	1
15. Salvation Army . . .	25	38. Scandinavian Church . . .	1
16. Christian Union . . .	18	39. Hallelujah Mission . . .	1
17. Pentecostal Church . . .	17	40. Reformed Church of Belgium . . .	1
18. Gospel Temperance Mission . . .	14		
19. Reformed Presbyterian . . .	12		
20. Catholic Apostolic . . .	11	All Religious Denominations . . .	25,457
21. Evangelical Union . . .	11	Irregular Marriages . . .	5,962
22. Church of Christ . . .	8		
23. Church of New Jerusalem . . .	6	All Marriages . . .	31,419

* These include both those of the Scottish Episcopal Church and those of the Church of England.

bachelors and widows; 1781, or 5·7 per cent., were between widowers and spinsters; and 886, or 2·8 per cent., were between widowers and widows. In 7 instances the conjugal condition of one or other of the persons marrying was not specified in the registers. The total number of bachelors married was 28,745, which is 4802 less than in the previous year; that of widowers was 2667, which is 14 less than in the previous year; that of spinsters, 29,239, which is 5111 less than in the previous year; and that of widows, 2174, which is 295 more than in the previous year. The number of widows married during the year is not only larger than in the previous year but also larger than in all preceding years. In the ten years 1905 to 1914 the average number of widows married was 1518; in 1915 this number rose to 1879; and in 1916 was 2174. A similar though smaller increase in the number of marriages of widows occurred at the time of the South African war; in the ten years 1889 to 1898 these marriages averaged 1557, but in the years 1900 and 1902 they numbered 1709 and 1726 respectively. (*Tables 11-12.*)

Method of Signature.—Of the 62,838 persons married during the year 1916, 62,287, or 991 per thousand, signed the marriage registers, or marriage schedules, in writing, while 551, or 9 per thousand, did so by mark. In the previous year the mark was used by 498 persons, and they amounted to 7 per thousand of those married, and thus signature by mark was both absolutely and relatively more frequent in this than in that year. Of the bridegrooms of the year, 256, or 8 per thousand, used the mark; and of the brides, 295, or 9 per thousand, did so. Men using the mark for this purpose numbered 34 more than in the previous year, and women doing so numbered 19 more. The number of men using the mark, though greater than in the previous year, 1915, and also greater than in the years 1911, 1912, and 1914, is less than in all other past years. The number of women using the mark is less than in all years, 1915 excepted. The number of persons now using the mark is very small when compared with what it was in the earlier years of registration; from 1855 to 1875 men using the mark constantly numbered more than 2000 annually, and from 1876 to 1890 constantly over 1000, while women using the mark constantly numbered more than 3000 in the years 1855 to 1883, more than 2000 in the years 1884 to 1887, and more than 1000 in the years 1888 to 1897. (*Tables 11-12.*)

Of the 551 persons using the mark, 353 were married in one or other of the larger burghs, and 198 elsewhere in Scotland. Of those married in the larger burghs, 235 were married in Glasgow, and 26 in Edinburgh. The only counties, burghs included, in which 20 or more persons signed by the mark during the year were Lanark, 297; Midlothian, 38; Renfrew, 28; and Ayr, 21. In the counties of Haddington, Kinross, Nairn, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Shetland all persons married signed by writing, and in each of the counties of Berwick, Bute, Kincardine, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown those using the mark only numbered 1. (*Table 16.*)

Ages of those Marrying.—The average age of all persons marrying during the year was 28·4, which is 0·5 more than in the previous year. In the larger burghs this average was 28·5, and in the rest of Scotland 28·2.

The average age of all the bridegrooms was 29·9, and of all the brides 26·9, the former being 0·7 more, and the latter 0·3 more, than in the previous year. The difference between the average ages of the bridegrooms and brides was 3·0 years; in the previous year this difference was 2·6.

The average age of all bachelors marrying during the year was 28·5; of those marrying spinsters, 28·1; and of those marrying widows, 35·1. In the previous year these three averages were 27·9, 27·7, and 35·6.

The average age of all widowers marrying during the year was 45·5; of those marrying spinsters, 43·8; and of those marrying widows, 49·0. In the previous year these three averages were 45·1, 43·4, and 48·8.

The average age of all spinsters marrying during the year was 26·1; of those marrying bachelors, 25·5; and of those marrying widowers, 34·5. In the previous year these three averages were 25·8, 25·3, and 34·5.

The average age of all widows marrying during the year was 38·2; of those marrying bachelors, 34·8; and of those marrying widowers, 43·1. In the previous year these three averages were 39·9, 36·5, and 44·0.

The average age of all women marrying bachelors was 26·0; of all women marrying widowers, 37·4; of all men marrying spinsters, 29·1; and of all men marrying widows, 40·8.

The average difference of age between the two spouses in all the marriages registered during the year was 3·0 years. In all marriages where the bridegroom was a bachelor this difference was 2·5 years, and where he was a widower 8·1 years. Where the bride was a spinster this difference was 3·0, and where she was a widow 2·6. Thus this difference appears to be more influenced by the conjugal condition of the bridegroom than by that of the bride. The largest difference of average age is 9·3 years, which occurred where widowers married spinsters, and the smallest difference was 0·3 years, which occurred when bachelors married widows.

The oldest men marrying during the year were 5 bachelors of over 70, and 41 widowers of similar age, the oldest of all being 4

TABLE L.—Average Age at Marriage in 1915 and 1916.

Conjugal Condition.		Average Age.					
Bridegroom.	Bride.	Bridegrooms.		Brides.		Excess of average age of Bridegroom over that of Bride.	
		1916	1915	1916	1915	1916	1915
*All Bridegrooms.	†All Brides	29·9	29·2	26·9	26·6	3·0	2·6
„	Spinsters only	29·1	29·0	26·1	25·8	3·0	3·2
„	Widows only	40·8	42·1	38·2	39·9	2·6	2·2
Bachelors only	†All Brides	28·5	27·9	26·0	26·1	2·5	1·8
„	Spinsters only	28·1	27·7	25·5	25·3	2·6	2·4
„	Widows only	35·1	35·6	34·8	36·5	0·3	—0·9
Widowers only	†All Brides	45·5	45·1	37·4	38·0	8·1	7·1
„	Spinsters only	43·8	43·4	34·5	34·5	9·3	8·9
„	Widows only	49·0	48·8	43·1	44·0	5·9	4·8

* *i.e.* Bachelors and Widowers taken collectively.

† *i.e.* Spinsters and Widows taken collectively.

widowers of over 80. The oldest women marrying during the year were 3 spinsters and 15 widows of over 65 but under 70, and 5 widows of over 70 but under 75. In five instances the combined ages of the spouses amounted to 140 years or more, a maximum of 143 years occurring where a widower of 81 married a widow of 62. In contrast to these there were 3 instances in which the combined ages only amounted to 33 years. (*Tables 21-25.*)

The youngest bridegrooms of the year were 1 of 16, 55 of 17, 189 of 18, and 517 of 19. Of these all, except 1 of 17, 1 of 18, and 2 of 19, married spinsters. The youngest spinsters of the year were 7 of 15, 60 of 16, and 371 of 17, all of whom married bachelors, and 1 of 15, and 4 of 17 who married widowers. The youngest widows marrying were 1 of 17, 1 of 18, 10 of 19, and 13 of 20, all of whom married bachelors. (*Tables 21-25.*)

In the appended tables (Tables 21 to 25) the ages of husbands and wives are shown in correlation, and in them it may be seen that, while in the majority of instances the differences of age are not great, there is a minority in which these differences are considerable. Among the marriages of the year where these differences were great there were those of 17 bachelors of over 40 marrying girls of under 20, and one where a bachelor of under 25 married a spinster of over 55. Among the bachelors marrying widows there were 3 of under 25 who married widows of over 40, and among widowers marrying spinsters there were 5 of over 50 who married spinsters of 20 or under. In one instance a boy of 16 married a spinster of 25, and in another a man of 42 married a girl of 15. (*Tables 21-25.*)

The average age at marriage among men in the counties varied from 34·1 in Nairn, 33·7 in Argyll, 33·2 in Inverness, 33·1 in Bute, 33·1 in Ross and Cromarty, 32·3 in Shetland, and 32·2 in Sutherland, to 28·0 in Linlithgow, 28·4 in Clackmannan, 28·8 in Ayr, and 29·0 in Dumbarton, and in Fife. The average age at marriage of the women ranged from 29·8 in Bute, 29·6 in Nairn and in Shetland, 29·1 in Roxburgh, and 29·0 in Argyll, to 24·8 in Linlithgow, 26·1 in Ayr and in Dumbarton, and 26·4 in Orkney and in Wigtown. (*Tables 17-18.*)

APPENDIX III.

REPORT ON THE WEATHER OVER SCOTLAND FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER 1917.

By A. WATT, M.A., F.R.S.E., under the direction of the Council
of the Scottish Meteorological Society.

This report consists of a description of the weather for each month of 1917 and detailed statistics for 77 stations. In preparing the descriptive matter additional sources of information have been utilized, including numerous rainfall records and meteorological returns from The Northern Lighthouses.

January 1917.—The month was characterised by a high mean pressure; an extremely low mean temperature, with an abnormally low mean daily range; a low mean rainfall; and an abnormal excess of northerly and easterly winds.*

Pressure was for a time very variable with various depressions travelling on an easterly or south-easterly track, but by 15th a high-pressure system had developed over Scandinavia, and this, in conjunction with depressions further south, dominated conditions over our Islands until the end of the month, giving a well-marked gradient for south-easterly winds. The mean distribution over our Islands for the month showed a complete reversal of the normal type, and pressure was highest in north and west and lowest in south-east. The mean was 29·958 in., or 0·105 in. above the normal, and at Leith, at sea-level, pressure was above 30 in. on 5th and from 18th to 31st, and the extremes there were 30·51 in. on 23rd and 29·24 on 8th.

The very mild south-westerly type of weather which had marked the closing days of 1916 continued during the first three days of 1917; but on 4th a prolonged spell of wintry weather set in, and the first four months of the year were all, with but slight interruptions, abnormally cold. Throughout January no specially low night temperatures occurred, though there were sharp falls on 6th, 10th, 23rd, and 30th; but from 4th onwards, with winds at first from north and then from north-east or east, the days were persistently cold—colder on the average than in any January since 1895—and during the last three weeks of the month the extreme variations in temperature at most places were very slight. Thus at Edinburgh between 13th and 31st temperature did not rise above 37° or fall below 29°. During the last ten days of the month when conditions were most rigorous it was on the whole colder in England than in Scotland. The mean temperature was the lowest recorded in January since 1897, though it was closely

*See Appendix I., p. 148.

approached in 1910, and a remarkable feature of the month was the low mean daily range, which was much the lowest on record. The mean of the reporting stations was $35^{\circ}\cdot3$, or $2^{\circ}\cdot0$ below the normal, the days being $3^{\circ}\cdot3$ and the nights $0^{\circ}\cdot8$ below their respective averages. The extreme readings were 55° at Turnberry on 1st and 11° at Bangour on 10th.

There were some heavy rainfalls during the first three days, with an aggregate at Kinlochquoich from 1st to 3rd of as much as $6\frac{1}{2}$ in., whilst considerable precipitation more or less widely from 4th to 10th or 11th, and on the Borders in hilly districts on some later days, was mainly in the form of snow. At many places practically no precipitation occurred after 10th or 12th, and in most districts practically none from about 15th onwards. In some eastern and central districts, however, there were various further moderate falls of snow. In extreme north-east and south-east aggregates were appreciably above the normal, but over wide areas there was a decided shortage, and Fort-William, Paisley, and Dumfries had less than one-half, and Central Perthshire less than one-third of the normal. The mean of the reporting stations was $2\cdot75$ in., or 76 per cent. of the normal.

Early in the month there was much stormy and squally weather, whilst later the persistent easterly winds were, as a rule, of moderate force. There were in many districts severe snowstorms between 5th and 9th; around 13th and 14th; and in hilly districts on one or two later days. In some districts snow lay continuously from about 5th to the end of the month.

A fair amount of sunshine was experienced in the west, but in east conditions were in general very gloomy. At Edinburgh the aggregate sunshine from 15th to 31st was less than 1 hour, and at Marchmont in Berwickshire the month was much the cloudiest January for at least 35 years.

On 4th an exceptionally bright aurora was widely observed over the British Isles, as far south as Oxford; and minor displays at Aberdeen on 12th and in Orkney on 22nd.

February 1917.—The month was characterised by an abnormally high mean pressure; an abnormally low mean temperature, with a slightly low mean daily range; an abnormally low mean rainfall; and a wind distribution in close agreement with the normal.

The mean pressure of $30\cdot119$ in. was $0\cdot293$ in. above the normal and the highest mean for February since 1896. After 4th anti-cyclonic conditions were much in evidence, pressure fluctuations were seldom more than slight, and the most important variations occurred on 19th and 20th when a depression spread eastwards over our Islands. At Leith, at sea-level, pressure was above 30 in. on 1st, from 5th to 16th, on 18th, 19th, 22nd, and 24th, and from 26th to 28th, and the extremes there were $30\cdot47$ in. on 8th and $29\cdot68$ in. on 3rd.

The spell of wintry weather which had set in early in January lasted until February 17th, and in some districts reached its greatest intensity about 6th, when the thermometer in the "Stevenson Screen" fell to 2° at West Linton, to 3° at Braemar, and to 4° at Balmoral, with various readings on the grass below zero, (-7° at West Linton). There were again some very low readings on 13th and 16th (6° at Braemar on each of these days).

On 18th a thaw was general, and fairly mild conditions prevailed until the end of the month. The mean of the reporting stations was $35^{\circ}\cdot 8$, or $2^{\circ}\cdot 1$ below the normal; the days were $2^{\circ}\cdot 3$ and the nights $1^{\circ}\cdot 9$ below their respective averages. The highest reading was 55° at Kirkcaldy on 26th. It is noteworthy that during the cold spell conditions were much more rigorous in England than in Scotland. On 6th a reading of -4° F. was registered in screen at Benson near Dorchester on Thames; and for the week ending 10th a mean temperature of $33^{\circ}\cdot 2$ at Edinburgh compared with $24^{\circ}\cdot 8$ at Cambridge, $28^{\circ}\cdot 3$ at Greenwich, and $31^{\circ}\cdot 7$ even at Ventnor.

The month was an extremely dry one in practically all parts of our Islands. Nearly the whole of Scotland had less than one-half, and considerable areas less than one-third or one-quarter of the normal precipitation; there were numerous aggregates of less than 1 in.; and at many places the month was the driest February since 1895 or 1891. There were many days with no precipitation, and at many places falls exceeding 0·1 in. occurred on only two or three days. There were some falls of snow early in the month, and in some districts on 11th, but the only general rainfall of importance occurred on 20th, when Dundee and Lednathie (Forfarshire) had more than 1 in. During the last week there were trifling falls in west and south. The mean of the reporting stations was 1·06 in., or 34 per cent. of the normal.

A severe snowstorm was widely experienced between 1st and 4th and minor falls on 11th and here and there on one or two other days. At some places no snow fell; but there was snow lying in many districts until about 10th, and in some till 19th, and at Braemar there was snow lying continuously from 4th January till 27th February.

No thunder reported, but lightning at Stornoway on 4th.

Considerable amounts of sunshine were experienced during the first half of the month and especially during the second week, but the period from 17th to 22nd was extremely gloomy; and thereafter amounts were only moderate.

A bright aurora was widely observed on 15th, and minor displays here and there on 4th, 14th, 19th, and 25th.

March 1917.—The month was characterised by a mean pressure practically equal to the normal; an abnormally low mean temperature, with a slightly low mean daily range; a rather low mean rainfall; and an excess of winds from south-east and also from north.

Conditions were generally unsettled, especially from 5th to 7th, when a "low" moved south-eastwards from the south of Ireland: around 19th and 25th; and towards the end of the month when a deep depression to the north of Scotland moved eastwards to Scandinavia. The mean pressure was 29·785 in., or 0·006 in. below the normal, and at Leith, at sea-level, readings were above 30 in. on 1st and 2nd, from 15th to 18th, from 22nd to 24th, and on 27th, the extremes there being 30·54 in. on evening of 15th, and 28·98 in. on evening of 29th.

The first three or four days were fairly mild; but there then developed another spell of extremely wintry weather, which reached its greatest intensity between 8th and 10th. On 9th the

thermometer in screen fell to -3° at Braemar and to -2° at West Linton—the lowest readings on record for Scotland in March since observations were organised in 1856. The severe cold was accompanied by biting winds from east and south-east. By 17th milder conditions were again in evidence, and thereafter temperature varied with wind direction, being fairly high around 25th and again low at the end of the month. In spite of the low “records” established, the month, from the point of view of its mean temperature, was slightly less cold than March 1916. The mean of the reporting stations was $36^{\circ}\cdot 8$, or $2^{\circ}\cdot 8$ below the normal ($36^{\circ}\cdot 4$ in 1916); the days were $2^{\circ}\cdot 9$ and the nights $2^{\circ}\cdot 6$ below their respective averages; and the mean daily range was $11^{\circ}\cdot 8$ as compared with the abnormally low range of $9^{\circ}\cdot 1$ in March 1916. The highest reading was 59° at Gordon Castle on 17th.

In so cold a month much of the precipitation naturally consisted of snow and sleet. In Shetland and Orkney and at a few points on the eastern half of the mainland, as at Nairn and Perth, aggregates were fully equal to the normal, but in general there was a deficiency, and Leith, Quinish (Mull), and Glenquoich had less than half the the normal. There were various almost quite dry periods, and on many of the nominal “rain-days” amounts were slight. Some moderately heavy falls of rain (or rain accompanied by snow and sleet) occurred here and there around 5th; more widely on 10th, though not towards the north; towards north-west from 16th to 19th; and more generally on 28th—about $1\frac{1}{4}$ in. at Greenock. The mean of the reporting stations was $2\cdot 36$ in., or 79 per cent. of the normal.

From about 4th to 7th the weather was of a stormy easterly to south-easterly type, and heavy falls of snow were widely experienced. At Balmoral there was a depth on 7th and 8th of 20 in., and in exposed districts snow lay on the ground until 17th with some serious drifting at first. There were less important falls later in the month, though rather heavy in some districts around 19th and 26th and on 31st with squally winds or gales.

Lightning was seen at Cally (Gatehouse) on evening of 29th, and thunder at one or two outlying western stations on the morning of that day.

Sunshine amounts were fully equal to the normal in the south; but deficient in the north.

An aurora was observed at Aberdeen on 17th, and “auroral glow” at Paisley on that day; in Shetland and at Braemar and Paisley on 19th; and at Glasgow on 20th.

April 1917.—The month was characterised by a slightly low mean pressure; an abnormally low mean temperature, with a rather low mean daily range; a rather low mean rainfall; and a large excess of winds from west and north-west.

With various depressions affecting our area pressure distribution was very irregular until about 18th, but on 19th an anticyclone spread over our Islands and dominated weather conditions in most districts until the end of the month. During the last few days, however, a disturbance travelling from Iceland to Scandinavia affected northern districts. The mean value was $29\cdot 826$ in., or $0\cdot 055$ in. below the normal, and at Leith, at sea-level, pressure was above 30 in. on 17th, and from 20th to 27th, the extremes there being $30\cdot 61$ in. on 25th and $29\cdot 11$ in. on 14th.

For the fourth month in succession mean temperature was greatly below the normal. Until 17th or 18th extremely cold and inclement weather prevailed, and at Glencarron the mean temperature of the first week was $12^{\circ}\cdot9$ below the normal and that of the second week $10^{\circ}\cdot2$ below. The thermometer in screen fell to 6° at Eskdalemuir on night of 1st-2nd and to 8° at Braemar on night of 10th-11th, and these are the lowest readings on record for April since observations were organised in 1856. During the last ten days temperature was above the normal, with fairly high readings on 22nd; but the month as a whole ranks as the coldest April on record for Scotland and has been approached in severity, during the last sixty years, only in 1879 and 1877. At Gordon Castle, in Morayshire, for which reliable observations are available for more than a century, it appears to have been the coldest April since 1812; at Edinburgh it was slightly less cold than April 1879. The mean of the reporting stations was $39^{\circ}\cdot9$, or $4^{\circ}\cdot2$ below the normal, the days being $4^{\circ}\cdot7$ and the nights $3^{\circ}\cdot6$ below their respective averages. The highest reading was 67° at Crathes on 22nd.

Precipitation, consisting mainly of snow and sleet, was frequent in practically all districts until 18th, whilst the last ten days of the month were rainless or nearly so except towards the north. On 2nd the "rainfall equivalent" of melted snow at The Hangingshaw (near Selkirk) was as much as 1·30 in. The month's aggregates were above the normal in south-east, and very generally in north, but elsewhere various districts showed a well-marked shortage, and Lednathie, Stronvar, and Paisley had only one-half or less of the normal. The mean of the reporting stations was 2·10 in., or 91 per cent. of the normal.

Some very severe snowstorms, often with squally winds, occurred. Heavy falls on night of 2nd—as much as 1 foot or more in exposed districts—were followed by a rapid thaw, and around 5th, 9th, 11th, 14th, and 16th there were falls of considerable depth in many districts, more especially towards the Borders, with drifting at times. At Dumfries on 11th snow lay to a depth of 1 foot. With the fine weather of the last ten days the snow quickly disappeared. The total fall of snow for the month may have been unprecedented, but it may be recalled that in 1908 there was a severe snowstorm as late as April 23rd, and that the previous "record" minimum temperature for April (9° at Perth) occurred at that advanced date of that month.

No thunder was reported; lightning at Baltasound on 1st, 3rd, and 18th.

Sunshine amounts were deficient—at Edinburgh $3\frac{1}{2}$ hours per day as against an average of $4\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

An aurora was observed at Edinburgh on 15th; at Aberdeen on 17th; and at Paisley on 15th, 16th, and 20th. St. Elmo's Fire was seen at Eskdalemuir on 11th.

May 1917.—The month was characterised by a somewhat high mean pressure; a mean temperature practically equal to the normal, with a slightly low mean daily range; a mean rainfall practically equal to the normal; and a large excess of winds from an easterly quarter.

During the first few days pressure over our area was anti-

cyclonic, except in the extreme north; during the second week depressions crossed our Islands from the Atlantic, whilst an anti-cyclone was dominant over Iceland; and towards the end of the month the distribution was irregular but, as a rule, of a southerly type. The mean distribution over Western Europe was almost unique for the month of May, being highest over Norway and lowest off our south-western coasts. The mean value for Scotland was 30·007 in., or 0·064 in. above the normal, and at Leith, at sea-level, pressure was above 30 in. from 1st to 7th, from 9th to 12th, from 15th to 17th, and on 25th and 26th, the extremes there being 30·39 in. on morning of 6th and 29·66 in. on evening of 31st. The range for the month was thus very moderate.

The fine weather which had been experienced during the last ten days or so of April continued throughout the first few days of May, and at one or two places highest readings for the month occurred on 3rd or 4th. From about 5th to 12th or 14th, however, a cold and wet easterly type of conditions prevailed, with some decidedly low day temperatures, and during the third week also the thermometer, except in some western districts, remained for the most part below the normal. Thereafter some very warm days occurred, especially from 25th to 28th, with high night readings on 26th and 27th. In various districts the mean temperature of the month was decidedly above the normal. The mean of the reporting stations was 49°·4, or 0°·3 above the normal, the days being 0°·2 below and the nights 0°·7 above their respective averages. The extreme readings were 79° at Kilmarnock and Nairn on 28th and 21° at Kingussie on 6th.

Fine weather such as had in most districts characterised the last ten days of April was nearly everywhere experienced during the first six days of May, whilst from 7th to 14th rather heavy falls were more or less general, though in south and towards south-east the dry spell was prolonged until 10th. At West Linton, for example, no rain fell from 19th April to 9th May inclusive. Between 18th and 22nd conditions were again rather unsettled, whilst during the last few days some heavy falls occurred during thunderstorms—1 in. or more at Ardtornish on both 26th and 27th, at Colmonell on 27th, at Crieff on 29th, and at Leadhills and Langholm on 31st. As usual these thunderstorm rains exhibited sharp local variations. Thus, 1 in. at Roshven on 26th was followed by 1½ in. on 27th whilst at Fort-William the amounts on these days were trifling. Aggregates were above the normal in some inland districts, and towards south-west and south. Elsewhere there was a shortage, and Fort-William had only one-half and Glencarron only one-quarter of the normal. At Fort-William the month was the sixth in succession with a decidedly deficient rainfall, the aggregate for the period 1st December 1916-31st May 1917 amounting to only 20·12 in. as compared with a normal of 41·97 in. The mean of the reporting stations was 2·52 in., or 97 per cent. of the normal.

Snow fell in some northern districts between 8th and 10th, and at Fort-Augustus on 8th the hills were covered with snow down to the edge of Loch Ness.

Thunderstorms occurred towards the north-west on 12th; at one or two points on 25th; and rather widely on 26th, 27th, 28th, or 29th. At Glasgow on 28th and at Crieff on 29th flooding occurred as a result of brief rainfalls of considerable intensity.

Sunshine amounts were below the normal—at Edinburgh and Glasgow by an average of about $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours per day. There were a few very sunny days—14 hours or more at Aberdeen on 3rd, 16th, and 28th, and at Glasgow on 16th—but the second week was extremely gloomy, and at Edinburgh no sunshine was recorded from 8th to 12th.

June 1917.—The month was characterised by a fractionally low mean pressure; a mean temperature and a mean rainfall differing little from the normal; a mean daily range of temperature practically equal to the normal; and an excess of winds from south and south-west.

Fluctuations of pressure were moderate, and the most important depression of the month was one which travelled down from Iceland until its centre was over Central England on evening of 20th, it then moved across the North Sea to Scandinavia, and was associated with northerly to north-westerly winds and cold and wet weather over our area. From about 7th to 12th an anti-cyclone was dominant. The mean for the month was 29·950 in., or 0·015 in. below the normal, and at Leith, at sea-level, pressure was above 30 in. on 3rd, from 5th to 7th, from 9th to 12th; from 14th to 17th, and from 26th to 30th, the extremes there being 30·42 in. on 30th and 29·48 in. on 21st.

During the first few days temperature was rather above the normal, and from about 11th to 18th with easterly or southerly winds some warm weather was experienced, with highest readings on 12th—as high as 81° at Fort-William—and here and there from 15th to 17th. With northerly winds the 20th was in many districts the coldest day, whilst the coldest nights occurred towards the end of the month with a north-easterly type of conditions. On 30th the thermometer in screen fell to 29° at Balmoral and West Linton, with a rather sharp ground frost in some upland districts and a reading at Braemar from a thermometer in the open as low as 23° . In eastern districts the mean temperature of the month was equal to or rather above the normal, but in some inland and western districts rather below it. The mean of the reporting stations was $54^{\circ}\cdot3$, or $0^{\circ}\cdot4$ below the normal, the days being $0^{\circ}\cdot5$ and the nights $0^{\circ}\cdot4$ below their respective averages.

Much dry weather was experienced; at many places a good deal of the month's rainfall occurred with thunderstorms; and at several one-half or more of the aggregate was accounted for in a rainstorm which commenced late on 20th and continued during a great part of 21st at some places in the north. By 9 a.m. on 21st fully 1 in. had fallen over considerable areas, and nearly $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. at Balmoral and Wolfelee. Earlier in the month moderate to fairly heavy falls occurred around 3rd and 7th, but from 8th to 19th various districts were rainless or all but so, whilst in others the only falls of importance during that period occurred around 12th, with as much as $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. at Helensburgh on that day. Following the rainstorm of 20th conditions remained unsettled until 25th. In some districts, however, no rain, or none of importance, fell after 21st, and everywhere the last few days of the month were dry. Aggregates were rather above the normal in some northern and western districts, but rather deficient in the east. The mean of the reporting stations was 2·41 in., being practically the normal.

Wind force was in general light, but rather high around 14th.

Thunderstorms occurred here and there on 2nd and 7th; rather widely on 12th and 13th; in the north on 21st, and at various points from 24th to 27th.

Sunshine amounts were decidedly above the normal, more especially in east and north. At Aberdeen (239 hours), where there is a continuous record since 1881, a sunnier June has been experienced only in 1889 (245 hours). At various stations the amounts were twice or thrice those recorded in the extremely gloomy June of 1916, *e.g.*, Gordon Castle had 243 hours as compared with 77 hours in 1916.

July 1917.—The month was characterised by a high mean pressure; a slightly high mean temperature, with a high mean daily range; a low mean rainfall; and a considerable excess of winds from a north-easterly quarter.

For the most part the weather was of a quiet anticyclonic type, but from about 13th to 19th conditions were definitely cyclonic, and around 27th a large low-pressure system to the north-west of Scotland affected our area. The mean pressure for the month was 30·033 in., or 0·135 in. above the normal, and at Leith, at sea-level, pressure was above 30 in. from 1st to 7th, from 9th to 13th, from 20th to 25th, and on 30th and 31st, the extremes there being 30·38 in. on 5th and 29·68 in. on 19th.

During the first few days temperature was rather low in east and north—with lowest readings for the month at various places on 1st—but high in west, with 80° at Fort-William on 3rd. After various fluctuations during the second week, and low readings both by day and night around 11th—at Balmoral 30° in the screen and 26° in the open on the night of 10th-11th—there set in a steady rise in temperature, which continued until the last day or two of the month. The mean of the reporting stations was 57°·9, or 0°·6 above the normal, the days being 1°·4 above and the nights 0°·2 below their respective averages. The highest reading was 82° at Dundee on 24th.

The last few days of June had been dry in all districts, and over wide areas July proved rainless or all but so until 17th, the period from June 26th to July 17th providing one of the finest spells of weather of the year. Here and there, however, trifling falls occurred on 6th or 11th, and in some districts there were moderate to heavy falls from 14th or 15th to 17th. On 18th a heavy rain-storm was more or less general in all except some inland, north-western, and northern districts, with numerous falls of about 1 in. or more, and at Eskdalemuir Observatory and Whithorn as much as 1½ in. From 23rd to 29th conditions were again rather unsettled, and on 27th a severe rainstorm, apparently of a very local character in its most intense form, visited parts of Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire, when Glasgow Observatory recorded as much as 2·11 in. between 5.40 p.m. and midnight (G.M.T.) and Paisley 1·40 in. in about 4½ hours. At Greenock the corresponding fall was only 0·18 in. At a few points where exceptionally heavy falls had been experienced on one or two days, as at Glasgow and Aberdeen, aggregates for the month exceeded the normal, but in general there was a decided shortage. Deerness had an aggregate of hardly ½ in.; Dunrobin and Castlebay (Barra) less than 1 in.;

and comparatively few stations as much as 2 in. Aberdeen, however, had as much as 3·65 in., largely accounted for between 15th and 19th. The mean of the reporting stations was 1·80 in., or 56 per cent. of the normal.

On the afternoon of 15th a thunderstorm occurred at various points, and more or less well-developed thunderstorms were experienced here and there on 13th, 14th, 16th, 17th, or during the fourth week—at Gordon Castle on as many as six days. At many places some of the thunderstorms were unaccompanied by rain.

Some fog or mist occurred, but the general character of the month was extremely sunny, and most places had on the average at least one hour per day more sunshine than the normal. At Deerness the month with an aggregate of 208 hours was the sunniest July since 1897, and compared with only 72 hours in July 1916.

August 1917.—The month was characterised by an abnormally low mean pressure; a rather high mean temperature, with an abnormally low mean daily range; a rather high mean rainfall; and a considerable excess of easterly winds.

Conditions were for the most part of a cyclonic type, and especially disturbed from 26th to 28th, when one of the deepest summer depressions on record crossed our Islands on a north-easterly track. The mean pressure for the month was 29·606 in., or 0·250 in. below the normal, and the lowest recorded in August for at least 50 years. At Leith, at sea-level, pressure was above 30 in. only on 1st and 5th, and the extremes there were 30·11 in. on 1st and 28·65 in. on 28th.

A striking feature of the month was the very moderate fluctuation of the night temperatures. With generally cloudy skies, the natural accompaniment of low atmospheric pressure and consequent restriction of terrestrial radiation, these were, as a rule, decidedly above the normal; higher on the average than in any August for at least 50 years; and, leaving out of account fairly low readings around 20th or on 31st, showed at many stations a variation of only five or six degrees throughout the month. Day temperatures also were moderate for a summer month, though very high in north and west from 5th to 7th—as high as 84° at Nairn on 6th—and fairly high more or less generally on 1st, 10th, and 17th. The mean of the reporting stations was 58°·1, or 1°·5 above the normal, the days being 0°·3 and the nights 2°·8 above their respective averages, and the mean daily range (12°·0) the lowest on record for the month of August. The lowest reading was 38° at Balmoral on 19th.

Except in the east little or no rain fell during the first week, and Orkney experienced all but rainless weather until 16th. By 8th conditions had become unsettled generally and remained more or less so throughout the month, with some heavy falls in most districts, especially from 8th to 18th, 22nd to 24th, and 26th to 28th. Falls exceeding 1 in. occurred at Eskdalemuir on 11th, and at Dalkeith and Dundee, during a thunderstorm, on 14th; Ford on Loch Awe recorded 1·42 in. on 22nd, with as much as 2·46 in. on 23rd; on both 26th and 27th Marchmont in Berwickshire had more than 1 in.; and on 28th a severe rainstorm was general in east

and north, with numerous falls exceeding 1 in. and as much as 2·63 in. at Drumnadrochit and 2·40 in. at Ardross Castle in Ross-shire. Except in the extreme north and at some western stations aggregates were above the normal, in most eastern districts decidedly so, and in Berwickshire the month was the wettest August on record. At Edinburgh, however, the total of about $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. compared with fully 7 in. in August 1915. The number of "rain days" was unusually large. In other parts of our Islands the month was even more notably wet than in the relatively wettest districts of Scotland. At Dublin, for example, a total of about $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. exceeded the previous record in half a century; in Wales and the south-west of England amounts were very heavy; and whilst the mean of the reporting stations for Scotland (5·06 in.) represented 130 per cent. of the normal, the general rainfall of England and Wales was 192 per cent. and that of Ireland 192 per cent.

On 28th the weather was stormy with a north-easterly wind.

There were thunderstorms at one or more points on almost every day during the second and third weeks—at both Edinburgh and Glasgow on 7 days. On the afternoon of 14th some structural damage was done near Edinburgh.

In the east and north much fog occurred during the first week.

Sunshine amounts were much below the normal in east; about the normal in west; and slightly in excess in Orkney.

Aurora was observed at Stornoway on 13th and 14th, at Dundee on 21st, and at Deerness on 21st and 25th.

September 1917.—The month was characterised by a low mean pressure; a somewhat high mean temperature, with a rather low mean daily range; a rather low mean rainfall; and a large excess of south-westerly winds.

Conditions were almost continuously of a cyclonic type, and especially disturbed around 20th, when a depression moved on a north-easterly track between Orkney and Shetland. The mean pressure for the month was 29·838 in., or 0·101 in. below the normal, and at Leith, at sea-level, pressure was above 30 in. only on 3rd, from 9th to 12th, on 23rd, 29th, and 30th, the extremes there being 30·26 in. on 29th and 29·46 in. on 1st and 20th.

The mean temperature of the month was almost everywhere rather above the normal, and fluctuations were moderate. The days were seldom cold but seldom very warm, though fairly high readings were general between 4th and 7th—as high as 75° at Kilmarnock on 5th—and in some eastern districts on 25th. With rather cloudy skies the nights were, as in August, almost uniformly mild, but rather sharp touches of cold occurred around 10th and 18th, with readings at Braemar on night of 9th-10th of 28° in screen and 22° in the open. The mean of the reporting stations was $54^{\circ}\cdot 0$, or $1^{\circ}\cdot 2$ above the normal, the days being $0^{\circ}\cdot 6$ and the nights $1^{\circ}\cdot 7$ above their respective averages.

As regards rainfall, Scotland showed a very wide range of conditions both in the actual amounts recorded and the relation of these to the normal. In eastern, inland, and some western districts there was a decided deficiency, and at Edinburgh, for example, the month's total was only 1 in. In south, north-west, and extreme north, on the other hand, there was a more or less

decided excess, and in Shetland the month was the wettest September on record. At Glenquoich, in the West Highlands, the aggregate of 15·75 in. was the largest for September since 1892. At Kinlochquoich the aggregate was as much as 19·29 in. In the east there were many days with little or no rain, and from 2nd to 10th or 11th amounts were generally unimportant except on one or two days towards the north. Otherwise conditions were mostly wet and unsettled, with falls exceeding 1 in. in south on 1st; at Lerwick on 4th; at various points on 13th, when the most general rainstorm of the month occurred; at Lerwick on 15th; and towards the north-west on 20th, 24th, 26th, and 27th. Towards the north-west rain fell on every day from 10th to 29th, and at Glenquoich a fall of 1·08 in. on 26th was followed by as much as 3·22 in. on 27th. At Kinlochquoich, where the aggregate was fully 19 in., about 2 in. fell on 24th, 1 in. on 26th, and 4 in. on 27th. The mean of the reporting stations was 3·01 in., or 94 per cent. of the normal.

The persistence of south-westerly winds was remarkable, and these were often of considerable force and very squally in character, especially on 20th, when a gale was widely experienced, and on some later days.

There were thunderstorms at one or two points on 1st, 15th, and 18th.

A good deal of mist occurred throughout the month, with fog during the first week or so.

Sunshine amounts were below the normal except towards the north-east.

An aurora was widely observed in Scotland and Ireland on 18th; here and there in Scotland on 8th, 17th, 20th, and 21st.

October 1917.—The month was characterised by an abnormally low mean pressure; an abnormally low mean temperature, with a slightly low mean daily range; an abnormally high mean rainfall; and a large excess of south-westerly winds.

Atmospheric conditions were almost continuously of an extremely unsettled type; some of the numerous depressions affecting our area were unusually deep; and on 24th, when a deep depression moved with unusual rapidity round the north of Scotland, the barometer fell about 1 in. in nearly all districts—rather more in Orkney—with a recovery of $\frac{1}{2}$ in. or more on 25th. The mean pressure for the month was below the normal all over our Islands, and the deficiency increased from south to north (0·05 in. at Jersey, but 0·36 in. at Lerwick) with an unusually steep gradient for south-westerly winds. For Scotland the mean was 29·513 in., or 0·328 in. below the normal, and during the last sixty years a lower mean for October has occurred only in 1903. At Leith, at sea-level, pressure reached 30 in. only on 1st, 19th, and 20th, the extremes there being 30·12 in. on evening of 19th and 28·51 in. on evening of 24th.

Fairly high temperatures occurred during the first two or three days, but thereafter continuously cold weather was experienced, and during the last sixty years October has been colder only in 1896. The most acute cold occurred with shifts of the wind to north and north-west; on night of 6th the thermometer in screen at Eskdalemuir fell to 21, and lowest readings for the month were

recorded generally on 29th—as low as 16° at Braemar (with 11° on an exposed thermometer) and 18° at Balmoral and West Linton. On 26th and 27th the days were especially cold. The mean of the reporting stations was $43^{\circ}\cdot 1$, or $3^{\circ}\cdot 5$ below the normal, the days being $3^{\circ}\cdot 6$ and the nights $3^{\circ}\cdot 3$ below their respective averages. The highest reading was 67° at Gordon Castle on 2nd.

In most eastern districts the aggregate rainfall differed little from the normal; at some points there was a slight deficiency; and there were a good many days with no rain or only moderate falls. Elsewhere in Scotland the month was an extremely wet one, with more than twice the normal in some western and south-western districts. At Rothesay (10·50 in.) the month appears to have been the wettest October for at least 100 years; at Greenock it was the wettest since 1874; and in Shetland the wettest on record. Very generally also in England, Wales, and Ireland there was a large excess, except here and there in eastern districts. In Scotland Kinlochquoich had as much as $25\frac{1}{2}$ in., Glen Etive and Glenquoich fully 19 in., and Gruline (Mull) and Roshven about 16 in. There were numerous considerable rainstorms affecting more or less extended areas, especially between 20th and 30th. Falls exceeding 3 in. were registered at Gruline on 20th, and at Kinlochquoich on both 22nd and 24th; at Kinlochquoich the rainfall from 20th to 24th amounted to about $11\frac{1}{2}$ in. The most general rainstorm occurred on 24th. The number of rain days in north and west was unusually large, many places having only one or two days without rain. The mean of the reporting stations was 6·10 in., or 156 per cent. of the normal.

Wind force was, as a rule, high; on 24th and 25th a severe gale from between south-west and north-west was general; and on 29th and 30th the weather was again very stormy. The gale of 24th and 25th caused structural damage at places and in various districts many trees were uprooted.

Wintry weather was experienced from 5th to 7th, with snow and hail in several districts; early on 26th a considerable snowstorm was general, with further falls in some districts on 27th and 28th. In general the snow-covering quickly disappeared.

Thunderstorms occurred at one or two points towards south-west on 23rd and 24th, and somewhat widely on evening of 25th.

Sunshine amounts were above the normal in the east; but below it elsewhere.

Aurora was observed somewhat widely on 13th, at Aberdeen on 28th, and at Baltasound (Shetland) on 7th, 11th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 23rd.

November 1917.—The month was characterised by a slightly high mean pressure; an abnormally high mean temperature, with a slightly low mean daily range; a very high mean rainfall; and a large excess of south-westerly winds.

From about 3rd to 9th and from 20th onwards conditions were of a very unsettled type, with specially rapid fluctuations of pressure on 24th and 25th, when a depression moved on an east-south-easterly track through the Orkneys to Denmark. The mean for the month was 29·846 in., or 0·036 in. above the normal. At Leith, at sea-level, pressure reached 30 in. from 2nd to 4th, from 12th to 20th, on 22nd, and on 26th, the extremes there being 30·40 in. on 18th and 29·03 in. on 9th.

Temperature conditions were in great contrast to those of the preceding month. During the first ten days or so, indeed, the thermometer remained at a low to moderate level, but during the second half of the month abnormally mild conditions were interrupted only by a rather sharp touch of cold around 25th, with a northerly wind in the rear of the depression noted above. From this there was a rapid recovery, and at the end of the month the nights were notably mild except in northern districts. At Leith on the nights of both 28th and 29th temperature did not fall below 53° . The average level of the thermometer was much above the normal and decidedly above that for October, whereas with a normal seasonal progression of temperature the mean temperature of November should be fully 5° below that of October. The lowest readings for the month were 22° at Dungavel and 23° at Eskdalemuir both on night of 25th-26th, and only rarely has temperature failed to fall to some lower level in the month of November. The mean of the reporting stations was $44^{\circ}\cdot4$, or $3^{\circ}\cdot2$ above the normal, the days being $3^{\circ}\cdot0$ and the nights $3^{\circ}\cdot3$ above their respective averages. The highest reading was 61° at Kirkcaldy on 21st.

An unusual preponderance of south-westerly winds again brought about a great contrast between the rainfalls of eastern and western districts. In east and south-east and also in south and south-west there was a moderate or slightly deficient rainfall. In north, on the other hand, aggregates were large, and in west and north-west there was a very large excess, with more than twice the normal at various places and some notable "records." Thus at Rothesay (10·44 in.) the month, following an unprecedentedly wet October at that place, appears to have been the wettest November for at least 100 years; at Poltalloch it was the wettest for at least 50 years; and at Glenquoich (27·41 in.) the wettest for at least 40 years. Heavy rains were general on night of 5th—as much as 2 in. at Kilmarnock; but from 7th to 23rd there were few falls of importance outside northern and north-western districts. From 23rd onwards conditions were extremely unsettled, with abnormally heavy falls in west and north-west. At Kinlochquoich nearly two-thirds of the month's huge aggregate of 36 in. fell between 23rd and 30th, with as much as 4·47 in. on 23rd and 5·82 in. on 28th; and at Glenquoich about half the month's total during the last five days. The most widespread rainstorms occurred on 28th and 29th, but in some eastern and south-western districts falls on these days were quite unimportant. The observer at Ford on Loch Awe noted that it "rained continuously from morning of 26th to evening of 30th, except for a few hours on afternoon of 27th." Elsewhere various places had falls of 1 in. or more on both 28th and 29th. The mean of the reporting stations was 5·71 in., or 143 per cent. of the normal.

Wind reached gale force at times between 5th and 7th, and from 23rd onwards very stormy weather prevailed. There was snow here and there around 6th, and from 24th to 26th a passing touch of wintry weather and moderate snowfalls, which quickly disappeared with the sharp rise of temperature and heavy rains. Flooding occurred in places on 6th, and to a serious degree in the Beaully district and elsewhere at the end of the month.

A thunderstorm occurred at Greenock and elsewhere on evening of 24th.

Sunshine varied considerably—deficient towards the south-east, but fully equal to the normal at Aberdeen and Glasgow.

Aurora was observed in Shetland, in Orkney, and at Aberdeen on 12th, and in Shetland again on 13th.

December 1917.—The month was characterised by an abnormally high mean pressure; a low mean temperature, with a slightly high mean daily range; a low mean rainfall; and an excess of north-westerly and northerly winds.

At the very beginning of the month there was a rapid rise of pressure from a rather low level, and from 2nd onwards high readings for the most part prevailed, especially during the last ten days or so when conditions over Scotland were definitely anti-cyclonic. Around 16th a depression which moved south-south-eastwards from the west of Ireland influenced all parts of our Islands, and on 19th and 20th a short-lived depression appeared off the west of Scotland. The mean for the month of 30·162 in. was 0·435 in. above the normal, and the highest on record for December during the last 60 years. At Leith, at sea-level, readings from 2nd onwards fell below 30 in. only from 7th to 9th, and on 14th, 16th, and 20th, the extremes there being 30·65 in. on 29th, and 29·35 in. on 1st.

From 2nd to 4th and again from 10th to 12th there were incursions of severe cold with northerly winds, whilst from 16th to 23rd very wintry weather prevailed. Outside these periods temperature maintained a fairly high level and fluctuations were moderate. Lowest readings reported were 5° at Braemar on 22nd (with 0° on a thermometer exposed in the open); and 8° at Balmoral and Logie Coldstone on 4th. The mean of the reporting stations was 36°·5, or 1°·8 below the normal, the days being 1°·5 and the nights 2°·0 below their respective averages. The highest reading was 57° at Ardtornish on 1st.

As regards rainfall, the month provided a welcome change from the excesses of October and November, and in nearly all parts of our Islands proved a very dry one. In Scotland the general rainfall was less than two-thirds of the normal, and towards the north-east some stations had aggregates of only about 1 in. or less. In Shetland alone was there an excess for the month. During the first few days there were some moderate falls, partly consisting of snow, and around the middle of the month conditions were very unsettled. On night of 19th various districts had rather heavy falls, in some places largely accounted for by snow, and at Glasgow the "rainfall equivalent" was fully 1 in. From 21st onwards fair to fine conditions were seldom interrupted. At Dumfries no precipitation occurred after 21st, and the observer at Cargen reported that the eleven days at the close of the month were more like spring than mid-winter. There were falls, however, towards north from 22nd to 24th and towards south-east from 28th to 31st. The mean of the reporting stations was 2·49 in., or 59 per cent. of the normal.

On 1st and 2nd and between 14th and 17th stormy weather prevailed with winds from some northerly point. There were considerable falls of snow at the beginning of the month; in some districts on 8th and 9th; very generally around 16th; in various districts on 19th and 20th; and here and there on 25th. At Perth

the storm on 19th was exceptionally severe with a level fall of snow of 6 in., and many telephone wires were brought down.

A thunderstorm occurred at Rothesay on 7th; and in Orkney and Shetland and at a few points in west and north-west on afternoon or evening of 14th.

There was a good deal of gloomy weather, but sunshine aggregates were in general fully equal to the normal. Dense fog occurred in Glasgow on 27th and 28th.

Aurora was observed at Aberdeen on 7th and 8th; at Baltasound on 14th; very widely on 16th; and in Orkney and Shetland on 19th. The display of 16th was exceptionally brilliant.

St. Elmo's Fire was observed at Baltasound on evening of 14th.

[For Statistical Tables, see Page 107.]

TABLE 1.—Population of Scotland, estimated to the middle of each year, with the Numbers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in each year, 1855-1917.

YEAR	Estimated Population.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.			Excess of Births over Deaths.	YEAR.
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Illegit.	Twin Births	Triplet Births.		Males.	Fem.	Total.		
1855	2,978,065	47804	45545	93349	7357	...	...	19680	30626	31378	62004	31345	1855
1856	2,995,771	52239	49582	101821	8695	1267	12	20740	29418	29111	58529	43292	1856
1857	3,012,310	53158	50257	103415	8859	1300	*16	21369	30937	30969	61906	41509	1857
1858	3,027,665	53694	50324	104018	9354	1262	17	19655	31652	31887	63539	40479	1858
1859	3,041,812	54628	51915	106543	9715	1335	11	21201	30588	31126	61714	44829	1859
1860	3,054,738	54409	51220	105629	9736	1247	23	21225	33610	34560	68170	37459	1860
1861	3,069,403	54606	52403	107009	9929	1249	18	20896	30890	31451	62341	44668	1861
1862	3,098,008	55257	51812	107069	10376	1279	18	20597	33179	34016	67195	39874	1862
1863	3,126,879	56226	53115	109341	10948	1267	6	22234	35631	35850	71481	37860	1863
1864	3,156,023	57374	54959	112333	11197	1332	12	22725	37010	37406	74416	37917	1864
1865	3,185,439	58220	54850	113070	11262	1364	9	23611	35190	35701	70891	42179	1865
1866	3,215,130	58360	55307	113667	11673	1366	12	23688	35355	35993	71348	42319	1866
1867	3,245,101	58517	55527	114044	11148	1365	*13	22618	34363	34705	69068	44976	1867
1868	3,275,353	59222	56292	115514	11354	1443	15	21855	34662	34754	69416	46098	1868
1869	3,305,889	58321	55033	113354	11066	1407	15	22144	37868	38007	75875	37479	1869
1870	3,336,712	58959	56431	115390	11108	1384	9	23854	36866	37299	74165	41225	1870
1871	3,368,926	60029	56099	116128	11077	1299	17	24019	36827	37885	74712	41416	1871
1872	3,404,799	61293	57472	118765	10927	1383	11	25641	37939	37855	75794	42971	1872
1873	3,441,057	61467	58233	119700	10925	1410	15	26748	39037	37909	76946	42754	1873
1874	3,477,704	63602	60109	123711	10991	1512	13	26390	40678	40042	80720	42991	1874
1875	3,514,744	63432	60146	123578	10786	1477	9	25974	40323	41444	81767	41811	1875
1876	3,552,182	64819	61715	126534	11029	1463	20	26579	37404	36725	74129	52405	1876
1877	3,590,021	65089	61733	126822	10568	1429	12	25817	37173	36764	73937	52885	1877
1878	3,628,268	65200	61573	126773	10641	1367	12	24358	38389	38404	76793	49980	1878
1879	3,666,923	64346	61384	125730	10727	1452	20	23519	36296	37051	73347	52383	1879
1880	3,705,994	63786	60784	124570	10589	1438	8	24505	38055	37748	75803	48767	1880
1881	3,742,564	64720	61451	126171	10484	1418	13	26004	36097	36228	72325	53846	1881
1882	3,770,656	64505	61653	126158	10546	1415	7	26596	36325	36664	72989	53169	1882
1883	3,798,961	63879	60579	124458	10114	1370	18	26869	38296	38595	76891	47567	1883
1884	3,827,476	66379	62778	129157	10439	1457	19	26106	37556	37612	75168	53989	1884
1885	3,856,207	64543	61557	126100	10680	1423	14	25304	36932	37675	74607	51493	1885
1886	3,885,154	65910	61980	127890	10506	1331	10	24515	36432	37208	73640	54250	1886
1887	3,914,318	63842	60576	124418	10380	1335	18	24876	36805	37741	74546	49872	1887
1888	3,943,701	63129	60140	123269	9968	1380	12	25305	34953	36221	71174	52095	1888
1889	3,973,304	63303	59480	122783	9770	1423	10	26344	36328	36910	73238	49545	1889
1890	4,003,131	62187	59339	121526	9241	1421	13	27469	39130	39874	79004	42522	1890
1891	4,036,245	64769	61217	125986	9647	1372	14	27969	41122	42451	83573	42413	1891
1892	4,078,910	64356	60687	125043	9248	1468	17	28670	37463	38082	75545	49498	1892
1893	4,122,029	65010	62100	127110	9467	1469	10	27145	39585	40085	79670	47440	1893
1894	4,165,606	63857	60510	124367	9064	1450	13	27604	35153	35960	71113	53254	1894
1895	4,209,645	64799	61695	126494	9204	1342	12	28422	40663	41189	81852	44642	1895
1896	4,254,153	66214	62958	129172	9393	1493	21	30270	35321	35356	70677	58495	1896
1897	4,299,132	65817	63060	128877	9068	1375	15	31050	39506	39638	79144	49733	1897
1898	4,344,589	66814	64047	130861	8870	1450	14	32112	39344	39053	78397	52464	1898
1899	4,390,530	66778	63955	130733	8486	1463	15	32978	39903	39690	79593	51140	1899
1900	4,436,958	67147	64254	131401	8534	1544	15	32444	41276	41020	82296	49105	1900

* Including one case of quadruplets.

TABLE 1—continued.

YEAR	Estimated Popula- tion.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.			Excess of Births over Deaths.	YEAR.
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Illegit.	Twin Births	Triplet Births.		Males.	Fem.	Total.		
1901	4,479,104	67753	64439	132192	8359	1547	13	31387	40213	39894	80107	52085	1901
1902	4,507,220	67442	64825	132267	8300	1620	25	31913	39183	38758	77941	54326	1902
1903	4,535,513	68087	65438	133525	8295	1604	*13	32351	38136	37866	76002	57523	1903
1904	4,563,985	67794	64809	132603	9010	1603	18	32271	38851	39130	77981	54622	1904
1905	4,592,636	66750	64660	131410	9082	1619	17	31270	37196	37340	74536	56874	1905
1906	4,621,466	67461	64544	132005	9306	1524	21	33142	37731	37904	75635	56370	1906
1907	4,650,478	65901	62939	128840	8791	1676	*14	33298	38240	39056	77296	51544	1907
1908	4,679,671	66826	64536	131362	9111	1675	15	31606	38864	38974	77838	53524	1908
1909	4,709,048	65725	62944	128669	9370	1627	12	30108	37094	37538	74632	54037	1909
1910	4,738,611	63144	60915	124059	9049	1541	8	30902	36049	36219	72268	51791	1910
1911	4,751,132	62274	59576	121850	9200	1552	11	31844	35823	35909	71732	50118	1911
1912	4,741,077	62931	59859	122790	8989	1524	13	32506	36072	36268	72340	50450	1912
1913	4,728,132	61464	59052	120516	8548	1527	21	33676	36504	36565	73069	47447	1913
1914	4,747,167	62974	60960	123934	8879	1634	16	35028	36757	36800	73557	50377	1914
1915	4,785,598	58392	55789	114181	7875	1451	15	36233	41110	40521	81631	32550	1915
1916	4,824,308	56471	53471	109942	7797	1419	6	31483	35649	34991	70640	39302	1916
1917	4,854,738	50011	47430	97441	7295	1274	7	30482	35361	34122	69483	27958	1917

* Including one case of quadruplets.

TABLE 2.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates in Scotland, 1855-1917.

YEAR.	Rates per 1000 of Population.					Illegit. Births per cent. of Total Births.	Male Births per cent. of Female Births.	Percentage of Mothers who had Multiple Births.	Deaths of Children under one year per 1000 Births.	YEAR
	Births.	Mar- riages.	Deaths.							
			Total.	Males.	Fem.					
1855	31·346	6·608	20·820	21·62	20·03	7·88	104·9	...	125·2	1855
1856	33·988	6·923	19·537	20·65	18·50	8·54	105·3	1·27	118·4	1856
1857	34·331	7·094	20·551	21·61	19·58	8·58	105·7	1·29	117·9	1857
1858	34·356	6·492	20·986	22·02	20·05	8·99	106·6	1·25	121·3	1858
1859	35·026	6·969	20·288	21·20	19·40	9·12	105·2	1·28	108·2	1859
1860	35·578	6·948	22·316	23·21	21·50	9·22	106·2	1·22	127·0	1860
1861	34·863	6·808	20·310	21·25	19·46	9·28	104·2	1·20	110·9	1861
1862	34·561	6·648	21·690	22·60	20·87	9·69	106·6	1·23	117·3	1862
1863	34·968	7·160	22·860	24·02	21·81	10·01	105·8	1·18	120·0	1863
1864	35·594	7·200	23·579	24·70	22·56	9·97	104·4	1·21	126·2	1864
1865	35·496	7·412	22·255	23·25	21·35	9·96	106·1	1·23	124·7	1865
1866	35·354	7·367	22·191	23·13	21·34	10·27	105·5	1·23	122·4	1866
1867	35·063	6·970	21·284	22·26	20·40	9·78	105·4	1·22	118·6	1867
1868	35·267	6·673	21·193	22·22	20·25	9·83	105·2	1·28	117·7	1868
1869	34·288	6·698	22·951	24·04	21·96	9·76	105·9	1·27	129·3	1869
1870	34·582	7·149	22·227	23·17	21·37	9·63	104·4	1·22	122·8	1870

TABLE 2—continued.

YEAR.	Rates per 1000 of Population.					Illegit. Births per cent. of Total Births.	Male Births per cent. of Female Births.	Percentage of Mothers who had Multiple Births.	Deaths of Children under one year per 1000 Births.	YEAR
	Births.	Mar- riages.	Deaths.							
			Total.	Males.	Fem.					
1871	34·470	7·130	22·177	22·90	21·51	9·54	107·0	1·15	130·3	1871
1872	34·882	7·531	22·261	23·33	21·00	9·20	106·6	1·19	123·9	1872
1873	34·786	7·773	22·361	23·72	21·11	9·13	105·5	1·20	124·9	1873
1874	35·573	7·588	23·211	24·44	22·08	8·88	105·8	1·25	124·9	1874
1875	35·160	7·390	23·264	23·94	22·63	8·73	105·5	1·22	132·1	1875
1876	35·621	7·482	20·869	21·96	19·86	8·72	105·0	1·19	121·2	1876
1877	35·326	7·191	20·595	21·57	19·69	8·33	105·4	1·15	114·9	1877
1878	34·940	6·713	21·165	22·02	20·37	8·39	105·9	1·10	123·0	1878
1879	34·288	6·414	20·002	20·58	19·47	8·53	104·8	1·18	107·9	1879
1880	33·613	6·612	20·454	21·33	19·64	8·50	104·9	1·17	124·6	1880
1881	33·712	6·948	19·325	20·02	18·68	8·31	105·3	1·15	112·5	1881
1882	33·458	7·053	19·357	19·98	18·77	8·36	104·6	1·14	118·0	1882
1883	32·761	7·073	20·240	20·90	19·61	8·13	105·4	1·13	119·0	1883
1884	33·745	6·821	19·639	20·32	18·97	8·08	105·7	1·16	117·9	1884
1885	32·700	6·562	19·347	19·83	18·87	8·47	104·9	1·15	120·5	1885
1886	32·918	6·310	18·954	19·40	18·50	8·21	106·3	1·06	115·7	1886
1887	31·785	6·355	19·044	19·44	18·63	8·34	105·4	1·10	122·2	1887
1888	31·257	6·417	18·048	18·32	17·75	8·09	105·0	1·14	113·1	1888
1889	30·902	6·630	18·433	18·88	17·96	7·96	106·4	1·18	121·3	1889
1890	30·358	6·862	19·736	20·26	19·25	7·60	104·8	1·19	130·6	1890
1891	31·214	6·929	20·706	21·11	20·33	7·66	105·8	1·11	127·9	1891
1892	30·656	7·029	18·521	19·01	18·06	7·40	106·0	1·20	117·5	1892
1893	30·837	6·585	19·328	19·87	18·82	7·45	104·7	1·18	136·0	1893
1894	29·856	6·627	17·071	17·45	16·72	7·29	105·5	1·19	116·7	1894
1895	30·049	6·752	19·444	19·95	18·96	7·28	105·0	1·08	133·4	1895
1896	30·364	7·115	16·614	17·14	16·12	7·27	105·2	1·19	115·5	1896
1897	29·977	7·222	18·409	18·96	17·89	7·04	104·4	1·09	137·9	1897
1898	30·120	7·391	18·045	18·67	17·46	6·78	104·3	1·13	134·2	1898
1899	29·776	7·511	18·128	18·72	17·57	6·49	104·4	1·14	131·0	1899
1900	29·615	7·312	18·548	19·15	17·98	6·49	104·5	1·20	128·5	1900
1901	29·513	7·007	17·885	18·47	17·33	6·32	105·1	1·19	129·4	1901
1902	29·346	7·080	17·292	17·89	16·73	6·28	104·0	1·26	113·4	1902
1903	29·440	7·133	16·757	17·31	16·24	6·21	104·0	1·23	117·5	1903
1904	29·054	7·071	17·086	17·53	16·67	6·79	104·6	1·24	123·1	1904
1905	28·613	6·809	16·229	16·68	15·81	6·91	103·2	1·26	116·2	1905
1906	28·563	7·171	16·366	16·82	15·94	7·05	104·5	1·18	115·0	1906
1907	27·705	7·160	16·621	16·94	16·32	6·82	104·7	1·33	109·7	1907
1908	28·071	6·754	16·633	17·11	16·18	6·94	103·5	1·30	121·0	1908
1909	27·324	6·394	15·849	16·24	15·48	7·28	104·4	1·29	107·7	1909
1910	26·180	6·521	15·251	15·68	14·84	7·29	103·7	1·26	108·3	1910
1911	25·647	6·702	15·098	15·55	14·67	7·55	104·5	1·30	112·5	1911
1912	25·899	6·856	15·258	15·69	14·85	7·32	105·1	1·27	105·5	1912
1913	25·489	7·122	15·454	15·92	15·02	7·09	104·1	1·30	109·6	1913
1914	26·107	7·379	15·495	15·97	15·05	7·16	103·3	1·35	110·6	1914
1915	23·859	7·571	17·058	17·71	16·44	6·90	104·7	1·30	126·5	1915
1916	22·789	6·526	14·643	15·24	14·08	7·09	105·6	1·31	97·1	1916
1917	20·071	6·279	14·312	15·02	13·65	7·49	105·4	1·33	107·5	1917

TABLE 3.—Number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland, and their Proportion to the Population, estimated to the middle of each Year, during each Quarter of the Years 1907 to 1917 inclusive.

	1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.	
	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.	No.	Per 1000 of Pop.
FIRST QUARTER.																						
Births,	31508	27·5	32503	27·9	32373	27·9	30422	26·1	30710	26·1	30272	25·6	29325	25·6	30656	26·3	30999	26·3	27352	22·8	25371	21·2
Deaths,	22635	19·8	23997	20·6	21469	18·5	20605	17·7	19794	16·9	20671	17·5	21270	18·2	20654	17·7	24990	21·2	19508	16·3	21789	18·2
Marriages.....	7268	6·3	7591	6·5	7111	6·1	7317	6·3	6758	5·8	6994	5·9	7841	6·7	8631	7·4	7996	6·8	8604	7·2	7259	6·1
SECOND QUARTER.																						
Births,	34511	29·8	35611	30·5	34671	29·6	33312	28·6	32935	27·7	32221	27·3	32198	27·3	33009	28·0	30793	25·8	29931	25·0	26198	21·6
Deaths,	20119	17·4	19499	16·7	18478	15·8	18593	15·8	18029	15·2	17728	15·0	18143	15·4	18169	15·4	20413	17·1	18272	15·2	18612	15·3
Marriages.....	8864	7·7	8813	7·6	8171	7·0	7928	6·7	8567	7·2	8209	7·0	8503	7·2	9088	7·7	9245	7·8	7636	6·4	7333	6·0
THIRD QUARTER.																						
Births,	31427	26·8	32612	27·7	31136	26·3	30061	25·2	29653	24·7	30166	25·3	29487	24·7	30336	25·5	26804	22·2	27144	22·4	23096	18·8
Deaths,	15721	13·4	16325	13·9	14964	12·6	15331	12·8	16149	13·4	15219	12·8	16194	13·6	16219	13·6	15932	13·2	15026	12·4	13735	11·2
Marriages.....	8994	7·7	8044	6·8	7777	6·6	7975	6·7	8434	7·0	8778	7·4	9037	7·6	9358	7·9	9645	8·0	7766	6·4	7326	6·4
FOURTH QUARTER.																						
Births,	31343	26·8	30611	26·0	30352	25·6	29705	24·9	28513	23·7	30057	25·2	29006	24·3	29933	25·1	25585	21·2	25515	21·0	22776	18·6
Deaths,	18792	16·0	18018	15·3	19683	16·6	17716	14·8	17760	14·8	18719	15·7	17462	14·6	18515	15·5	20296	16·8	17834	14·7	15347	12·5
Marriages.....	8134	6·9	7135	6·1	7033	5·9	7646	6·4	8052	6·7	8529	7·1	8310	7·0	7972	6·7	9386	7·8	7477	6·2	8064	6·6
YEAR.																						
Population,	4649580		4678629		4707358		4737268		4749673		4741077		4728132		4747167		4785598		4824308		4854738	
Births,	128789	27·7	131337	28·1	128582	27·3	124000	26·2	121811	25·6	122716	25·9	120516	25·5	123934	26·1	114181	23·9	109942	22·8	97441	20·1
Deaths,	77267	16·6	77839	16·6	74594	15·8	72245	15·3	71732	15·1	72337	15·3	73069	15·5	73557	15·5	81631	17·1	70640	14·6	69483	14·3
Marriages.....	33260	7·2	31533	6·8	30092	6·4	30366	6·5	31811	6·7	32510	6·9	33691	7·1	35049	7·4	36272	7·6	31483	6·5	30482	6·3

Figures in this Table are mainly compiled from the Quarterly Returns, and totals may not exactly correspond with those given elsewhere in this Report.

TABLE 4.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates in Scotland, its Groups of Districts and Larger Burghs, in 1917.

	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.							Illegitimate Births per 100 of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality.	
		Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.				*Principal Epidemic Diseases.			
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution	All Tuberculosis.				Phthisis.
SCOTLAND	4,854,738	20·07	6·28	14·31	14·31	14·31	1·57	1·04	1·26	7·49	107·5
LARGER BURGHS	2,388,157	20·00	7·83	15·02	14·77	15·77	1·80	1·19	1·65	7·85	123·8
SMALLER BURGHS	950,496	19·26	6·18	13·83	14·35	13·98	1·41	0·89	0·87	6·95	98·8
COUNTY DISTRICTS	1,516,085	20·69	3·90	13·51	13·17	12·32	1·20	0·81	0·88	7·25	87·7
Glasgow	1,104,191	21·8	8·3	15·5	15·1	16·6	1·8	1·3	1·9	7·4	129
Edinburgh	331,274	14·8	9·5	15·9	14·9	15·5	1·7	1·2	1·6	10·1	123
Dundee	181,773	15·6	7·0	14·9	14·7	15·2	2·0	1·2	1·1	11·2	137
Aberdeen	165,092	17·4	8·1	15·2	14·5	14·7	1·7	1·1	1·4	11·9	139
Paisley	89,261	19·8	6·1	14·3	13·8	15·3	1·7	1·0	1·4	5·7	115
Leith	82,569	19·6	6·5	11·9	15·4	16·1	2·0	1·3	1·8	7·5	115
Greenock	79,299	26·9	7·0	15·6	15·1	15·3	2·1	1·3	1·4	6·2	92
Coatbridge	44,513	26·9	5·8	15·7	16·0	17·4	2·4	1·3	2·1	4·9	112
Motherwell	41,924	26·2	5·4	12·1	13·6	15·4	1·4	0·9	2·0	4·4	98
Kirkcaldy	40,498	16·5	6·2	12·3	13·8	14·1	1·1	0·7	1·0	7·2	109
Hamilton	39,177	25·6	5·7	12·6	14·0	15·1	1·5	0·9	1·9	5·3	111
Clydebank	47,003	25·6	4·6	9·0	11·3	13·0	1·3	0·9	1·1	2·5	107
Perth	35,402	13·9	8·1	17·3	14·7	14·4	1·4	0·9	0·8	10·2	132
Kilmarnock	37,216	17·8	6·1	14·6	14·3	15·5	1·5	0·9	1·3	8·3	125
Falkirk	34,875	17·6	5·1	13·6	13·4	14·7	2·4	1·5	1·8	8·0	125
Ayr	34,090	18·9	6·7	15·7	13·8	14·0	1·5	0·7	0·9	10·5	104

* Enteric Fever, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria and Croup, Diarrhoea under 2 years.

Appendix Tables.

TABLE 5.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates in the Smaller Burghs of Scotland in 1917.

BURGHs.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality.
		Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Phthisis.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Aberchirder	938	30·9	7·5	21·3	22·4	17·2	3·2	2·1	1·1	17·2	138
Aberfeldy	1,558	9·0	3·9	9·6	9·0	7·8	0·0	0·0	0·0	7·1	71
Aberlour (<i>vide</i> Charles-town of Aberlour)											
Abernethy	544	7·4	3·7	7·4	9·2	7·0	0·0	0·0	0·0	0·0	0
Airdrie	24,359	27·1	6·9	13·7	14·7	16·2	1·6	0·8	1·7	4·2	115
Alloa	11,472	20·1	5·6	13·4	13·9	15·0	1·2	0·9	0·9	7·4	117
Alva	3,933	15·0	6·6	8·6	10·2	9·4	1·5	0·5	0·8	3·4	85
Alyth	1,700	9·4	7·1	17·6	18·2	15·0	2·9	2·9	0·6	6·3	63
Annan	3,946	27·6	14·2	15·5	17·7	17·0	1·8	0·8	1·8	17·4	55
Anstruther-Easter	1,062	9·4	4·7	10·4	11·3	10·6	0·0	0·0	0·0	0·0	100
Anstruther-Wester	554	18·1	3·6	25·3	14·4	12·1	1·8	1·8	0·0	0·0	100
Arbroath	18,531	16·7	7·2	17·3	18·0	16·4	1·6	1·1	1·0	4·8	129
Ardrossan	5,272	32·6	5·9	18·0	20·1	21·2	1·1	1·1	0·8	6·4	99
Armadales	4,976	29·7	2·2	8·6	10·7	11·6	0·8	0·6	0·2	4·1	74
Auchterarder	2,167	11·5	4·2	13·4	16·6	13·8	1·8	0·5	0·0	4·0	0
Auchtermuchty	1,331	10·5	3·0	15·0	15·0	10·7	1·5	1·5	0·0	0·0	143
Ballater	1,171	14·5	6·0	9·4	12·0	10·7	0·0	0·0	0·0	11·8	0
Banchory	1,642	9·7	4·3	12·8	14·6	13·1	0·6	0·6	0·0	18·8	0
Banff	3,674	18·2	11·4	20·4	17·4	15·1	0·8	0·3	0·5	10·4	134
Barrhead	11,699	20·2	5·1	11·5	13·3	14·9	1·8	1·4	0·9	3·0	127
Bathgate	8,650	22·8	5·2	12·0	13·9	15·1	1·7	0·7	0·9	9·1	96
Biggar	1,233	11·4	2·4	11·4	14·6	11·8	0·0	0·0	0·8	7·1	0
Blairstown	3,004	18·6	10·3	20·0	19·3	15·7	1·7	0·7	0·0	16·1	54
Bonnyrigg	2,991	19·1	2·7	9·4	10·4	10·3	0·7	0·7	0·7	3·5	35
Borrowslounness	11,217	22·6	4·0	11·9	15·0	16·5	2·1	1·6	2·0	2·8	146
Brechin	7,701	13·4	4·8	17·3	17·8	15·8	1·6	0·9	0·6	16·5	97
Bridge-of-Allan	2,888	8·0	5·5	13·2	15·6	14·0	1·0	1·0	0·3	17·4	130
Buckhaven, Methil, and Innerleven	18,225	19·1	3·7	8·4	9·4	10·4	1·0	0·7	1·0	8·9	126
Buckie	9,269	22·4	6·4	11·4	11·8	11·7	1·4	1·1	0·6	3·8	48
Burghead	1,512	17·9	2·0	16·5	17·9	16·3	0·7	0·7	0·0	3·7	185
Burntisland	4,617	16·7	4·5	13·0	15·8	15·6	1·3	1·1	0·4	5·2	104
Callander	1,453	13·8	3·4	20·0	24·1	21·3	1·4	0·0	0·7	5·0	0
Campbeltown	6,834	17·1	5·4	14·5	14·9	13·7	1·6	1·5	1·5	14·5	77
Carnoustie	5,169	10·4	4·3	9·7	10·6	9·1	0·8	0·6	0·8	5·6	37
Castle-Douglas	2,858	16·8	5·9	12·9	13·6	12·4	2·1	0·7	0·3	8·3	63
Charlestown of Aberlour	1,262	8·7	3·2	19·0	19·8	21·3	6·3	3·2	1·6	18·2	91
Cockenzie and Port-Seton	2,697	24·1	3·3	15·9	16·3	16·0	1·5	0·4	3·3	4·6	123
Coldstream	1,240	12·9	2·4	16·1	14·5	11·8	0·8	0·8	0·8	6·3	188
Coupar-Angus	2,005	14·0	4·0	12·5	14·0	11·2	1·5	1·5	1·0	14·3	36
Cove and Kilreggan	768	10·4	0·0	15·6	18·2	14·7	0·0	0·0	0·0	25·0	0
Cowdenbeath	16,673	20·6	4·9	9·4	11·2	12·5	1·4	0·7	1·3	3·5	108
Crail	995	10·1	4·0	16·1	15·1	12·0	1·0	1·0	0·0	20·0	0
Crieff	5,495	10·0	3·5	14·2	16·0	14·1	1·1	0·7	0·2	5·5	73
Cromarty	1,747	21·2	5·2	18·9	12·0	14·0	0·6	0·6	0·7	2·7	108
Cullen	1,921	18·2	8·8	22·9	24·5	20·6	0·5	0·0	0·0	11·4	200
Culross	497	12·1	2·0	14·1	14·1	9·7	0·0	0·0	0·0	0·0	167
Cumnock and Holmhead	3,433	23·0	8·7	16·3	18·6	17·2	1·5	1·2	0·9	11·4	152
Cupar	4,074	12·3	5·4	16·9	19·1	15·1	1·2	1·0	0·2	18·0	40
Dalbeattie	3,115	13·2	7·1	15·1	16·4	14·9	2·6	0·6	0·0	2·4	73
Dalkeith	6,784	23·1	3·5	12·1	13·6	13·0	1·0	0·6	0·6	6·4	89
Darvel	3,711	11·3	5·4	6·7	7·0	7·8	0·8	0·8	0·5	0·0	71
Denny and Dunipace	4,821	17·8	3·9	10·2	11·6	12·6	1·5	0·6	1·5	5·8	93
Dingwall	2,572	15·6	15·9	19·1	13·6	12·2	0·8	0·8	0·4	5·0	75
Dollar	1,347	9·7	2·2	18·6	21·5	18·9	0·7	0·0	0·0	7·7	154

* Enteric Fever, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria and Croup, Diarrhoea under 2 years.

TABLE 5—continued.

BURGHES.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality.
		Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Phthisis.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Dornoch	771	9·1	6·5	11·7	13·0	11·8	3·9	2·6	0·0	0·0	0
Doune	825	15·8	9·7	12·1	12·1	11·2	0·0	0·0	0·0	0·0	77
Dufftown	1,425	16·1	2·1	18·2	21·1	15·5	1·4	1·4	0·0	17·4	43
Dumbarton	22,028	25·7	5·4	14·8	14·3	15·3	1·5	1·0	1·2	5·8	97
Dumfries	15,463	20·0	11·8	25·9	21·9	22·6	3·2	1·9	2·2	10·7	181
Dunbar	3,032	18·5	4·9	15·2	17·8	16·8	1·3	1·0	3·3	17·9	125
Dunblane	3,096	12·0	2·6	12·3	12·6	11·7	0·0	0·0	0·0	16·2	162
Dunfermline	29,549	23·5	7·9	16·2	13·4	13·7	1·6	1·0	0·4	3·6	89
Dunipace (<i>vide</i> Denny and Dunipace)											
Dunoon	6,548	11·5	4·6	19·7	16·3	13·4	0·9	0·5	0·6	9·3	67
Duns	1,880	8·0	10·1	13·8	14·4	11·7	2·7	1·6	1·1	6·7	67
Dysart	4,354	21·4	6·2	7·6	8·3	8·1	0·2	0·0	1·4	10·8	86
Earlsferry	308	13·0	0·0	3·2	6·5	5·6	0·0	0·0	0·0	0·0	0
East Linton	810	11·1	1·2	27·2	19·8	14·9	3·7	1·2	0·0	0·0	0
Elgin	8,351	13·5	12·1	16·5	14·4	12·6	0·8	0·6	0·1	12·4	142
Elie, Liberty, and Williamsburgh	659	6·1	4·6	13·7	13·7	11·2	0·0	0·0	0·0	0·0	250
Ellon	1,109	21·6	19·8	14·4	16·2	13·3	0·9	0·9	0·0	12·5	0
Eyemouth	2,363	22·4	5·5	8·0	10·2	10·0	2·1	1·3	0·0	5·7	38
Falkland	800	5·0	5·0	8·8	10·0	7·6	0·0	0·0	0·0	0·0	0
Findochty	1,854	25·4	5·9	11·9	12·9	13·4	0·5	0·5	1·1	4·3	170
Forfar	9,957	15·7	6·9	13·3	13·9	13·0	2·3	1·6	0·1	8·3	64
Forres	4,047	18·0	10·6	17·8	18·8	15·7	1·0	0·7	0·7	15·1	96
Fortrose	863	11·6	4·6	15·1	15·1	10·8	2·3	2·3	0·0	0·0	100
Fort-William	1,847	19·5	5·4	15·2	13·5	12·3	1·6	1·6	0·0	5·6	56
Fraserburgh	10,890	23·0	3·5	11·4	10·7	11·1	1·0	0·5	0·8	6·4	100
Galashiels	14,315	12·2	4·8	12·3	12·5	12·8	0·8	0·3	0·5	10·3	109
Galston	5,268	20·7	9·9	13·3	13·3	14·7	1·3	0·8	0·6	2·8	110
Gatehouse	989	14·2	4·0	14·2	17·2	12·2	1·0	1·0	1·0	7·1	214
Girvan	4,505	21·3	4·0	12·7	13·8	12·0	0·9	0·4	0·7	12·5	115
Gourock	8,346	26·2	5·5	12·0	12·8	13·0	0·6	0·4	0·2	2·3	64
Grangemouth	10,409	17·1	3·0	9·0	10·8	12·1	1·2	0·8	0·9	5·1	84
Grantown-on-Spey	1,306	20·7	5·4	10·0	10·0	9·1	1·5	1·5	0·0	0·0	37
Greenholm (<i>vide</i> Newmilns and Greenholm)											
Haddington	4,011	12·5	4·2	22·7	15·7	14·5	1·0	0·5	0·0	16·0	120
Hawick	15,743	14·2	6·8	15·6	17·0	17·1	1·7	0·8	0·6	12·5	98
Helensburgh	8,069	15·6	4·7	14·6	13·9	12·8	1·4	0·5	1·1	3·2	95
Holmhead (<i>vide</i> Cumnock and Holmhead)											
Huntly	4,063	17·0	7·1	14·8	16·0	13·7	1·0	0·5	1·0	17·4	145
Innerleithen	2,631	10·3	4·6	8·7	10·6	10·3	0·4	0·4	0·0	11·1	74
Innerleven (<i>vide</i> Buckhaven, Methil, and Innerleven)											
Inveraray	419	14·3	2·4	16·7	19·1	13·5	2·4	2·4	0·0	0·0	167
Inverbervie	1,092	22·0	9·2	23·8	26·6	23·3	3·7	1·8	0·9	8·3	42
Invergordon	998	29·1	11·0	28·1	32·1	26·3	0·0	0·0	1·0	3·4	0
Inverkeithing	3,905	26·1	4·1	12·3	13·8	13·9	1·5	1·0	0·8	4·9	108
Inverness	20,548	19·3	8·9	18·4	17·0	15·7	1·9	1·6	0·7	9·6	93
Inverurie	4,288	15·6	6·8	12·8	14·0	12·6	0·5	0·2	0·5	10·4	60
Irvine	9,980	27·1	5·4	15·2	16·4	16·6	1·8	1·0	0·7	5·9	111
Jedburgh	2,381	11·8	5·5	12·6	13·0	12·3	2·1	2·1	0·4	14·3	0
Johnstone	11,943	24·9	6·4	10·5	13·4	14·8	1·1	0·8	0·9	7·1	91

TABLE 5—continued.

BURGHES.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality.
		Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Phthisis.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Keith	4,114	14·3	9·0	17·3	17·5	14·8	1·5	1·5	0·5	18·6	51
Kelso	3,758	11·2	5·6	17·6	15·7	13·6	0·5	0·3	1·6	2·4	119
Kilcreggan and Cove (<i>vide</i> Cove and Kilcreggan)											
Kilrenny	2,432	15·6	2·1	10·3	10·7	9·8	2·5	2·5	0·4	10·5	26
Kilsyth	8,164	25·0	6·5	14·6	16·4	17·3	1·6	0·9	3·1	4·4	191
Kilwinning	4,911	32·0	5·7	11·6	11·8	12·3	1·4	1·2	2·0	7·0	115
Kinghorn	1,467	19·8	7·5	17·0	23·9	22·9	5·5	4·8	2·7	3·4	138
Kingussie	1,218	11·5	7·4	10·7	9·9	9·8	0·8	0·8	0·0	0·0	71
Kinross	2,743	20·4	4·0	9·5	10·6	9·3	0·4	0·0	0·4	12·5	71
Kintore	792	10·1	3·8	16·4	17·7	14·6	1·3	1·3	0·0	0·0	0
Kirkcudbright	1,982	11·6	4·5	20·2	21·2	17·8	1·5	1·5	0·0	21·7	87
Kirkintilloch	12,156	22·2	5·5	15·1	13·7	14·1	1·6	1·1	1·5	4·8	93
Kirkwall	3,669	25·3	14·7	16·6	15·3	12·4	1·4	0·5	1·1	5·4	108
Kirriemuir	3,389	10·3	5·6	14·2	15·6	13·3	3·0	3·0	0·0	11·4	57
Ladybank and Monkston	1,156	11·2	2·6	17·3	19·9	16·5	0·9	0·9	0·9	0·0	77
Lanark	5,913	16·9	8·5	12·3	12·5	12·2	0·8	0·7	0·3	4·0	70
Langholm	2,652	14·3	4·9	18·9	18·9	16·5	2·6	1·9	0·0	15·8	79
Largs	3,754	7·7	5·7	13·3	13·3	11·5	0·5	0·3	0·3	6·9	34
Lasswade	841	16·6	3·6	11·9	11·9	12·2	2·4	1·2	1·2	7·1	71
Lauder	586	11·9	5·1	13·7	11·9	9·5	1·7	1·7	0·0	0·0	0
Laurencekirk	1,319	15·9	3·8	15·2	19·7	13·0	0·8	0·0	0·0	4·8	95
Lerwick	4,648	16·4	16·8	21·7	18·9	15·5	2·2	1·3	0·4	7·9	66
Leslie	2,312	13·0	5·2	9·9	10·8	9·3	0·4	0·4	0·0	3·3	33
Leven	6,919	16·2	5·2	12·1	14·0	14·9	1·2	0·9	2·2	8·0	80
Liberty (<i>vide</i> Elie, Liberty, and Wil- liamsburgh)											
Linlithgow	3,629	17·6	6·6	16·3	17·1	16·8	1·4	0·8	0·0	6·3	94
Loanhead	3,581	27·1	6·1	9·5	12·3	13·2	0·8	0·6	0·0	2·1	103
Lochgelly	12,010	21·5	5·8	8·9	10·8	11·7	1·0	0·5	1·0	4·3	124
Lochgilphhead	641	17·2	6·2	34·3	32·8	24·5	3·1	3·1	0·0	0·0	91
Lochmaben	1,004	17·9	8·0	22·9	23·9	19·4	3·0	2·0	1·0	33·3	111
Lockerbie	2,384	13·4	2·9	15·1	18·0	16·0	1·7	1·7	0·0	15·6	156
Lossiemouth	4,167	21·4	4·6	12·7	13·0	12·5	1·7	1·4	1·0	13·5	79
Macduff	3,222	19·6	4·3	12·4	13·3	10·7	0·9	0·3	0·6	11·1	79
Markinch	1,640	19·5	5·5	7·9	7·3	6·3	1·2	0·6	0·0	0·0	0
Maybole	4,040	17·1	5·7	17·8	16·1	15·6	1·7	0·5	1·5	11·6	101
Maxwelltown	6,115	18·6	7·7	13·6	14·9	15·2	1·6	1·1	1·8	5·3	79
Melrose	2,036	6·9	5·9	30·9	12·8	10·8	1·0	0·5	0·0	0·0	0
Methil (<i>vide</i> Buckhaven, Methil, and Inner- leven)											
Millport	1,497	12·7	2·7	17·4	17·4	14·3	2·0	2·0	0·0	0·0	53
Milngavie	4,795	16·5	3·3	7·5	8·6	9·1	0·2	0·2	0·2	5·1	76
Moffat	1,927	11·9	4·2	12·5	12·5	10·6	0·5	0·5	0·0	8·7	87
Monifieth	3,507	9·1	3·4	10·3	12·0	11·3	0·9	0·0	0·0	9·4	94
Monkston (<i>vide</i> Lady- bank and Monkston)											
Montrose	9,540	14·6	7·3	21·4	19·7	16·5	1·3	0·8	0·5	10·8	115
Musselburgh	17,517	22·0	6·2	12·2	13·0	13·8	1·9	1·3	1·1	4·7	86
Nairn	4,520	14·8	11·9	12·8	13·7	12·4	0·7	0·2	0·2	11·9	149
Newburgh	1,917	11·0	2·6	13·6	14·1	10·8	0·5	0·0	0·5	4·8	0
New Galloway	319	12·5	0·0	6·3	6·3	5·2	0·0	0·0	0·0	0·0	0
Newmilns and Green- holm	4,755	13·2	5·7	9·3	10·7	11·3	0·6	0·0	0·4	9·5	63

TABLE 5—continued.

BURGHES.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality.
		Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Phthisis.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Newport	3,327	12·9	4·8	9·3	10·5	9·0	1·8	1·2	0·0	2·3	47
Newton-Stewart	1,871	9·6	8·0	11·2	12·3	10·8	3·2	2·1	0·0	11·1	0
North Berwick	3,280	9·1	4·0	12·5	11·9	12·3	1·5	1·2	0·0	23·3	33
Oban	5,344	11·8	6·7	14·8	13·5	13·0	1·9	1·5	1·3	7·9	79
Old Meldrum	1,001	27·0	3·0	10·0	13·0	9·5	3·0	2·0	0·0	33·3	0
Peebles	5,473	11·0	5·8	13·0	13·2	12·8	1·3	0·7	0·4	8·3	17
Penicuik	2,553	18·0	10·2	13·7	14·1	14·0	0·8	0·8	0·8	8·7	87
Peterhead	13,979	22·2	7·6	13·7	15·0	14·9	0·9	0·6	1·2	6·4	141
Pittenweem	1,805	16·1	2·2	12·2	15·5	13·9	1·7	0·0	0·0	6·9	138
Port-Glasgow	18,287	31·3	5·8	14·8	16·7	18·2	1·7	1·3	1·3	3·1	91
Portknockie	1,744	24·7	5·2	7·5	9·7	10·2	4·0	2·3	0·6	4·7	116
Port-Seton (<i>vide</i> Cockenzie and Port-Seton)											
Portsoy	1,893	17·4	7·4	21·7	22·7	18·2	1·1	0·5	1·1	12·1	242
Prestonpans	1,942	26·8	3·6	8·8	10·8	10·5	1·0	1·0	1·0	7·7	58
Prestwick	5,613	19·8	3·4	11·8	12·3	11·7	1·4	0·5	0·0	5·4	9
Queensferry	3,416	17·6	2·9	13·8	12·9	19·0	0·9	0·9	2·0	1·7	167
Rattray	1,469	20·4	6·8	17·0	20·4	16·8	3·4	2·0	0·0	16·7	33
Renfrew	13,863	24·2	4·0	9·2	10·5	11·8	1·0	0·4	1·3	3·3	60
Rosehearty	1,313	22·1	3·8	15·2	15·2	12·8	0·8	0·8	1·5	10·3	69
Rothies	1,118	23·3	4·5	10·7	14·3	11·4	2·7	1·8	1·8	23·1	77
Rothesay	8,767	11·0	4·4	16·8	17·9	16·0	1·9	1·0	0·5	7·3	125
Rutherglen	26,441	18·5	6·6	9·4	12·6	13·9	1·4	0·7	1·7	3·7	117
St. Andrews	7,621	9·1	4·7	11·9	12·7	12·8	0·9	0·3	0·0	17·4	101
Saltcoats	8,413	30·4	7·5	16·9	18·2	17·9	1·3	0·8	2·4	4·7	102
Sanquhar	1,508	27·2	8·6	13·9	15·3	15·0	2·7	1·3	0·7	7·3	49
Selkirk	5,716	9·1	5·1	10·5	12·6	12·2	1·6	1·0	0·5	7·7	77
Stewarton	2,646	18·5	8·3	11·0	12·5	11·9	1·9	0·8	0·0	8·2	82
Stirling	21,750	18·6	8·2	13·8	12·1	12·2	1·3	0·9	0·4	9·4	96
Stonehaven	3,858	13·5	5·7	20·0	16·6	12·4	0·8	0·5	0·5	25·0	135
Stornoway	3,561	19·1	11·8	13·8	13·5	12·7	2·2	1·4	0·0	2·9	0
Stranraer	6,349	15·8	6·0	15·0	14·6	13·1	1·9	1·3	0·5	16·0	110
Stromness	1,600	17·5	1·3	25·0	23·1	18·7	1·9	0·6	0·6	3·6	107
Tain	1,488	21·5	14·1	14·8	17·5	13·9	2·0	1·3	0·0	9·4	31
Tayport	3,070	12·7	5·9	17·6	18·9	16·4	1·3	0·3	0·3	10·3	179
Thurso	2,931	18·1	8·2	14·3	14·7	11·6	2·0	1·7	0·0	9·4	132
Tillicoultry	2,805	11·8	4·3	17·1	18·9	17·0	1·1	1·1	0·4	12·1	61
Tobermory	826	10·9	0·0	21·8	24·2	13·0	1·2	1·2	0·0	0·0	0
Tranent	5,091	28·5	5·3	10·6	11·2	11·7	0·8	0·4	0·6	2·1	90
Troon	7,386	14·1	3·7	7·9	9·6	10·4	1·1	0·8	0·0	3·8	38
Turriff	2,267	18·1	11·5	20·3	21·6	16·6	1·3	0·9	2·6	17·1	220
Whitburn	2,035	27·5	4·4	11·8	14·3	15·3	0·5	0·0	1·5	5·4	125
Whithorn	1,098	8·2	2·7	12·8	12·8	9·5	1·8	1·8	0·0	11·1	143
Wick	9,137	16·6	6·1	13·1	14·1	12·9	1·6	0·9	0·3	10·5	99
Wigtown	1,288	14·8	8·5	11·6	13·2	11·1	1·6	0·8	0·0	15·8	0
Williamsburgh (<i>vide</i> Elie, Liberty, and Williamsburgh)											
Wishaw	26,545	28·2	6·4	12·5	14·2	15·4	1·0	0·6	1·5	5·6	123

TABLE 6.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates in the County Districts of Scotland in 1917.

COUNTY DISTRICTS.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality.
		Birth.	Marriage.	Deaths.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Ad- justed for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Phthisis.	†Principal Epi- demic Diseases.		
ABERDEEN COUNTY—											
Aberdeen	22,369	15·5	2·9	13·9	11·1	9·8	0·9	0·7	0·5	12·7	75
Alford	8,534	20·7	3·5	10·3	11·1	9·7	0·7	0·6	0·8	13·6	51
Deer	26,120	22·1	4·0	13·9	14·5	12·3	0·9	0·8	1·3	12·2	101
Deeside	11,304	16·3	2·1	11·0	12·1	10·2	0·7	0·5	0·1	12·5	43
Ellon	12,599	22·7	2·2	11·2	12·1	10·6	0·6	0·3	0·8	14·7	98
Garioch	12,818	21·5	3·7	12·7	13·3	11·6	1·4	0·9	0·3	15·2	72
Huntly	6,196	22·6	1·5	9·7	10·2	8·6	1·1	0·8	0·0	14·3	21
Turriff	10,202	22·1	3·5	13·4	14·1	12·2	0·7	0·4	1·6	13·8	151
ARGYLL COUNTY—											
Ardnamurchan	2,433	7·8	0·4	15·2	15·6	11·4	1·2	0·4	0·0	10·5	53
Cowal	6,762	10·4	2·8	11·4	12·4	10·5	1·2	1·2	0·0	5·7	57
Islay	6,358	13·7	1·4	19·0	20·1	16·0	1·3	0·8	0·0	16·1	92
Kintyre	6,030	15·6	3·0	11·1	11·9	10·6	0·7	0·7	0·5	12·8	74
Lorn	9,467	14·6	2·6	15·4	16·4	13·8	2·0	1·6	0·3	6·5	80
Mid-Argyll	6,417	12·8	0·9	23·8	16·5	13·4	1·4	1·1	0·5	3·7	37
Mull	4,664	14·6	1·5	19·5	20·6	14·7	1·9	1·5	0·2	11·8	15
AYR COUNTY—											
Ayr	41,789	26·3	5·2	13·3	12·6	13·0	1·2	0·8	1·2	7·1	110
Carrick	12,571	20·8	4·8	12·3	12·2	12·6	1·0	0·6	0·3	6·9	61
Kilmarnock	22,480	22·1	4·3	11·2	12·4	12·7	1·4	1·2	0·8	4·6	91
Northern	44,963	23·6	5·3	14·0	13·6	13·7	1·0	0·6	1·3	5·5	95
BANFF COUNTY—											
Banff	15,791	21·6	3·2	12·7	12·1	10·7	1·3	0·8	0·4	12·0	94
Keith	11,038	19·7	2·7	14·6	15·4	12·9	1·0	0·5	1·0	17·1	78
BERWICK COUNTY—											
East	8,341	15·9	4·2	12·0	13·2	11·6	0·8	0·5	0·4	6·8	30
Middle	7,760	14·6	5·0	10·3	11·5	10·3	1·3	1·0	0·3	12·4	62
West	5,225	14·5	5·0	11·9	13·8	12·6	1·0	1·0	0·8	3·9	66
BUTE COUNTY—											
Arran	4,263	11·3	1·4	17·6	17·1	13·4	0·9	0·7	0·5	8·3	42
Bute	2,270	13·2	3·1	10·6	12·8	11·1	1·3	0·9	0·0	6·7	33
Cumbræ*	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAITHNESS COUNTY—											
Caithness	17,169	17·6	3·4	16·1	16·2	11·4	1·7	1·3	0·2	14·2	36
CLACKMANNAN COUNTY—											
Clackmannan	9,402	21·5	5·7	13·8	15·3	15·4	1·7	1·5	1·9	7·9	114
DUMBARTON COUNTY—											
Eastern	23,239	21·6	3·7	15·5	11·8	12·2	1·4	0·7	1·2	4·2	96
Western	27,302	23·3	6·0	13·8	14·7	15·5	1·6	1·1	1·0	7·1	93
DUMFRIES COUNTY—											
Annan	9,786	29·8	9·6	17·1	17·0	15·5	1·7	1·1	1·0	13·7	65
Dumfries	8,284	17·7	2·9	23·8	16·1	13·5	2·5	1·7	1·0	12·2	95
Langholm	2,959	19·6	8·8	15·2	16·6	14·1	0·7	0·3	0·7	12·1	86
Lockerbie	7,893	18·9	4·7	15·2	16·1	14·6	1·0	1·0	0·6	10·7	87
Thornhill	11,362	19·9	5·0	12·9	13·6	12·3	1·5	1·0	0·6	12·4	133
EDINBURGH (Midlothian) COUNTY—											
Calder	17,739	22·8	4·8	11·6	13·8	14·4	1·2	0·5	1·1	5·0	84
Gala-Water	6,447	19·2	5·0	11·6	13·3	12·7	0·6	0·3	0·8	4·0	73
Lasswade	25,165	19·3	3·5	9·8	9·0	9·1	0·8	0·4	0·7	4·7	95
Suburban	25,341	13·9	3·2	28·3	13·3	13·1	1·1	0·7	0·6	8·0	91

* The population of this District is too small for the calculation of significant rates.

† Enteric Fever, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria and Croup, Diarrhoea under 2 years.

TABLE 6—continued.

COUNTY DISTRICTS.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality.
		Birth.	Marriage.	Death.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Ad- justed for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Phthisis.	Principal Epi- demic Diseases.		
ELGIN COUNTY— Elgin	19,845	21·2	3·6	14·4	14·2	12·2	0·9	0·6	0·2	12·4	69
FIFE COUNTY— Cupar	15,019	16·4	3·7	19·6	13·6	11·1	1·2	0·9	0·2	8·9	61
Dunfermline	32,518	23·9	4·3	11·6	12·9	13·4	0·9	0·6	1·8	5·0	99
Kirkcaldy	46,198	21·8	3·5	10·3	9·9	10·3	0·9	0·6	1·1	7·2	102
St. Andrews	14,911	14·4	4·0	11·1	11·2	10·6	1·5	1·3	0·4	5·6	65
FORFAR COUNTY— Arbroath	7,701	18·3	4·9	11·7	13·5	11·9	1·7	0·6	0·6	9·2	78
Brechin	11,835	18·2	4·1	17·4	10·6	9·3	0·8	0·6	0·5	6·5	93
Dundee	8,951	18·7	3·0	18·5	11·4	10·6	1·5	1·2	0·2	3·6	54
Forfar	10,173	18·1	3·2	12·0	13·9	11·4	0·8	0·3	0·3	10·3	38
HADDINGTON COUNTY— Eastern	5,706	18·8	4·0	9·3	10·5	10·2	1·4	0·7	0·4	7·5	56
Western	17,145	21·8	3·6	8·9	10·3	10·6	1·2	0·7	1·1	7·2	80
INVERNESS COUNTY— Inverness	8,590	13·2	2·0	19·0	13·0	11·4	1·2	0·9	0·3	8·0	124
Aird	8,221	13·3	2·2	13·3	14·6	11·4	1·6	1·2	0·4	4·6	55
Badenoch	6,148	13·3	2·6	15·0	15·3	12·2	1·1	1·0	0·2	11·0	37
Lochaber	6,435	16·0	2·0	14·0	16·2	13·1	1·4	1·2	0·9	2·9	68
Skye	11,853	18·8	1·9	17·5	18·5	13·0	1·8	1·4	0·4	6·7	36
Harris	5,270	14·8	2·5	12·5	12·7	9·9	2·3	2·1	1·1	5·1	115
North Uist	3,359	15·2	1·8	15·5	15·5	11·3	1·2	0·9	0·3	13·7	20
South Uist	7,551	18·8	3·7	15·6	15·6	12·4	1·9	1·6	0·1	7·0	49
KINCARDINE COUNTY— Laurencekirk	4,283	25·9	2·3	12·6	16·1	13·7	0·7	0·5	2·6	9·9	144
Lower Deeside	3,567	15·7	7·6	11·8	14·0	13·2	0·3	0·0	0·6	21·4	125
St. Cyrus	4,349	20·9	4·6	14·7	17·0	14·7	2·3	1·4	0·2	6·6	77
Stonehaven	3,988	20·8	5·5	12·5	13·0	11·4	1·3	1·0	0·5	10·8	108
Upper Deeside	2,776	16·6	1·4	16·9	15·1	13·1	2·9	2·9	0·4	15·2	43
KINROSS COUNTY— Kinross	4,715	19·5	4·2	14·8	16·5	14·2	0·4	0·4	0·2	4·3	43
KIRKCUDBRIGHT C'NTY. Eastern	6,881	15·6	3·3	12·6	15·1	13·2	1·3	1·0	0·6	13·1	112
Northern	2,601	19·2	1·5	9·6	11·9	10·1	0·4	0·4	0·0	2·0	120
Southern	7,762	19·5	3·7	12·5	13·0	12·0	0·6	0·5	0·3	13·9	79
Western	3,137	13·4	2·2	15·0	17·2	16·3	1·9	1·6	0·3	9·5	24
LANARK COUNTY— Lower Ward	31,485	19·0	4·0	13·3	11·1	11·8	1·4	1·0	0·7	3·4	95
Middle Ward	206,310	29·0	4·8	13·4	13·5	14·4	1·3	0·8	1·8	4·6	105
Upper Ward	42,412	23·9	4·2	10·8	11·8	11·9	1·0	0·7	0·4	5·5	92
LINLITHGOW COUNTY— Bathgate	33,925	29·2	3·4	10·6	12·1	12·9	1·1	0·6	1·7	4·9	105
Linlithgow	15,785	22·7	4·3	14·3	10·9	11·2	1·5	1·2	0·6	5·0	86
NAIRN COUNTY— Nairn	4,328	18·0	3·9	11·8	10·9	9·5	0·2	0·2	0·5	16·7	51
ORKNEY COUNTY— Mainland	8,200	15·7	4·3	14·3	15·6	11·5	1·3	1·1	0·2	5·4	62
North Isles	6,280	18·0	2·5	16·2	16·6	11·7	1·4	0·8	0·8	6·2	97
South Ronaldshay . . .	2,085	27·3	3·8	22·5	23·5	15·7	2·4	1·9	1·4	15·8	70
Walls	1,435	19·5	0·7	15·3	16·0	10·9	1·4	1·4	1·4	7·1	0

TABLE 6—continued.

COUNTY DISTRICTS.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality.
		Birth.	Marriage.	Death.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Ad- justed for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Phthisis.	Principal Epi- demic Diseases.		
PEEBLES COUNTY—											
Peebles	6,471	15·1	2·3	10·4	10·4	9·9	0·9	0·8	0·8	11·2	41
PERTH COUNTY—											
Blairgowrie	9,238	15·7	3·7	11·8	13·1	11·5	0·6	0·5	0·6	11·0	55
Central	9,469	17·0	2·2	11·7	13·1	11·2	0·8	0·5	0·7	9·3	87
Highland	11,937	14·9	1·8	13·3	14·5	12·0	1·2	0·9	0·5	15·2	73
Perth	19,862	16·2	3·8	10·3	13·0	11·4	1·1	1·0	0·2	7·8	43
Western	9,574	14·8	2·7	9·8	10·7	10·2	0·4	0·4	0·1	7·7	63
RENFREW COUNTY—											
Upper Ward	38,260	16·7	6·0	14·5	10·5	11·3	0·9	0·6	0·7	4·2	69
Lower Ward	22,617	16·5	3·3	12·4	13·3	14·0	1·4	0·7	0·5	6·2	75
ROSS & CROMARTY CNTY.											
Black Isle	8,109	13·4	3·0	9·0	10·5	11·7	1·1	0·7	0·6	8·3	110
Easter Ross	9,371	22·8	5·2	19·4	21·7	16·5	1·5	1·0	0·3	7·5	84
Lews	24,884	14·8	1·9	12·7	12·7	10·7	1·8	1·6	0·4	3·0	60
Mid-Ross	10,634	16·3	1·8	15·1	16·9	12·3	1·2	1·0	0·0	11·6	58
South-Western	3,147	8·6	1·9	20·0	22·6	14·8	2·2	1·9	0·3	3·7	37
Western	4,123	13·3	2·4	19·9	20·6	13·0	1·7	1·7	1·2	3·6	36
ROXBURGH COUNTY—											
Hawick	3,084	14·9	7·1	18·5	18·5	18·0	1·9	1·9	1·3	4·3	65
Jedburgh	4,364	16·3	2·5	11·5	11·7	11·4	0·2	0·2	0·2	12·7	70
Kelso	5,795	13·1	4·0	10·0	11·4	11·2	0·7	0·2	0·5	15·8	92
Liddesdale	1,870	12·3	5·9	12·8	15·5	12·5	2·1	1·6	0·5	4·3	174
Melrose	4,743	14·1	2·7	12·9	15·0	13·0	1·5	0·8	0·2	11·9	75
SELKIRK COUNTY—											
Selkirk	4,023	15·7	2·5	9·2	9·2	9·2	1·0	0·7	0·7	12·7	143
SHETLAND COUNTY—											
Mainland	17,239	11·1	1·6	15·3	16·0	11·0	1·7	1·2	0·2	6·3	52
North Isles	4,416	11·1	0·5	11·5	12·0	8·9	0·7	0·2	0·0	2·0	61
STIRLING COUNTY—											
Central	28,973	22·3	4·0	9·7	10·7	10·9	1·1	0·7	1·3	5·7	80
Eastern	40,910	21·4	4·2	14·8	12·0	12·8	1·1	0·6	1·8	4·9	106
Western	11,383	16·6	3·3	11·7	12·6	11·6	0·9	0·6	0·5	5·3	69
SUTHERLAND COUNTY—											
Sutherland	17,607	13·6	2·3	16·2	16·6	11·8	1·1	0·9	0·1	7·1	54
WIGTOWN COUNTY—											
Machars	8,194	17·1	2·2	14·0	14·8	12·9	1·0	0·6	0·0	15·7	121
Rhins	11,119	20·6	4·2	12·0	12·4	11·3	0·9	0·8	0·3	16·6	61

COUNTIES.	Births.		Fetimated Population.	Deaths.				RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.						Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality.			
	Total.	Illegitimate.		Marriages.	Total (Corrected for Transfers).	All Tuberculosis.	Phthisis.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Birth.	Marriage.	Deaths.							
											Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.			All Tuberculosis.	Phthisis.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.
SCOTLAND .	97,441	7,295	4,854,738	69,483	7,625	5,073	6,104	20'07	6'28	14'55	14'55	14'55	1'57	1'04	1'26	7'49	107	
Aberdeen .	5,647	694	304,181	4,244	404	271	344	18'6	6'3	14'3	14'0	13'1	1'3	0'9	1'1	12'3	113	
Argyll .	839	81	62,743	1,009	91	72	31	13'4	3'1	16'7	16'1	13'6	1'5	1'1	0'5	9'7	67	
Ayr .	5,833	404	266,796	3,626	339	205	269	21'9	5'7	13'6	13'6	13'9	1'3	0'8	1'0	6'9	100	
Banff .	1,176	134	58,145	856	81	51	38	20'2	5'1	14'5	14'7	13'0	1'4	0'9	0'7	11'4	94	
Berwick .	413	31	27,395	347	34	25	12	15'1	5'0	11'5	12'7	11'3	1'2	0'9	0'4	7'5	53	
Bute .	195	14	16,881	285	27	17	6	11'6	3'3	16'2	16'9	14'4	1'6	1'0	0'4	7'2	82	
Caithness .	508	64	29,237	451	51	35	6	17'4	4'8	15'0	15'4	11'8	1'7	1'2	0'2	12'6	65	
Clackmannan .	538	40	28,959	425	40	29	32	18'6	5'5	13'5	14'7	14'7	1'4	1'0	1'1	7'4	110	
Dumbarton .	3,388	152	145,360	1,858	201	127	162	23'3	4'9	12'6	12'8	13'6	1'4	0'9	1'1	4'5	98	
Dumfries .	1,442	183	69,173	1,202	140	92	75	20'8	7'6	18'7	17'4	16'1	2'0	1'3	1'1	12'7	109	
Edinburgh .	8,655	729	522,802	7,530	864	568	767	16'6	8'0	15'1	14'4	14'9	1'7	1'1	1'5	8'4	113	
(Midlothian)																		
Elgin .	775	96	40,346	587	42	30	14	19'2	6'2	14'8	14'5	12'6	1'0	0'7	0'3	12'4	86	
Fife .	5,400	338	282,423	3,472	329	216	256	19'1	4'9	12'1	12'3	12'2	1'2	0'8	0'9	6'3	98	
Forfar .	4,377	439	278,227	4,094	496	309	255	15'7	6'4	15'2	14'7	14'2	1'8	1'1	0'9	10'0	118	
Glasgow .	887	70	43,714	531	54	31	45	20'3	4'0	11'9	12'1	12'0	1'2	0'7	1'0	7'9	83	
Haddington .																		
Inverness .	1,347	102	81,040	1,273	133	111	40	16'6	4'1	16'3	15'7	12'8	1'6	1'4	0'5	7'6	71	
Kincardine .	787	87	38,800	541	50	34	33	20'3	4'4	13'0	13'9	12'6	1'3	0'9	0'9	11'1	114	
Kinross .	148	11	7,458	107	3	2	2	19'8	4'2	12'9	14'3	12'4	0'4	0'3	0'3	7'4	54	
Kirkcudbright .	594	57	35,759	532	49	32	20	16'6	4'5	13'4	14'9	13'5	1'4	0'9	0'6	9'6	86	
Lanark .	36,934	2,386	1,594,521	23,809	2,733	1,807	2,854	23'2	7'4	14'7	14'6	15'9	1'7	1'1	1'8	6'5	120	
Linlithgow .	2,129	106	83,633	1058	111	74	106	25'5	3'9	11'9	12'7	13'6	1'3	0'9	1'3	5'0	106	
Nairn .	145	21	8,348	109	4	2	3	16'4	8'0	12'3	12'3	10'9	0'5	0'2	0'3	14'5	97	
Orkney .	448	31	23,269	397	35	23	17	19'3	5'0	16'7	17'1	12'5	1'5	1'0	0'7	6'9	80	
Peebles .	185	19	14,575	167	14	10	7	12'7	4'0	11'0	11'5	11'1	1'0	0'7	0'5	10'3	38	
Perth .	1,737	175	118,798	1,671	132	95	58	14'6	4'9	13'8	14'1	12'7	1'1	0'8	0'5	10'1	81	
Renfrew .	6,573	346	293,557	4,002	467	290	337	22'4	6'0	14'0	13'6	14'5	1'6	1'0	1'1	5'3	93	
Ross and Cromarty .	1,163	68	71,497	1,114	112	90	28	16'3	4'0	15'0	15'6	12'7	1'6	1'3	0'4	5'8	64	
Roxburgh .	591	65	43,774	657	57	34	26	13'5	5'3	15'0	15'0	14'2	1'3	0'8	0'6	11'0	86	
Selkirk .	289	30	24,054	288	24	14	13	12'0	4'4	11'3	12'0	12'1	1'0	0'6	0'5	10'4	111	
Shetland .	317	19	26,303	416	42	27	5	12'1	4'1	15'8	15'8	11'3	1'6	1'0	0'2	6'0	57	
Stirling .	3,220	204	164,173	2,018	231	145	230	19'6	4'9	12'8	12'3	12'8	1'4	0'9	1'4	6'3	105	
Sutherland .	246	17	18,378	302	22	18	2	13'4	2'5	16'0	16'4	11'7	1'2	1'0	0'1	6'9	53	
Wigtown .	515	82	29,919	406	40	29	6	17'2	4'4	13'1	13'6	12'0	1'3	1'0	0'2	15'9	83	

* Enteric Fever, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria and Croup, Diarrhoea under 2 years.

TABLE 8.—Birth-rate among Married and among Unmarried Women in 1917.

	Estimated Number of Married Women aged 15-45.	Number of Legitimate Children born.	Legitimate Births per 1000 Married Women aged 15-45.	Estimated Number of Unmarried Women and of Widows aged 15-45.	Number of Illegitimate Children born.	Illegitimate Births per 1000 Unmarried Women and Widows aged 15-45.
SCOTLAND	497,655	90,146	181	670,670	7,295	10·9
LARGER BURGHS	260,404	44,012	169	347,060	3,749	10·8
SMALLER BURGHS	95,081	17,036	179	136,008	1,272	9·4
COUNTY DISTRICTS	142,170	29,098	205	187,602	2,274	12·1
Counties.						
Aberdeen	29,063	4,953	170	42,676	694	16·3
Argyll	4,587	758	165	9,242	81	8·8
Ayr	26,918	5,429	202	36,116	404	11·2
Banff	5,139	1,042	203	7,245	134	18·5
Berwick	2,504	382	153	4,151	31	7·5
Bute	1,406	181	129	2,874	14	4·9
Caithness	2,223	444	200	3,939	64	16·2
Clackmannan	2,808	498	177	4,546	40	8·8
Dumbarton	15,694	3,236	206	18,988	152	8·0
Dumfries	6,099	1,259	206	10,155	183	18·0
Edinburgh (Midlothian)	54,381	7,926	146	84,586	729	8·6
Elgin	3,378	679	201	5,666	96	16·9
Fife	30,822	5,062	164	34,494	338	9·8
Forfar	27,669	3,938	142	44,467	439	9·9
Haddington	4,389	817	186	5,754	70	12·2
Inverness	5,742	1,245	217	11,664	102	8·7
Kincardine	3,805	700	184	4,770	87	18·2
Kinross	694	137	197	999	11	11·0
Kirkcudbright	3,091	537	174	5,402	57	10·6
Lanark	178,117	34,548	194	205,630	2,386	11·6
Linlithgow	9,303	2,023	217	7,455	106	14·2
Nairn	701	124	177	1,437	21	14·6
Orkney	1,802	417	231	3,201	31	9·7
Peebles	1,352	166	123	2,579	19	7·4
Perth	10,458	1,562	149	18,634	175	9·4
Renfrew	31,334	6,227	199	42,928	346	8·1
Ross and Cromarty	4,768	1,095	230	9,827	68	6·9
Roxburgh	3,950	526	133	7,685	65	8·5
Selkirk	2,222	259	117	4,350	30	6·9
Shetland	1,924	298	155	3,944	19	4·8
Stirling	17,530	3,016	172	18,485	204	11·0
Sutherland	1,176	229	195	2,445	17	7·0
Wigtown	2,606	433	166	4,336	82	18·9
Larger Burghs.						
Glasgow	123,028	22,255	181	156,115	1,775	11·4
Edinburgh	33,312	4,418	133	60,027	495	8·2
Dundee	19,284	2,524	131	29,836	317	10·6
Aberdeen	17,346	2,538	146	24,689	342	13·9
Paisley	9,183	1,668	182	14,314	101	7·1
Leith	9,547	1,499	157	10,665	121	11·3
Greenock	8,633	1,997	231	10,011	133	13·3
Coatbridge	4,956	1,137	229	4,114	59	14·3
Motherwell	5,124	1,049	205	3,617	48	13·3
Kirkcaldy	4,507	621	138	5,584	48	8·6
Hamilton	4,617	943	204	3,675	58	15·8
Clydebank	5,938	1,171	197	4,419	30	6·8
Perth	3,515	441	125	5,986	50	8·4
Kilmarnock	3,949	608	154	5,223	55	10·5
Falkirk	3,970	566	143	3,440	49	14·2
Ayr	3,495	577	165	5,345	68	12·7

TABLE 9.—Method of Celebration etc., of Marriages in Scotland, 1855–1916.
Numbers.

YEAR.	Total MARRIAGES.		REGULAR MARRIAGES according to Rites of the							IRREGULAR MARRIAGES.
	Number.	Proportion per 1000 of Population.	Established Church.	Free Church.	United Presbyterian Church.	Rom. Cath. Church.	Episcopal Church.	Other Denominations	Denomination not stated.	
1855	19680	6·608	8879	4665	2952	1826	350	923	76	9
1856	20740	6·923	9863	4645	2875	1953	360	984	24	36
1857	21369	7·094	10194	4789	2926	1919	416	1017	101	7
1858	19655	6·492	9104	4650	2707	1697	379	1034	57	27
1859	21201	6·969	9769	4861	2936	1822	378	1175	243	17
1860	21225	6·948	9705	4870	2837	1857	414	1217	309	16
1861	20896	6·808	9332	4969	2925	1806	386	1290	163	25
1862	20597	6·651	9307	4930	2846	1778	371	990	348	27
1863	22234	7·160	9929	5242	3249	2119	487	1113	76	19
1864	22725	7·200	9907	5507	3198	2276	459	1231	115	22
1865	23611	7·412	10177	5636	3345	2399	476	1516	30	32
1866	23688	7·367	10392	5570	3385	2259	516	1483	41	42
1867	22618	6·970	10066	5347	3247	2039	488	1323	65	43
1868	21855	6·673	9736	5015	3244	1872	467	1403	58	60
1869	22144	6·698	9761	5095	3277	2043	450	1393	56	69
1870	23854	7·149	10678	5465	3422	2121	538	1496	60	74
1871	24019	7·130	10985	5404	3325	2087	551	1498	64	105
1872	25641	7·531	11794	5661	3312	2461	579	1681	5	148
1873	26748	7·773	12187	5806	3596	2451	648	1853	10	197
1874	26390	7·588	11820	5922	3586	2267	643	1923	13	216
1875	25974	7·390	11587	5889	3443	2254	658	1899	9	235
1876	26579	7·482	11996	5944	3603	2279	719	1703	37	298
1877	25817	7·191	11773	5833	3313	2368	651	1477	47	355
1878	24358	6·713	11330	5431	3013	2181	653	1350	12	388
1879	23519	6·416	10744	5314	2878	2171	653	1415	18	326
1880	24505	6·612	11275	5287	2981	2337	700	1529	33	363
1881	26004	6·948	12179	5402	3088	2537	695	1638	46	419
1882	26596	7·053	12356	5481	3128	2697	746	1678	59	451
1883	26869	7·073	12384	5478	3252	2726	728	1699	11	591
1884	26106	6·821	12000	5499	3001	2606	705	1678	0	617
1885	25304	6·562	11692	5344	2915	2443	700	1642	0	568
1886	24515	6·310	11507	5036	2821	2241	723	1597	0	590
1887	24876	6·355	11689	4866	2928	2422	685	1655	2	629
1888	25305	6·417	11647	5052	2876	2464	783	1724	0	759
1889	26344	6·630	11846	5263	3004	2653	791	1943	3	841
1890	27469	6·862	12408	5347	3097	2791	768	2025	0	1033
1891	27969	6·929	12698	5415	3207	2692	788	2050	0	1119
1892	28670	7·029	12865	5677	3284	2850	809	1981	0	1204
1893	27145	6·585	12371	5259	3048	2489	813	1920	0	1245
1894	27604	6·627	12650	5313	3074	2608	801	1992	0	1166
1895	28422	6·752	12832	5496	3051	2855	870	2075	0	1243
1896	30270	7·115	13694	5552	3316	2991	981	2268	0	1468
1897	31050	7·222	14002	5729	3467	3026	980	2316	0	1530
1898	32112	7·391	14567	6033	3486	3091	949	2118	0	1568
1899	32978	7·511	14687	6080	3567	3419	1033	2372	0	1820
1900	32444	7·312	14600	{ 4705 2769 } Un. Free Ch. * 1768		3322	964	2402	0	1914

*The Free Church and the United Presbyterian Church were united on 31st October 1900, under the name of the United Free Church.

TABLE 9—continued.

YEAR.	Total MARRIAGES.		REGULAR MARRIAGES according to the Rites of							IRREGULAR MARRIAGES.
	Number.	Proportion per 1000 of Population.	Established Church.	Free Church.	United Presbyterian Church.	Rom. Cath. Church.	Episcopal Church.	Other Denominations	Denomination not stated.	
1901	31387	7·000	14167	Un. Free Ch.*		3184	942	2473	0	1952
1902	31913	7·043	14267	8669		3337	969	2446	0	2091
1903	32351	7·065	14692	8803		3487	876	2592	0	1926
1904	32271	6·974	14803	8778		3328	925	2577	0	1862
1905	31270	6·686	14245	8776		3376	946	2601	0	1862
1906	33142	7·013	14983	8240		3644	933	2913	0	1985
1907	33298	6·972	15116	8634		3536	1005	2750	0	2224
1908	31606	6·548	14238	8667		3272	934	2645	0	2246
1909	30108	6·395	13753	8271		2975	908	2636	0	2015
1910	30902	6·523	13871	7821		3171	867	2703	0	2180
1911	31844	6·702	14032	8110		3404	984	2734	0	2607
1912	32506	6·856	14168	8083		3607	964	2772	0	2555
1913	33676	7·122	14328	8440		3960	1111	2746	0	3051
1914	35028	7·379	14644	8480		3951	1032	2742	0	4399
1915	36233	7·571	13414	8260		3907	1155	2436	0	7420
1916	31419	6·513	11632	7901		3612	985	2191	0	5962
				7037						

*See Note on previous page.

TABLE 10.—Method of Celebration, etc., of Marriages in Scotland, 1855–1916. Percentages.

YEAR.	PERCENTAGE of MARRIAGES according to the Rites of the							IRREGULAR MARRIAGES.
	Established Church.	Free Church.	United Presbyterian Church.	Rom. Cath. Church.	Episcopal Church.	Other Denominations	Denomination not stated.	
1855	45·12	23·70	15·00	9·23	1·78	4·70	0·38	0·04
1856	47·55	22·40	13·87	9·42	1·73	4·74	0·12	0·17
1857	47·71	22·41	13·69	8·98	1·95	4·76	0·47	0·03
1858	46·32	23·66	13·77	8·63	1·93	5·26	0·30	0·13
1859	46·08	22·93	13·85	8·59	1·78	5·54	1·15	0·08
1860	45·73	22·95	13·36	8·75	1·95	5·73	1·45	0·08
1861	44·66	23·78	14·00	8·64	1·85	6·17	0·78	0·12
1862	45·19	23·94	13·81	8·64	1·80	4·80	1·69	0·13
1863	44·66	23·58	14·61	9·53	2·19	5·01	0·34	0·08
1864	43·60	24·24	14·06	10·02	2·07	5·41	0·51	0·09
1865	43·10	23·87	14·17	10·16	2·02	6·42	0·13	0·13
1866	43·87	23·52	14·29	9·54	2·18	6·26	0·17	0·17
1867	44·51	23·65	14·36	9·02	2·15	5·84	0·28	0·19
1868	44·55	22·95	14·85	8·57	2·13	6·42	0·26	0·27
1869	44·08	23·01	14·80	9·23	2·03	6·29	0·25	0·31
1870	44·76	22·91	14·35	8·89	2·26	6·26	0·26	0·31

TABLE 10—continued.

YEAR.	PERCENTAGE of MARRIAGES according to the Rites of the							IRREGULAR MARRIAGES.
	Established Church.	Free Church.	United Presbyterian Church.	Rom. Cath. Church.	Episcopal Church.	Other Denominations	Denomination not stated.	
1871	45·73	22·50	13·85	8·69	2·29	6·24	0·26	0·44
1872	46·00	22·08	12·92	9·60	2·26	6·55	0·02	0·57
1873	45·56	21·71	13·44	9·16	2·42	6·93	0·04	0·74
1874	44·79	22·44	13·59	8·59	2·44	7·29	0·05	0·81
1875	44·61	22·67	13·26	8·68	2·53	7·31	0·03	0·91
1876	45·13	22·36	13·56	8·57	2·71	6·41	0·14	1·12
1877	45·60	22·59	12·83	9·17	2·53	5·72	0·18	1·33
1878	46·51	22·30	12·37	8·96	2·68	5·54	0·05	1·59
1879	45·68	22·59	12·24	9·23	2·73	6·02	0·08	1·38
1880	46·02	21·58	12·17	9·53	2·85	6·24	0·13	1·48
1881	46·83	20·77	11·88	9·76	2·67	6·30	0·18	1·61
1882	46·46	20·61	11·76	10·14	2·80	6·31	0·22	1·70
1883	46·09	20·39	12·10	10·15	2·71	6·32	0·04	2·20
1884	45·97	21·06	11·50	9·98	2·70	6·43	0·00	2·36
1885	46·21	21·12	11·52	9·65	2·77	6·49	0·00	2·24
1886	46·94	20·54	11·51	9·14	2·95	6·51	0·00	2·41
1887	46·99	19·56	11·77	9·74	2·75	6·65	0·01	2·53
1888	46·03	19·96	11·37	9·74	3·09	6·81	0·00	3·00
1889	44·97	19·98	11·40	10·07	3·00	7·38	0·01	3·19
1890	45·17	19·47	11·27	10·16	2·80	7·37	0·00	3·76
1891	45·40	19·36	11·47	9·62	2·82	7·33	0·00	4·00
1892	44·87	19·80	11·46	9·94	2·82	6·91	0·00	4·20
1893	45·57	19·38	11·23	9·17	2·99	7·07	0·00	4·59
1894	45·82	19·25	11·14	9·45	2·90	7·22	0·00	4·22
1895	45·15	19·34	10·73	10·05	3·06	7·30	0·00	4·37
1896	45·24	18·34	10·96	9·88	3·24	7·49	0·00	4·85
1897	45·09	18·45	11·16	9·75	3·16	7·46	0·00	4·93
1898	45·36	18·79	10·86	9·63	2·95	7·53	0·00	4·83
1899	44·53	18·44	10·82	10·37	3·13	7·19	0·00	5·52
1900	45·00	{ 14·50 8·54 United Free Ch.* 5·45 }		10·24	2·97	7·40	0·00	5·90
1901	45·14	27·62		10·14	3·00	7·88	0·00	6·22
1902	44·71	27·58		10·46	3·04	7·66	0·00	6·55
1903	45·42	27·13		10·78	2·71	8·01	0·00	5·95
1904	45·87	27·19		10·31	2·87	7·99	0·00	5·77
1905	45·55	26·35		10·80	3·03	8·32	0·00	5·95
1906	45·21	26·05		10·99	2·97	8·79	0·00	5·99
1907	45·39	26·03		10·62	3·02	8·26	0·00	6·68
1908	45·05	26·17		10·35	2·95	8·37	0·00	7·11
1909	45·68	25·98		9·88	3·02	8·75	0·00	6·69
1910	44·89	26·24		10·26	2·81	8·75	0·00	7·05
1911	44·06	25·38		10·69	3·09	8·59	0·00	8·19
1912	42·59	25·96		11·10	2·96	8·53	0·00	7·86
1913	42·55	25·18		11·76	3·30	8·15	0·00	9·06
1914	41·81	23·58		11·28	2·94	7·83	0·00	12·56
1915	37·02	21·81		10·78	3·19	6·72	0·00	20·48
1916	37·02	22·40		11·50	3·13	6·97	0·00	18·98

* See Note on page lxxix.

TABLE 11.—Ages, Civil Conditions, etc., of Persons Marrying in Scotland, 1855 to 1916. Numbers.

YEARS.	Number who Married—Aged						Number who Signed				Number of Marriages between			
	Under 21 years.		Under 25 years.		25 years and over.		By Writing.		By Mark.		Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.
	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women				
1855	?	?	7724	11118	11955	8561	17436	15174	2244	4506	15251	557	1863	619
1856	?	?	8433	12033	12307	8707	18285	15772	2455	4968	17035	536	1721	605
1857	1593	4568	8974	12453	12395	8916	18781	16064	2588	5305	17030	521	1648	601
1858	1448	4172	8096	11492	11559	8163	17328	14929	2327	4726	16196	492	1624	533
1859	1571	4565	8726	12425	12475	8776	18992	16494	2209	4707	17536	567	1864	603
1860	1561	4607	8666	12459	12559	8766	19036	16616	2189	4609	18157	508	1738	558
1861	1480	4403	8550	12235	12346	8661	18679	16439	2217	4457	17431	441	1768	517
1862	1569	4496	8663	12205	11934	8392	18535	16405	2062	4192	17392	464	1747	501
1863	1756	4897	9731	13304	12503	8930	19819	17319	2415	4915	19142	348	1856	584
1864	1695	4989	9662	13547	13063	9178	20120	17298	2605	5427	19383	497	1922	631
1865	1690	5010	9859	13864	13752	9747	20914	18364	2697	5247	20158	593	2055	642
1866	1706	4896	9923	13843	13765	9845	21032	18483	2656	5205	20080	601	2094	715
1867	1532	4611	9180	12991	13438	9627	20224	17931	2394	4687	19067	578	2075	689
1868	1459	4463	8663	12439	13187	9416	19712	17701	2143	4154	18609	484	1966	671
1869	1576	4622	8792	12699	13352	9445	19911	17723	2233	4421	18818	625	1949	651
1870	1744	5175	9657	13723	14197	10131	21403	19194	2451	4660	20262	653	2132	759
1871	1821	5321	9895	13945	14124	10074	21630	19315	2389	4704	20440	610	2099	778
1872	1978	5666	10714	14953	14927	10688	22965	20380	2676	5261	21637	798	2269	889
1873	2229	6129	11573	15938	15175	10810	24175	21754	2573	4994	22648	812	2368	851
1874	2176	6000	11425	15675	14965	10715	23989	21643	2401	4747	22291	840	2330	855
1875	2103	5829	11061	15252	14913	10722	23740	21581	2234	4393	21877	860	2353	837
1876	2173	6014	11472	15750	15107	10829	24586	22291	1993	4288	22438	794	2432	896
1877	2060	5767	11118	15349	14699	10468	23865	21839	1952	3978	21945	795	2285	778
1878	1877	5436	10418	14555	13940	9803	22684	20839	1674	3519	20809	691	2083	752
1879	1797	5188	9905	13877	13614	9642	21725	19919	1794	3600	19915	782	2083	725
1880	1769	5393	10220	14628	14285	9877	22696	20777	1809	3728	20848	764	2122	750
1881	1815	5792	10818	15522	15186	10482	24168	22380	1836	3924	22320	700	2151	826
1882	2062	5994	11131	15987	15465	10609	24774	23097	1822	3499	22984	684	2134	791
1883	2026	5935	11137	16010	15732	10859	25159	23617	1710	3252	23112	757	2224	765
1884	1925	5821	10631	15376	15475	10730	24498	23149	1608	2957	22354	745	2186	808
1885	1825	5430	10183	14782	15121	10522	23936	22854	1368	2450	21761	681	2063	794
1886	1687	5039	9505	14182	15010	10333	23374	22485	1141	2030	20917	659	2178	758
1887	1661	5063	9555	14137	15321	10739	23758	22836	1118	2040	21271	677	2166	758
1888	1664	5168	9708	14536	15597	10769	24305	23437	1000	1868	21807	672	2078	741
1889	1632	5154	10009	14869	16335	11475	25211	24401	1133	1943	22621	724	2176	808
1890	1713	5428	10520	15641	16949	11828	26391	25706	1078	1763	23715	747	2178	816
1891	1734	5450	10565	15683	17404	12286	27014	26385	955	1584	24183	740	2248	782
1892	1785	5641	10761	16036	17909	12634	27743	27244	927	1426	24873	769	2234	790
1893	1702	5224	10023	14948	17122	12197	26411	25940	734	1205	23575	705	2066	799
1894	1680	5185	10150	15130	17454	12474	26638	26360	766	1244	23964	721	2118	796
1895	1672	5293	10385	15721	18037	12701	27675	27211	747	1211	24745	769	2118	780
1896	1886	5669	11030	16490	19240	13780	29585	29125	685	1145	26460	775	2186	839
1897	1917	5801	11530	17284	19520	13766	30380	30036	670	1014	27329	844	2087	785
1898	1917	5916	11832	17810	20280	14302	31528	31146	584	966	28371	761	2153	819
1899	2009	6019	12214	18224	20764	14754	32349	32046	629	932	29198	863	2097	814
1900	2006	6039	12040	11763	20404	14681	31744	31547	700	897	28685	908	2044	801

TABLE 11.—*continued.*

YEARS.	Number who Married—Aged						Number who Signed				Number of Marriages between			
	Under 21 years.		Under 25 years.		25 years and over.		By Writing.		By Mark.		Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.
	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women				
1901	1927	5788	11429	16842	19958	14545	30769	30548	618	839	27702	892	1998	794
1902	1917	5608	11399	16801	20514	15112	31337	31099	576	814	28186	921	1988	805
1903	1983	5902	11747	17341	20604	15010	31787	31607	564	744	28602	920	2039	772
1904	1937	5922	11328	17191	20943	15080	31717	31529	554	742	28949	794	2055	752
1905	1895	5846	10901	16614	20369	14656	30765	30592	505	678	27669	820	1996	761
1906	2022	6107	11425	17643	21717	15497	32661	32489	481	653	29557	807	1986	773
1907	1902	5905	11396	17460	21899	15835	32860	32716	438	582	29684	805	2042	735
1908	1872	5604	10915	16475	20691	15131	31284	31099	322	507	28233	752	1962	638
1909	1693	5168	10097	15399	20011	14709	29761	29662	347	446	29846	722	1884	632
1910	1690	5267	10164	15443	20738	15459	30600	30489	302	413	27529	712	1910	743
1911	1723	5489	10388	15824	21456	16020	31606	31447	238	397	28325	785	1944	772
1912	1846	5766	10771	16348	21735	16158	32287	32187	219	319	29212	752	1773	754
1913	2076	6379	11343	17345	22333	16331	33406	33298	270	378	30107	803	1923	813
1914	2286	6730	12184	18063	22844	16965	34795	34656	233	372	31561	797	1853	808
1915	2111	6655	12479	18533	23754	17700	36011	35957	222	276	32515	1032	1834	847
1916	1679	5445	9935	15475	21484	15944	31163	31124	256	295	27457	1288	1781	886

TABLE 12.—Ages, Civil Conditions, etc., of Persons Marrying in Scotland, 1855 to 1916. Percentages.

YEARS.	Percentage who Married—Aged						Percentage who Signed				Proportion in every 100 Marriages between			
	Under 21 years.		Under 25 years.		Above 25 years.		By Writing.		By Mark.		Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1855	?	?	39·25	56·50	60·75	43·50	86·60	77·10	11·40	22·90	83·38	3·05	10·19	3·38
1856	?	?	40·66	58·02	59·34	41·98	88·16	76·05	11·84	23·95	85·62	2·69	8·65	3·04
1857	7·47	21·43	42·00	58·28	58·00	41·72	87·89	75·34	12·11	24·66	86·01	2·63	8·32	3·04
1858	7·38	21·23	41·19	58·47	58·81	41·53	88·16	75·95	11·84	24·05	85·95	2·61	8·62	2·82
1859	7·42	21·60	41·16	58·61	58·84	41·39	89·11	77·80	10·89	22·20	85·25	2·76	9·06	2·93
1860	7·37	21·78	40·83	58·70	59·17	41·30	89·69	78·29	10·31	21·71	86·62	2·42	8·29	2·67
1861	7·09	21·13	40·92	58·55	59·08	41·45	89·39	77·67	10·61	21·33	86·48	2·19	8·77	2·56
1862	7·62	21·86	42·06	59·26	57·94	40·74	89·99	79·65	10·81	20·35	86·51	2·31	8·69	2·49
1863	7·91	22·06	43·77	59·84	56·23	40·16	89·14	77·90	10·86	22·10	87·29	1·59	8·46	2·66
1864	7·47	22·00	42·52	59·61	57·48	40·39	88·54	76·13	11·46	23·87	86·41	2·21	8·57	2·81
1865	7·16	21·26	41·76	58·72	58·24	41·28	88·58	77·78	11·42	22·22	85·97	2·53	0·77	2·73
1866	7·20	20·69	41·89	58·44	58·11	41·56	88·78	78·50	11·22	22·00	85·49	2·55	8·92	3·04
1867	6·77	20·41	40·59	57·44	59·41	42·56	89·41	79·27	10·59	20·73	85·09	2·58	9·26	3·07
1868	6·68	20·45	39·66	56·92	60·34	43·08	90·19	80·99	9·81	19·01	85·64	2·22	9·05	3·09
1869	7·08	20·87	39·70	57·35	60·30	42·65	89·92	80·04	10·08	19·96	85·38	2·83	8·84	2·95
1870	7·32	21·72	40·48	57·53	59·52	42·47	89·73	80·46	10·27	19·54	85·11	2·74	8·96	3·19

TABLE 12.—continued.

YEARS.	Percentage who Married—Aged						Percentage who Signed				Proportion in every 100 Marriages between			
	Under 21 years.		Under 25 years.		Above 25 years.		By Writing.		By Mark.		Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1871	7.58	22.15	41.20	58.06	58.80	41.94	90.95	80.42	9.95	19.58	85.10	2.54	8.74	3.24
1872	7.71	22.10	41.78	58.32	58.22	41.68	89.56	79.48	10.44	20.52	84.38	3.11	8.85	3.47
1873	8.33	22.91	43.26	59.58	56.74	40.42	90.38	81.33	9.62	18.67	84.89	3.05	8.88	3.18
1874	8.25	22.73	43.29	59.40	56.71	40.60	90.90	82.01	9.10	17.99	84.47	3.18	8.83	3.24
1875	8.10	22.44	42.58	58.72	57.42	41.28	91.40	83.09	8.60	16.91	84.23	3.31	9.06	3.22
1876	8.18	22.63	43.16	59.26	56.84	40.74	92.50	83.87	7.50	16.13	84.42	2.99	9.15	3.37
1877	7.98	22.34	43.06	59.46	56.94	40.54	92.44	84.59	7.56	15.41	85.00	3.08	8.89	3.01
1878	7.71	22.32	42.77	59.75	57.23	40.25	93.13	85.55	6.87	14.45	85.43	2.84	8.55	3.09
1879	7.64	22.06	42.11	59.00	57.89	41.00	92.37	84.69	7.63	15.31	84.68	3.32	8.86	3.08
1880	7.22	22.01	41.71	59.69	58.29	40.31	92.62	84.79	7.38	15.21	85.07	3.12	8.66	3.06
1881	6.98	22.27	41.60	59.69	58.40	40.31	92.94	86.06	7.06	13.94	85.83	2.69	8.27	3.18
1882	7.75	22.54	41.85	60.11	58.15	39.89	93.15	86.84	6.85	13.16	86.42	2.57	8.02	2.97
1883	7.54	22.09	41.45	59.59	58.55	40.41	93.64	87.90	6.36	12.10	86.02	2.82	8.28	2.85
1884	7.37	22.30	40.72	58.90	59.28	41.10	93.84	88.67	6.16	11.33	85.63	2.85	8.37	3.10
1885	7.21	21.46	40.24	58.42	59.76	41.58	94.59	90.32	5.41	9.68	86.08	2.69	8.15	3.14
1886	6.88	20.55	38.77	57.85	61.21	42.12	95.35	91.72	4.65	8.28	85.32	2.69	8.88	3.09
1887	6.68	20.35	38.41	56.83	61.59	43.17	95.91	91.80	4.49	8.20	85.51	2.72	8.71	3.06
1888	6.58	20.42	38.36	57.44	61.64	42.56	96.05	92.62	3.95	7.38	86.18	2.66	8.21	2.93
1889	6.19	19.56	34.20	56.44	65.80	43.56	95.70	92.62	4.30	7.38	85.87	2.75	8.26	3.06
1890	6.24	19.76	38.30	56.94	61.70	43.06	96.08	93.58	3.92	6.42	86.33	2.72	7.93	2.97
1891	6.19	19.49	37.77	56.07	62.23	43.93	96.59	94.34	3.41	5.66	86.46	2.65	8.94	2.80
1892	6.23	19.68	37.53	55.93	62.47	44.07	96.77	95.03	3.23	4.97	86.76	2.68	7.79	2.76
1893	6.27	19.24	36.92	55.07	63.08	44.93	97.30	95.56	2.70	4.44	86.85	2.60	7.61	2.94
1894	6.09	18.78	36.31	54.15	63.23	45.19	97.23	95.49	2.77	4.51	86.81	2.61	7.67	2.88
1895	5.88	18.62	39.54	55.31	63.46	44.69	97.37	95.74	2.63	4.26	87.06	2.71	7.45	2.74
1896	6.23	18.72	36.44	54.48	63.56	45.52	97.74	96.22	2.26	3.78	87.41	2.56	7.22	2.77
1897	6.17	18.68	37.13	53.11	62.87	44.33	97.84	96.73	2.16	3.27	88.01	2.72	6.72	2.53
1898	5.97	18.42	36.85	55.46	63.15	44.54	98.18	96.99	1.82	3.01	88.35	2.37	6.70	2.55
1899	6.09	18.25	37.04	55.26	62.96	44.74	98.09	97.17	1.91	2.83	88.54	2.62	6.36	2.47
1900	6.18	18.61	37.11	54.75	62.89	45.25	97.84	97.24	2.16	2.76	88.41	2.80	6.30	2.47
1901	6.14	18.44	36.41	53.66	63.59	46.34	98.03	97.33	1.97	2.67	88.26	2.84	6.37	2.53
1902	6.01	17.57	35.72	52.65	64.28	47.35	98.20	97.45	1.80	2.55	88.36	2.89	6.23	2.52
1903	6.13	18.24	36.31	53.60	63.69	46.40	98.26	97.70	1.74	2.30	88.46	2.84	6.31	2.39
1904	6.00	18.35	35.10	53.27	64.90	46.73	98.28	97.70	1.72	2.30	88.84	2.46	6.37	2.33
1905	6.06	18.70	34.86	53.13	65.14	48.87	98.39	97.83	1.61	2.17	88.55	2.62	6.39	2.44
1906	6.10	18.43	34.47	53.24	65.53	46.76	98.55	98.03	1.45	1.97	89.23	2.44	6.00	2.33
1907	5.71	17.73	34.23	52.44	65.77	47.57	98.68	98.25	1.32	1.75	89.23	2.42	6.14	2.21
1908	5.92	17.73	34.53	52.13	65.47	47.87	98.98	98.40	1.02	1.60	89.39	2.38	6.21	2.02
1909	5.62	17.16	33.54	51.15	66.46	48.85	98.85	98.52	1.15	1.48	89.24	2.40	6.26	2.10
1910	5.47	17.04	32.89	49.97	67.11	50.03	99.02	98.66	0.98	1.34	89.11	2.30	6.18	2.41
1911	5.42	17.26	32.66	49.75	67.34	50.25	99.25	98.75	0.75	1.25	89.00	2.47	6.11	2.42
1912	5.68	17.74	33.14	50.29	66.86	49.71	99.33	99.02	0.67	0.98	89.91	2.31	5.46	2.32
1913	6.16	18.94	33.68	51.51	66.32	48.49	99.20	98.88	0.80	1.12	89.50	2.38	5.71	2.41
1914	6.53	19.21	34.78	51.57	65.22	48.43	99.33	98.94	0.67	1.06	90.12	2.28	5.29	2.31
1915	5.83	18.37	34.44	51.15	65.56	48.85	99.39	99.24	0.61	0.76	89.75	2.85	5.06	2.34
1916	5.34	17.33	31.62	49.25	68.38	50.75	99.19	99.06	0.81	0.94	87.41	4.10	5.67	2.82

TABLE 13.—Regular and Irregular Marriages in Scotland, 1916.

	Total Marriages.	NUMBERS.					PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MARRIAGES.				
		REGULAR MARRIAGES.			IRREGULAR MARRIAGES.		REGULAR MARRIAGES.			IRREGULAR MARRIAGES.	
		Banns.	Public Notice at Registrar's.	Banns and Public Notice.	Registered by Sheriff's Warrant.	Otherwise Registered.	Banns.	Public Notice at Registrar's.	Banns and Public Notice.	Registered by Sheriff's Warrant.	Otherwise Registered.
SCOTLAND	31,419	16,609	8,265	583	5,955	7	52·9	26·3	1·8	19·0	0·0
LARGER BURGHS	19,334	7,444	6,056	301	5,527	6	38·5	31·3	1·6	28·6	0·0
OTHER DISTRICTS	12,085	9,165	2,209	282	428	1	75·8	18·3	2·3	3·6	0·0
Counties.											
Aberdeen	2,052	1,082	454	35	481	—	52·7	22·1	1·7	23·5	—
Argyll	227	209	7	1	10	—	92·1	3·1	0·4	4·4	—
Ayr	1,576	1,149	298	46	82	1	72·9	18·9	2·9	5·2	0·1
Banff	294	250	21	6	17	—	85·0	7·2	2·0	5·8	—
Berwick	138	134	3	1	—	—	97·1	2·2	0·7	—	—
Bute	53	46	3	1	3	—	86·7	5·7	1·9	5·7	—
Caithness	141	123	6	4	8	—	87·2	4·3	2·8	5·7	—
Clackmannan	177	146	23	3	5	—	82·5	13·0	1·7	2·8	—
Dumbarton	712	401	291	12	8	—	56·3	40·9	1·7	1·1	—
Dumfries	463	368	58	5	32	—	79·5	12·5	1·1	6·9	—
Edinburgh	4,417	1,906	984	76	1,448	3	43·1	22·3	1·7	32·8	0·1
(Midlothian)											
Elgin	240	187	10	2	41	—	77·9	4·2	0·8	17·1	—
Fife	1,403	1,029	261	30	83	—	73·3	18·6	2·2	5·9	—
Forfar	1,805	926	522	37	320	—	51·3	28·9	2·1	17·7	—
Haddington	189	174	11	1	3	—	92·1	5·8	0·5	1·6	—
Inverness	447	310	73	7	56	1	69·4	16·3	1·6	12·5	0·2
Kincardine	152	118	29	3	2	—	77·6	19·1	2·0	1·3	—
Kinross	43	40	1	2	—	—	93·0	2·3	4·7	—	—
Kirkcudbright	171	160	5	2	4	—	93·6	2·9	1·2	2·3	—
Lanark	12,000	4,514	4,219	199	3,066	2	37·6	35·2	1·7	25·5	—
Linlithgow	360	280	64	12	4	—	77·8	17·8	3·3	1·1	—
Nairn	47	41	—	2	4	—	87·2	—	4·3	8·5	—
Orkney	152	128	9	—	15	—	84·2	5·9	—	9·9	—
Peebles	61	57	1	2	1	—	93·5	1·6	3·3	1·6	—
Perth	660	445	109	23	83	—	67·4	16·5	3·5	12·6	—
Renfrew	1,739	1,012	627	30	70	—	58·2	36·1	1·7	4·0	—
Ross and Cromarty	298	218	51	4	25	—	73·2	17·1	1·3	8·4	—
Roxburgh	252	215	17	6	14	—	85·3	6·7	2·4	5·6	—
Selkirk	104	96	7	1	—	—	92·3	6·7	1·0	—	—
Shetland	107	104	—	—	3	—	97·2	—	—	2·8	—
Stirling	752	568	98	30	56	—	75·5	13·0	4·0	7·5	—
Sutherland	38	35	2	—	1	—	92·1	5·3	—	2·6	—
Wigtown	149	138	1	—	10	—	92·6	0·7	—	6·7	—
Larger Burghs.											
Glasgow	9,367	3,004	3,218	126	3,017	2	32·1	34·4	1·3	32·2	0·0
Edinburgh	3,407	1,248	693	52	1,412	2	36·6	20·3	1·5	41·5	0·1
Dundee	1,282	512	445	23	302	—	39·9	34·7	1·8	23·6	—
Aberdeen	1,442	508	433	25	476	—	35·2	30·0	1·7	33·0	—
Paisley	572	279	265	4	24	—	48·8	46·3	0·7	4·2	—
Leith	534	267	219	12	35	1	50·0	41·0	2·2	6·6	0·2
Greenock	543	337	155	7	44	—	62·1	28·5	1·3	8·1	—
Coatbridge	271	121	140	8	2	—	44·6	51·7	3·0	0·7	—
Motherwell	259	150	96	9	4	—	57·9	37·1	3·5	1·5	—
Kirkcaldy	210	175	17	—	18	—	83·3	8·1	—	8·6	—
Hamilton	204	140	52	3	9	—	68·6	25·5	1·5	4·4	—
Clydebank	226	130	93	1	2	—	57·5	41·2	0·4	0·9	—
Perth	332	152	86	13	81	—	45·8	25·9	3·9	24·4	—
Kilmarnock	253	112	94	9	37	1	44·3	37·1	3·6	14·6	0·4
Falkirk	201	154	19	7	21	—	76·6	9·5	3·5	10·4	—
Ayr	231	155	31	2	43	—	67·1	13·4	0·9	18·6	—

TABLE 14.—Church of Celebration of Regular Marriages in Scotland, 1916.

	Total Marriages.	MARRIAGES ACCORDING TO EACH DENOMINATION.						PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL MARRIAGES.					
		Established Church.	United Free Church.	Free Church.	Roman Catholic Church.	Episcopal Church.	Other Denominations.	Established Church.	United Free Church.	Free Church.	Roman Catholic Church.	Episcopal Church.	Other Denominations.
SCOTLAND . . .	31,419	11,632	7,037	254	3,612	985	1,937	37·0	22·4	0·8	11·5	3·1	6·2
LARGER BURGHS . . .	19,334	5,401	3,963	71	2,419	662	1,285	27·9	20·5	0·4	12·5	3·4	6·7
OTHER DISTRICTS . . .	12,085	6,231	3,074	183	1,193	323	652	51·5	25·4	1·5	9·9	2·7	5·4
Counties.													
Aberdeen	2,052	905	434	1	39	63	129	44·1	21·1	0·0	1·9	3·1	6·3
Argyll	227	133	46	11	13	9	5	58·6	20·3	4·8	5·7	4·0	2·2
Ayr	1,576	828	410	2	123	29	101	52·5	26·0	0·1	7·8	1·9	6·4
Banff	294	146	79	—	20	8	24	49·6	26·9	—	6·8	2·7	8·2
Berwick	138	78	52	—	1	3	4	56·5	37·7	—	0·7	2·2	2·9
Bute	53	22	20	2	6	—	—	41·5	37·7	3·8	11·3	—	—
Caithness	141	52	59	7	—	2	13	36·9	41·8	5·0	—	1·4	9·2
Clackmannan	177	100	43	—	14	7	8	56·5	24·3	—	7·9	4·0	4·5
Dumbarton	712	268	162	6	191	32	45	37·6	22·8	0·9	26·8	4·5	6·3
Dumfries	463	259	106	—	28	19	19	55·9	22·9	—	6·1	4·1	4·1
Edinburgh	4,417	1,420	860	9	275	233	169	32·1	19·5	0·2	6·2	5·3	3·8
(Midlothian)													
Elgin	240	101	73	4	4	2	15	42·1	30·4	1·7	1·7	0·8	6·2
Fife	1,403	742	386	1	76	44	71	52·9	27·5	0·1	5·4	3·1	5·1
Forfar	1,805	723	384	1	159	96	122	40·0	21·3	0·1	8·8	5·3	6·8
Haddington	189	122	44	—	12	5	3	64·6	23·3	—	6·3	2·6	1·6
Inverness	447	155	94	40	56	15	30	34·7	21·0	9·0	12·5	3·4	6·7
Kincardine	152	103	34	—	—	11	2	67·8	22·4	—	—	7·2	1·3
Kinross	43	32	10	—	—	1	—	74·4	23·3	—	—	2·3	—
Kirkcudbright	171	106	47	—	9	2	3	62·0	27·5	—	5·3	1·2	1·7
Lanark	12,000	3,278	2,417	54	2,045	241	897	27·3	20·2	0·5	17·0	2·0	7·5
Linlithgow	360	202	78	—	55	11	10	56·1	21·7	—	15·3	3·0	2·8
Nairn	47	20	16	2	2	2	1	42·5	34·0	4·3	4·3	4·3	2·1
Orkney	152	57	69	—	—	3	8	37·5	45·4	—	—	2·0	5·2
Peebles	61	45	10	—	3	1	1	73·7	16·4	—	4·9	1·7	1·7
Perth	660	320	177	2	29	27	22	48·5	26·8	0·3	4·4	4·1	3·3
Renfrew	1,739	632	454	6	358	67	152	36·3	26·1	0·4	20·6	3·9	8·7
Ross and Cromarty	298	60	89	94	2	20	8	20·1	29·9	31·5	0·7	6·7	2·7
Roxburgh	252	152	61	—	9	8	8	60·3	24·2	—	3·5	3·2	3·2
Selkirk	104	45	37	—	3	5	14	43·3	35·6	—	2·9	4·8	13·4
Shetland	107	59	28	—	—	1	16	55·1	26·2	—	—	0·9	15·0
Stirling	752	370	200	—	78	17	31	49·2	26·6	—	10·4	2·2	4·1
Sutherland	38	9	16	12	—	—	—	23·7	42·1	31·6	—	—	—
Wigtown	149	88	42	—	2	1	6	59·1	28·2	—	1·3	0·7	4·0
Larger Burghs.													
Glasgow	9,367	2,165	1,825	42	1,465	194	657	23·1	19·5	0·5	15·6	2·1	7·0
Edinburgh	3,407	876	622	7	176	199	113	25·7	18·2	0·2	5·2	5·8	3·3
Dundee	1,282	381	248	1	156	81	113	29·7	19·3	0·1	12·2	6·3	8·8
Aberdeen	1,442	457	327	1	36	53	92	31·7	22·7	0·1	2·5	3·6	6·4
Paisley	572	187	169	—	125	11	56	32·7	29·5	—	21·9	1·9	9·8
Leith	534	273	136	2	39	16	32	51·1	25·5	0·4	7·2	3·0	6·0
Greenock	543	204	104	5	93	30	63	37·6	19·2	0·9	17·1	5·5	11·6
Coatbridge	271	74	64	10	93	7	21	27·3	23·6	3·7	34·3	2·6	7·8
Motherwell	259	114	58	—	56	4	23	44·0	22·4	—	21·6	1·6	8·9
Kirkcaldy	210	110	58	—	10	4	10	52·3	27·6	—	4·8	1·9	4·8
Hamilton	204	83	35	—	45	12	20	40·7	17·1	—	22·1	5·9	9·8
Clydebank	226	78	48	1	59	11	27	34·5	21·2	0·4	26·1	4·9	12·0
Perth	332	110	87	2	20	15	17	33·2	26·2	0·6	6·0	4·5	5·1
Kilmarnock	253	99	86	—	14	3	13	39·1	34·0	—	5·5	1·2	5·2
Falkirk	201	80	63	—	22	6	9	39·8	31·3	—	11·0	3·0	4·5
Ayr	231	110	33	—	10	16	19	47·6	14·3	—	4·4	6·9	8·2

TABLE 15.—Civil Condition of Persons Marrying in Scotland, 1916.

	Total Marriages.	NO. OF MARRIAGES BETWEEN				Condition not Stated.	PERCENTAGE OF MARRIAGES BETWEEN				Percentage Condition not Stated.
		Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.		Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	
SCOTLAND	31,419	27,457	1,288	1,781	886	7	87·4	4·1	5·7	2·8	0·0
LARGER BURGHS	19,334	16,592	1,003	1,087	650	2	85·8	5·2	5·6	3·4	0·0
OTHER DISTRICTS	12,085	10,865	285	694	236	5	89·9	2·4	5·7	2·0	0·0
Counties.											
Aberdeen	2,052	1,825	56	110	61	—	88·9	2·7	5·4	3·0	—
Argyll	227	199	5	17	6	—	87·7	2·2	7·5	2·6	—
Ayr	1,576	1,440	38	76	22	—	91·4	2·4	4·8	1·4	—
Banff	294	257	6	25	6	—	87·5	2·0	8·5	2·0	—
Berwick	138	126	1	9	2	—	91·3	0·7	6·5	1·5	—
Bute	53	46	2	4	1	—	86·8	3·8	7·5	1·9	—
Caithness	141	132	2	5	1	1	93·6	1·4	3·6	0·7	0·7
Clackmannan	177	158	5	10	3	1	89·3	2·8	5·6	1·7	0·6
Dumbarton	712	654	12	28	18	—	91·9	1·7	3·9	2·5	—
Dumfries	463	392	14	46	11	—	84·7	3·0	9·9	2·4	—
Edinburgh	4,417	3,786	258	254	119	—	85·7	5·8	5·8	2·7	—
(Midlothian)											
Elgin	240	213	8	14	5	—	88·8	3·3	5·8	2·1	—
Fife	1,403	1,248	35	80	40	—	89·0	2·5	5·7	2·8	—
Forfar	1,805	1,577	61	119	48	—	87·4	3·4	6·6	2·6	—
Haddington	189	171	2	10	6	—	90·5	1·0	5·3	3·2	—
Inverness	447	401	15	25	6	—	89·7	3·4	5·6	1·3	—
Kincardine	152	133	6	8	5	—	87·5	3·9	5·3	3·3	—
Kinross	43	40	—	2	1	—	93·0	—	4·7	2·3	—
Kirkcudbright	171	156	5	7	3	—	91·2	2·9	4·1	1·8	—
Lanark	12,000	10,311	615	655	417	2	85·9	5·1	5·5	3·5	—
Linlithgow	360	325	13	15	7	—	90·3	3·6	4·2	1·9	—
Nairn	47	43	1	3	—	—	91·5	2·1	6·4	—	—
Orkney	152	140	2	10	—	—	92·1	1·3	6·6	—	—
Peebles	61	57	—	4	—	—	93·4	—	6·6	—	—
Perth	660	584	18	50	8	—	88·5	2·7	7·6	1·2	—
Renfrew	1,739	1,548	56	77	57	1	89·0	3·2	4·4	3·3	0·1
Ross and Cromarty	298	260	9	23	5	1	87·3	3·0	7·7	1·7	0·3
Roxburgh	252	223	8	19	2	—	88·5	3·2	7·5	0·8	—
Selkirk	104	93	—	10	1	—	89·4	—	9·6	1·0	—
Shetland	107	94	—	11	2	—	87·8	—	10·3	1·9	—
Stirling	752	654	29	46	22	1	87·0	3·9	6·1	2·9	0·1
Sutherland	38	34	1	3	—	—	89·5	2·6	7·9	—	—
Wigtown	149	137	5	6	1	—	91·9	3·4	4·0	0·7	—
Larger Burghs.											
Glasgow	9,367	7,931	543	535	357	1	84·7	5·8	5·7	3·8	0·0
Edinburgh	3,407	2,884	219	206	98	—	84·7	6·4	6·0	2·9	—
Dundee	1,282	1,120	49	76	37	—	87·4	3·8	5·9	2·9	—
Aberdeen	1,442	1,262	49	76	55	—	87·5	3·4	5·3	3·8	—
Paisley	572	501	18	28	24	1	87·6	3·1	4·9	4·2	0·2
Leith	534	467	28	23	16	—	87·5	5·2	4·3	3·0	—
Greenock	543	492	16	22	13	—	90·6	2·9	4·1	2·4	—
Coatbridge	271	239	12	13	7	—	88·2	4·4	4·8	2·6	—
Motherwell	259	233	8	10	8	—	90·0	3·1	3·8	3·1	—
Kirkcaldy	210	187	8	11	4	—	89·1	3·8	5·2	1·9	—
Hamilton	204	180	7	10	7	—	88·3	3·4	4·9	3·4	—
Clydebank	226	202	2	16	6	—	89·4	0·9	7·1	2·6	—
Perth	332	282	18	26	6	—	85·0	5·4	7·8	1·8	—
Kilmarnock	253	226	8	14	5	—	89·3	3·2	5·5	2·0	—
Falkirk	201	181	7	10	3	—	90·0	3·5	5·0	1·5	—
Ayr	231	205	11	11	4	—	88·7	4·8	4·8	1·7	—

TABLE 16.—Method of Signature of Marriage Registers, or Schedules, in Scotland, 1916.

	Total Marriages.	NUMBER OF				PERCENTAGE OF			
		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.	
		Signing by Writing.	Signing by Mark.	Signing by Writing.	Signing by Mark.	Signing by Writing.	Signing by Mark.	Signing by Writing.	Signing by Mark.
SCOTLAND	31,419	31,163	256	31,124	295	99·2	0·8	99·1	0·9
LARGER BURGHS	19,334	19,178	156	19,137	197	99·2	0·8	99·0	1·0
OTHER DISTRICTS	12,085	11,985	100	11,987	98	99·2	0·8	99·2	0·8
Counties.									
Aberdeen	2,052	2,047	5	2,043	9	99·8	0·2	99·6	0·4
Argyll	227	222	5	221	6	97·8	2·2	97·4	2·6
Ayr	1,576	1,562	14	1,569	7	99·1	0·9	99·6	0·4
Banff	294	288	6	287	7	98·0	2·0	97·6	2·4
Berwick	138	137	1	138	—	99·3	0·7	100·0	—
Bute	53	52	1	53	—	98·1	1·9	100·0	—
Caithness	141	131	10	133	8	92·9	7·1	94·3	5·7
Clackmannan	177	176	1	175	2	99·4	0·6	98·9	1·1
Dumbarton	712	705	7	705	7	99·0	1·0	99·0	1·0
Dumfries	463	461	2	461	2	99·6	0·4	99·6	0·4
Edinburgh (Midlothian)	4,417	4,397	20	4,399	18	99·5	0·5	99·6	0·4
Elgin	240	239	1	239	1	99·6	0·4	99·6	0·4
Fife	1,403	1,396	7	1,396	7	99·5	0·5	99·5	0·5
Forfar	1,805	1,798	7	1,795	10	99·6	0·4	99·4	0·6
Haddington	189	189	—	189	—	100·0	—	100·0	—
Inverness	447	441	6	443	4	98·7	1·3	99·1	0·9
Kincardine	152	152	—	151	1	100·0	—	99·3	0·7
Kinross	43	43	—	43	—	100·0	—	100·0	—
Kirkcudbright	171	170	1	171	—	99·4	0·6	100·0	—
Lanark	12,000	11,868	132	11,835	165	98·9	1·1	98·6	1·4
Linlithgow	360	357	3	354	6	99·2	0·8	98·3	1·7
Nairn	47	47	—	47	—	100·0	—	100·0	—
Orkney	152	150	2	150	2	98·7	1·3	98·7	1·3
Peebles	61	61	—	61	—	100·0	—	100·0	—
Perth	660	659	1	655	5	99·8	0·2	99·2	0·8
Renfrew	1,739	1,725	14	1,725	14	99·2	0·8	99·2	0·8
Ross and Cromarty	298	294	4	292	6	98·7	1·3	98·0	2·0
Roxburgh	252	252	—	252	—	100·0	—	100·0	—
Selkirk	104	104	—	104	—	100·0	—	100·0	—
Shetland	107	107	—	107	—	100·0	—	100·0	—
Stirling	752	748	4	747	5	99·5	0·5	99·3	0·7
Sutherland	38	36	2	36	2	94·7	5·3	94·7	5·3
Wigtown	149	149	—	148	1	100·0	—	99·3	0·7
Larger Burghs.									
Glasgow	9,367	9,267	100	9,232	135	98·9	1·1	98·6	1·4
Edinburgh	3,407	3,395	12	3,393	14	99·6	0·4	99·6	0·4
Dundee	1,282	1,277	5	1,274	8	99·6	0·4	99·4	0·6
Aberdeen	1,442	1,439	3	1,436	6	99·8	0·2	99·6	0·4
Paisley	572	567	5	567	5	99·1	0·9	99·1	0·9
Leith	534	533	1	533	1	99·8	0·2	99·8	0·2
Greenock	543	535	8	536	7	98·5	1·5	98·7	1·3
Coatbridge	271	267	4	268	3	98·5	1·5	98·9	1·1
Motherwell	259	256	3	256	3	98·8	1·2	98·8	1·2
Kirkcaldy	210	206	4	207	3	98·1	1·9	98·6	1·4
Hamilton	204	201	3	198	6	98·5	1·5	97·1	2·9
Clydebank	226	225	1	224	2	99·6	0·4	99·1	0·9
Perth	332	332	—	331	1	100·0	—	99·7	0·3
Kilmarnock	253	251	2	250	3	99·2	0·8	98·8	1·2
Falkirk	201	200	1	201	—	99·5	0·5	100·0	—
Ayr	231	227	4	231	—	98·3	1·7	100·0	—

TABLE 17.—AGES OF MEN AT MARRIAGE IN SCOTLAND,
1916.

TABLE 17.—AGES of MEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

	All Ages.	Average Age.	Under 15	15-16	16-17	17-18	18-19	19-20	20-21	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 and over.	Not stated.
SCOTLAND	31,419	29·9	-	1	55	189	517	917	8,256	10,163	4,939	2,709	1,558	982	530	307	152	97	29	17	1
LARGER BURGHS	19,334	30·0	-	1	39	130	338	602	5,003	6,159	3,024	4,700	996	616	334	194	100	66	23	9	-
COUNTY DISTRICTS	12,085	29·8	-	-	16	59	179	315	3,253	4,004	1,915	1,009	562	366	196	113	52	31	6	8	1
Countries.																					
Aberdeen .	2,052	30·1	-	-	2	15	29	72	547	651	295	175	107	65	41	28	13	8	2	2	-
Argyll .	227	33·7	-	-	-	1	1	2	37	65	40	24	25	17	7	4	3	1	-	-	-
Ayr .	1,576	28·8	-	-	1	9	27	48	466	560	229	99	63	26	21	17	7	3	-	-	-
Banff .	294	31·2	-	-	1	-	3	4	68	105	39	29	17	12	7	3	2	1	-	-	-
Berwick .	138	30·1	-	-	-	-	1	1	30	50	23	20	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bute .	53	33·1	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	17	11	5	1	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Caithness .	141	29·6	-	-	1	-	5	2	34	45	27	14	5	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Clackmannan .	177	28·4	-	-	-	-	3	2	52	64	37	11	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dumbarton .	712	29·0	-	-	-	3	10	16	194	267	116	49	27	17	8	2	-	2	1	-	-
Dumfries .	463	30·9	-	-	-	2	5	7	129	130	74	45	24	23	15	5	3	-	1	-	-
Edinburgh (Midlothian)	4,417	30·4	-	-	5	27	49	108	1,057	1,468	754	409	225	153	67	47	22	14	8	4	-
Elgin .	240	31·4	-	-	-	2	-	6	42	78	53	24	16	7	6	4	1	1	-	-	-

AGES of MEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

Fife	1,403	29-0	-	-	3	6	28	32	445	472	181	107	47	39	15	15	6	4	-	3
Forfar	1,805	29-8	-	-	5	11	34	53	500	559	289	145	77	64	29	23	9	6	1	-
Haddington	189	29-9	-	-	-	-	3	1	61	57	26	16	12	6	6	-	-	1	-	-
Inverness	447	33-2	-	-	-	1	5	7	68	112	102	61	40	23	17	7	3	1	-	-
Kincardine	152	30-1	-	-	-	2	1	2	47	48	18	15	9	4	2	1	2	-	-	1
Kinross	43	29-5	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	14	8	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kirkcudbright	171	30-9	-	-	-	3	4	1	32	56	33	23	9	4	4	1	1	1	-	-
Lanark	12,000	29-7	-	-	1	25	249	420	3,259	3,764	1,818	1,009	600	358	201	99	61	30	12	4
Lindlithgow	360	28-0	-	-	-	2	6	17	121	120	46	28	6	8	2	4	-	-	-	-
Nairn	47	34-1	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	16	10	2	3	5	-	2	-	1	1	-
Orkney	152	29-5	-	-	1	1	2	9	48	41	16	18	8	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
Peebles	61	29-4	-	-	-	-	3	1	17	19	11	5	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Perth	660	31-2	-	-	2	2	5	12	139	207	129	73	41	19	13	6	5	5	1	1
Renfrew	1,739	29-3	-	-	5	15	24	42	470	609	274	125	78	47	29	13	5	3	-	-
Ross & Cromarty	298	33-1	-	-	-	1	1	3	49	93	50	36	28	16	13	5	2	1	-	-
Roxburgh	252	31-7	-	-	1	1	-	4	38	90	62	23	10	9	5	5	3	1	-	-
Selkirk	104	30-4	-	-	-	-	-	6	18	42	14	11	7	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
Shetland	107	32-3	-	-	-	-	1	2	23	29	15	18	9	5	2	1	2	-	-	-
Stirling	752	29-5	-	-	2	2	13	28	199	250	112	67	34	24	12	7	1	1	-	-
Sutherland	38	32-2	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	11	9	1	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
Wigtown	149	29-3	-	-	1	1	2	4	38	54	18	17	9	2	1	-	1	1	-	-

TABLE 18.—Ages of WOMEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

TABLE 18.—Ages of WOMEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

	All Ages.	Average age.	Under 15	15-16	16-17	17-18	18-19	19-20	20-21	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over.	Not stated.
SCOTLAND	31,419	26·9	—	8	60	376	1056	1786	2,159	8,411	3,726	1,829	970	532	290	117	45	18	5	—	1
LARGER BURGHS	19,334	27·1	—	6	28	248	653	1122	1,337	5,159	2,297	1,151	627	346	204	80	34	11	5	—	—
COUNTY DISTRICTS	12,085	26·7	—	2	32	128	403	664	822	3,252	1,429	678	343	186	85	38	11	7	—	—	1
Counties.																					
Aberdeen .	2,052	26·8	—	2	3	28	88	119	147	506	235	107	75	31	31	6	2	1	—	—	—
Argyll .	227	29·0	—	1	—	4	6	7	7	69	38	25	13	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ayr .	1,576	26·1	—	—	2	13	60	105	114	420	167	75	40	14	8	4	—	1	—	—	—
Banff .	294	27·4	—	—	—	2	6	13	18	68	44	16	11	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Berwick .	138	28·1	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	43	17	14	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bute .	53	29·8	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	16	10	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Caitness .	141	27·2	—	—	—	3	5	6	8	52	19	9	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Clackmannan	177	26·5	—	—	—	1	5	10	9	59	22	10	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dumbarton .	712	26·1	—	—	2	5	21	39	63	202	80	27	11	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	—
Dumfries .	463	27·8	—	—	1	—	16	20	23	150	47	41	15	9	6	1	1	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh (Midlothian)	4,417	27·6	—	1	8	35	101	255	282	1,205	608	316	141	79	43	22	13	3	—	—	—
Elgin .	240	27·5	—	—	1	1	1	7	12	78	24	21	6	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—

AGES of WOMEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

Fife	1,403	26.5	-	-	2	13	44	77	115	499	37	133	66	29	20	13	9	2	3	-	-	-	-
Forfar	1,805	27.2	-	-	3	20	66	79	120	566	498	225	100	70	34	16	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
Haddington	189	26.9	-	-	-	2	6	15	9	58	56	16	16	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inverness	447	28.4	-	-	1	5	6	20	20	105	148	67	39	24	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kincardine	152	27.4	-	-	-	2	3	11	12	45	40	18	10	6	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kinross	43	26.7	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	16	12	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kirkcudbright	171	28.2	-	-	-	2	6	6	7	41	59	26	12	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanark	12,000	26.6	-	-	2	192	460	754	895	3,936	3,027	1,321	643	344	208	115	48	20	6	1	-	-	-
Linlithgow	360	24.8	-	-	1	7	16	31	36	138	81	31	9	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nairn	47	29.6	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	11	15	8	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orkney	152	26.4	-	-	-	5	12	6	6	54	37	15	6	7	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Peebles	61	27.8	-	-	-	1	2	3	5	10	22	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perth	660	28.3	-	-	2	6	15	28	25	174	207	104	51	17	21	6	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Renfrew	1,739	26.8	-	-	5	14	60	77	111	592	488	201	85	57	25	16	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Ross & Cromarty	298	28.3	-	-	-	2	4	13	18	78	93	35	32	10	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roxburgh	252	29.1	-	-	-	1	2	7	8	69	73	41	26	18	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Selkirk	104	28.6	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	28	37	13	7	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shetland	107	29.6	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	23	29	26	10	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling	752	26.5	-	-	1	8	31	52	62	239	190	95	29	25	11	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sutherland	38	27.1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	15	10	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wigtown	149	26.4	-	-	-	1	8	7	10	49	43	18	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 19.—Age Distribution of Persons at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

AGES.	MEN.			WOMEN.		
	Scotland.	Larger Burghs.	Other Districts.	Scotland.	Larger Burghs.	Other Districts.
15—19 years	2·42	2·63	2·10	10·46	10·64	10·17
20—24	29·20	28·99	29·52	38·80	38·08	39·93
25—29	32·35	31·86	33·13	26·77	26·69	26·91
30—34	15·72	15·64	15·85	11·86	11·88	11·82
35—39	8·62	8·79	8·35	5·82	5·95	5·61
40—44	4·96	1·15	4·65	3·09	3·24	2·84
45—49	3·13	3·19	3·03	1·69	1·79	1·54
50 and above	3·60	3·75	3·36	1·51	1·73	1·17
Not stated	0·00	—	0·01	0·00	—	0·01
TOTAL	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

TABLE 20.—Age Distribution of Persons at Marriage in Scotland, 1855–1916.

AGES.	MEN.		WOMEN.	
	Number who married at each Age.	Percentage at each Age to Total Marriages.	Number who married at each Age.	Percentage at each Age to Total Marriages.
15—19 years	45,435	2·71	197,942	11·79
20—24	597,198	35·58	739,737	44·07
25—29	536,856	31·98	428,730	25·54
30—34	232,824	13·87	158,967	9·47
35—39	114,446	6·82	77,465	4·61
40—44	62,301	3·71	38,929	2·32
45—49	38,323	2·28	20,507	1·22
50 and above	50,443	3·00	15,036	0·90
Not stated	822	0·05	1,335	0·08
TOTAL	1,678,648	100·00	1,678,648	100·00

TABLE 21.—AGES in Combination of MEN and WOMEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

		AGES OF WIVES.														Total Husbands.	AGES OF HUSBANDS.										Total Husbands and Wives.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	25	30	35	40	45	50		55	60	65	70	75	Not Stated	16-17-18	19-20-21	25-30-35	40-45-50		55-60-65	70-75-80	Not stated																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
AGES OF HUSBANDS.	16-17-18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55	189																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									</

Average age—Husbands, 29·9; Wives, 26·9.

The Table read *vertically* shows the number of *Wives* at each age, with the ages of their Husbands at Marriage :—Thus, of 1,786 Wives at the age of 19, *thirteen* married Husbands aged 17, *twenty-nine* married Husbands aged 18, etc.

Read *horizontally* the Table shows the number of *Husbands* at each age, with the ages of their Wives at Marriage :—Thus, of 8,256 Husbands whose ages ranged from 21 to 24, *two* married a Wife aged 15, *twenty-nine* married Wives aged 16, etc.

TABLE 22.—AGES in Combination of BACHELORS and SPINSTERS at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

AGES OF SPINSTERS.													Total Bachelors.	AGES OF BACHELORS.	Total Bachelors and Spinsters.				
14-	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-				50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	Not stated.
16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-		65-	70-	75-	Not stated.	Total Bachelors and Spinsters.
1	54	188	515	899	8,080	9,775	4,407	2,031	916	373	137	45	21		9	3	2	1	27,457
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									

TABLE 23.—Ages in Combination of BACHELORS and WIDOWS at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

	AGES OF WIDOWS.													Total Bachelors.	AGES OF BACHELORS.				
	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-			65-	70-	Not stated	
17-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17- 18- 19- 20- 21- 25- 30- 35- 40- 45- 50- 55- 60- 65- 70- 75- Not stated.	Total Bachelors and Widows.
18-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
19-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
20-	-	-	3	4	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17		
21-	-	1	3	3	66	50	19	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	21- 25- 30- 35- 40- 45- 50- 55- 60- 65- 70- 75- Not stated.	Total Bachelors and Widows.
25-	1	-	1	3	45	94	73	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245		
30-	-	-	1	2	13	61	107	47	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	253		
35-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21- 25- 30- 35- 40- 45- 50- 55- 60- 65- 70- 75- Not stated.	Total Bachelors and Widows.
45-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
55-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21- 25- 30- 35- 40- 45- 50- 55- 60- 65- 70- 75- Not stated.	Total Bachelors and Widows.
65-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
70-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Not stated,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21- 25- 30- 35- 40- 45- 50- 55- 60- 65- 70- 75- Not stated.	Total Bachelors and Widows.
Total Widows.	1	1	10	13	139	259	291	232	168	100	50	15	8	-	1	-	1,288 {		

Average age—Husbands, 35.1; Wives, 34.8.

TABLE 25.—AGES in Combination of the WIDOWS and WIDOWERS at Marriage in Scotland, 1916.

AGES OF WIDOWS.															Total Widow- ers.	AGES OF WIDOWERS.	TotalWidowers and Widows.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
18-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	Not stated																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Average age—Husbands, 49·0; Wives, 43·1.

Appendix Tables.

TABLE 26.—Ages at Death in 1917.

Age Groups.	SCOTLAND.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts.	Unallocated Deaths.*
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.	
0- - -	10,473	5,893	4,580	5,912	1,809	2,752	-
1- - -	7,245	3,779	3,466	4,576	1,106	1,563	-
5- - -	1,704	888	816	984	306	414	-
10- - -	1,177	562	615	623	214	340	-
15- - -	3,318	1,650	1,668	1,548	624	959	187
25- - -	3,526	1,673	1,853	1,741	632	946	207
35- - -	4,721	2,382	2,339	2,537	819	1,212	153
45- - -	6,278	3,424	2,854	3,489	1,174	1,570	45
55- - -	8,736	4,818	3,918	4,648	1,808	2,274	6
65- - -	10,789	5,565	5,224	5,102	2,354	3,332	1
75- - -	11,485	4,696	6,789	4,119	2,796	4,570	-
Not stated -	31	31	-	1	-	30	-
ALL AGES -	69,483	35,361	34,122	35,280	13,642	19,962	599

* Deaths of British and Foreign Soldiers and Sailors from causes originating at sea or outwith Scotland.

TABLE 27.—Death-rate per 1000 in each Age-group in 1917.

Age Groups.	SCOTLAND.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts.
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.
0- - -	94·8	105·7	83·6	107·0	87·9	79·2
1- - -	16·7	17·4	16·1	21·7	13·5	11·2
5- - -	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·9	3·0	2·4
10- - -	2·4	2·2	2·5	2·6	2·2	2·1
15- - -	3·7	3·7	3·7	3·4	3·7	3·5
25- - -	4·7	4·7	4·7	4·5	4·2	4·4
35- - -	7·7	8·0	7·4	8·1	6·9	6·7
45- - -	13·8	15·7	12·0	15·5	13·0	11·2
55- - -	29·0	34·0	24·5	32·9	29·0	23·4
65- - -	57·2	69·7	48·0	65·2	57·3	49·4
75- - -	155·5	171·4	146·1	171·1	164·3	147·0
Not stated -	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES -	14·3	15·0	13·6	14·8	14·4	13·2

TABLE 28.—Percentage of Deaths in each Age-group in 1917.

Age Groups.	SCOTLAND.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts.
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.
0- - -	15·07	16·67	13·42	16·76	13·26	13·79
1- - -	10·43	10·69	10·16	12·97	8·11	7·83
5- - -	2·45	2·51	2·39	2·79	2·24	2·07
10- - -	1·69	1·59	1·80	1·77	1·57	1·70
15- - -	4·78	4·66	4·89	4·39	4·57	4·81
25- - -	5·07	4·73	5·43	4·93	4·63	4·74
35- - -	6·80	6·74	6·86	7·19	6·00	6·07
45- - -	9·04	9·68	8·36	9·89	8·61	7·87
55- - -	12·57	13·62	11·48	13·17	13·25	11·39
65- - -	15·53	15·74	15·31	14·46	17·26	16·69
75- - -	16·53	13·28	19·90	11·68	20·50	22·89
Not stated -	0·04	0·09	0·00	-	-	0·15
ALL AGES -	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

TABLE **29.**—DEATHS, MALE AND FEMALE, AT EACH YEAR OF
AGE, AND BY CONDITION AS TO MARRIAGE, IN SCOT-
LAND, 1917.

TABLE 29.—Deaths, Male and Female, at each year of Age,

M A L E S .											
AGES.	TOTAL.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Not Stated.	AGES.	TOTAL.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Not Stated.
0 ...	5893	5893	-	-	-	52 ...	400	107	244	46	3
1 ...	1982	1982	-	-	-	53 ...	397	77	266	52	2
2 ...	974	974	-	-	-	54 ...	376	65	259	51	1
3 ...	478	478	-	-	-	55 ...	381	81	243	53	4
4 ...	345	345	-	-	-	56 ...	427	88	276	58	5
5 ...	258	258	-	-	-	57 ...	464	103	284	72	5
6 ...	205	205	-	-	-	58 ...	467	78	305	81	3
7 ...	163	163	-	-	-	59 ...	479	79	313	86	1
8 ...	137	137	-	-	-	60 ...	511	97	319	82	13
9 ...	125	125	-	-	-	61 ...	502	87	293	122	-
10 ...	101	101	-	-	-	62 ...	542	92	329	118	3
11 ...	108	108	-	-	-	63 ...	551	89	337	124	1
12 ...	99	99	-	-	-	64 ...	494	98	284	111	1
13 ...	116	116	-	-	-	65 ...	569	89	335	143	2
14 ...	138	138	-	-	-	66 ...	576	85	328	160	3
15 ...	142	142	-	-	-	67 ...	532	72	290	169	1
16 ...	183	181	2	-	-	68 ...	559	106	291	160	2
17 ...	179	178	1	-	-	69 ...	539	71	279	185	4
18 ...	191	190	1	-	-	70 ...	566	83	296	185	2
19 ...	166	162	2	-	2	71 ...	485	58	233	193	1
20 ...	158	155	3	-	-	72 ...	594	87	273	231	3
21 ...	138	131	7	-	-	73 ...	563	77	254	232	-
22 ...	150	136	12	-	2	74 ...	582	76	261	245	-
23 ...	163	135	25	1	2	75 ...	545	72	230	242	1
24 ...	180	148	28	3	1	76 ...	517	59	219	238	1
25 ...	149	120	27	1	1	77 ...	474	45	188	239	2
26 ...	174	111	61	1	1	78 ...	456	48	190	216	2
27 ...	149	91	55	-	3	79 ...	396	34	146	213	3
28 ...	145	82	61	2	-	80 ...	341	37	127	177	-
29 ...	195	107	86	2	-	81 ...	284	33	97	154	-
30 ...	154	74	69	2	9	82 ...	295	27	95	171	2
31 ...	161	102	56	2	1	83 ...	252	35	68	148	1
32 ...	152	75	73	3	1	84 ...	243	27	79	136	1
33 ...	188	91	92	3	2	85 ...	177	22	53	101	1
34 ...	206	92	110	4	-	86 ...	161	20	45	95	1
35 ...	201	86	105	5	5	87 ...	149	12	34	102	1
36 ...	238	89	142	6	1	88 ...	104	11	28	65	-
37 ...	218	78	133	7	-	89 ...	69	6	12	50	1
38 ...	211	69	127	13	2	90 ...	75	11	18	45	1
39 ...	224	85	134	5	-	91 ...	50	9	6	34	1
40 ...	227	78	129	13	7	92 ...	33	2	10	21	-
41 ...	231	74	145	10	2	93 ...	28	2	7	19	-
42 ...	269	75	185	8	1	94 ...	19	-	4	15	-
43 ...	261	75	174	12	-	95 ...	4	-	-	4	-
44 ...	302	81	197	24	-	96 ...	9	1	-	8	-
45 ...	315	92	194	23	6	97 ...	7	-	3	4	-
46 ...	285	78	182	22	3	98 ...	3	-	2	1	-
47 ...	288	80	192	16	-	99 ...	4	-	-	4	-
48 ...	323	87	206	26	4	100 and over	1	-	-	1	-
49 ...	344	94	217	30	3	Not Stated	31	-	1	-	30
50 ...	370	89	229	44	8	Total ...	35,361	17,465	11,941	5,777	178
51 ...	326	72	225	27	2						

and by Condition as to Marriage, in Scotland, 1917.

FEMALES.											
AGES.	TOTAL.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Not Stated.	AGES.	TOTAL.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Not Stated.
0 ...	4580	4580	-	-	-	52 ...	328	72	197	59	-
1 ...	1849	1849	-	-	-	53 ...	299	75	164	60	-
2 ...	771	771	-	-	-	54 ...	326	76	185	64	1
3 ...	542	542	-	-	-	55 ...	329	72	174	82	1
4 ...	304	304	-	-	-	56 ...	389	93	202	94	-
5 ...	258	258	-	-	-	57 ...	347	72	183	91	1
6 ...	185	185	-	-	-	58 ...	400	83	205	112	-
7 ...	153	153	-	-	-	59 ...	362	66	182	114	-
8 ...	124	124	-	-	-	60 ...	422	103	184	133	2
9 ...	96	96	-	-	-	61 ...	389	68	186	135	-
10 ...	124	124	-	-	-	62 ...	426	84	182	160	-
11 ...	113	113	-	-	-	63 ...	418	83	184	150	1
12 ...	112	112	-	-	-	64 ...	436	88	184	164	-
13 ...	119	119	-	-	-	65 ...	479	91	191	197	-
14 ...	147	147	-	-	-	66 ...	454	92	176	186	-
15 ...	153	153	-	-	-	67 ...	467	88	165	214	-
16 ...	143	143	-	-	-	68 ...	488	95	167	226	-
17 ...	175	173	2	-	-	69 ...	464	100	157	207	-
18 ...	153	149	4	-	-	70 ...	531	123	144	264	-
19 ...	163	152	11	-	-	71 ...	513	88	140	285	-
20 ...	166	144	22	-	-	72 ...	620	116	169	334	1
21 ...	169	135	30	4	-	73 ...	604	126	132	346	-
22 ...	200	145	54	1	-	74 ...	604	110	124	369	1
23 ...	170	116	50	4	-	75 ...	607	121	103	382	1
24 ...	176	106	69	1	-	76 ...	717	163	99	455	-
25 ...	145	89	51	4	1	77 ...	616	124	97	395	-
26 ...	170	86	83	1	-	78 ...	592	112	78	402	-
27 ...	199	94	102	3	-	79 ...	558	118	56	384	-
28 ...	176	71	100	5	-	80 ...	524	112	58	354	-
29 ...	172	65	104	3	-	81 ...	420	90	47	283	-
30 ...	187	56	128	3	-	82 ...	438	98	45	295	-
31 ...	198	60	129	9	-	83 ...	377	86	28	263	-
32 ...	189	53	127	8	1	84 ...	373	82	27	264	-
33 ...	215	69	138	8	-	85 ...	256	64	15	177	-
34 ...	202	61	132	9	-	86 ...	314	63	21	230	-
35 ...	206	57	143	4	2	87 ...	194	39	10	145	-
36 ...	238	54	171	13	-	88 ...	173	50	5	118	-
37 ...	203	40	156	6	1	89 ...	130	34	2	94	-
38 ...	224	55	157	12	-	90 ...	146	38	8	100	-
39 ...	243	59	174	10	-	91 ...	82	15	1	66	-
40 ...	216	53	149	14	-	92 ...	81	22	2	57	-
41 ...	240	58	171	11	-	93 ...	59	18	-	41	-
42 ...	259	66	184	9	-	94 ...	38	5	-	33	-
43 ...	260	59	173	28	-	95 ...	31	6	-	25	-
44 ...	250	58	161	31	-	96 ...	29	10	-	19	-
45 ...	244	39	177	28	-	97 ...	14	4	-	10	-
46 ...	270	62	174	34	-	98 ...	10	3	-	7	-
47 ...	234	55	151	28	-	99 ...	5	1	-	4	-
48 ...	303	52	210	41	-	100 and over	5	2	-	3	-
49 ...	284	61	185	38	-	Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
50 ...	287	74	162	51	-	Total ...	34,122	16,091	8,903	9,114	14
51 ...	279	48	190	41	-						

TABLE 30.—Deaths at various Age-periods in the Larger Burghs in 1917.

AGE.	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Leith.	Greenock.	Coatbridge.	Motherwell.	Kirkcaldy.	Hamilton.	Clydebank.	Perth.	Kilmarnock.	Falkirk.	Ayr.
Under 1 Year	3089	604	388	399	204	187	195	184	108	73	111	128	65	83	77	67
1—	2377	546	282	269	136	179	156	110	97	55	76	85	40	54	67	47
5—	499	116	74	50	34	29	31	27	28	13	19	14	10	10	19	11
10—	303	68	43	45	29	28	16	17	12	7	15	7	8	11	7	7
15—	741	198	110	104	61	48	59	32	30	16	25	37	16	16	30	25
25—	844	218	124	109	60	64	72	39	37	28	29	27	21	24	25	20
35—	1232	345	198	164	91	91	82	52	42	37	38	41	29	37	27	31
45—	1704	486	295	184	117	121	133	62	44	54	52	49	51	50	49	38
55—	2152	665	393	302	168	170	174	94	73	74	61	56	76	77	50	63
65—	2239	868	409	357	190	197	155	88	67	105	60	43	87	96	65	76
75 and over	1511	810	358	403	138	158	125	57	32	95	61	46	116	73	50	86
Not stated	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ages	16691	4924	2674	2387	1228	1272	1198	712	570	557	547	533	519	531	466	471

TABLE 31.—Death-rate per 1000 of Population in the Larger Burghs at various Age-periods in 1917

AGE.	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Leith.	Greenock.	Coatbridge.	Motherwell.	Kirkcaldy.	Hamilton.	Clydebank.	Perth.	Kilmarnock.	Falkirk.	Ayr.
Under 1 Year	119·0	100·6	94·9	108·2	103·6	91·7	90·0	105·6	88·1	79·7	93·2	91·4	91·9	105·5	90·9	82·8
1—	24·2	22·7	18·7	18·1	17·5	23·4	21·1	23·4	20·6	15·2	17·4	16·0	15·1	16·4	19·2	15·2
5—	4·4	3·9	4·0	2·7	3·6	3·2	3·7	5·0	5·4	3·0	3·8	2·4	3·1	2·4	4·6	3·0
10—	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5	3·2	3·3	2·0	3·5	2·5	1·7	3·5	1·4	2·4	2·7	1·8	2·0
15—	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	2·1	3·4	4·2	2·4	2·2	4·9	3·8
25—	4·4	3·8	4·4	4·5	4·1	4·8	5·4	5·3	5·2	4·4	4·5	3·3	3·7	4·3	4·4	3·8
35—	8·4	7·5	8·3	8·1	8·3	8·5	8·2	9·3	8·1	7·1	7·9	6·6	6·1	8·0	6·0	7·4
45—	16·4	14·1	16·0	12·2	13·9	15·6	18·8	16·3	13·4	14·2	17·8	13·6	14·0	14·2	15·5	12·4
55—	34·0	29·0	32·9	29·6	32·5	34·4	37·7	44·3	42·9	28·5	35·0	32·8	30·4	34·2	26·8	29·9
65—	68·2	65·3	58·2	56·3	67·0	68·7	54·5	76·7	80·8	69·7	63·8	53·3	56·5	80·6	67·4	60·0
75 and over	171·1	169·4	165·7	163·6	181·3	192·4	149·0	196·6	155·3	178·2	225·9	252·7	188·9	184·3	181·8	181·8
All Ages	15·1	14·9	14·7	14·5	13·8	15·4	15·1	16·0	13·6	13·8	14·0	11·3	14·7	14·3	13·4	13·8

TABLE 32.—Deaths in each Age-group from various Diseases in Scotland in 1917.
(Both Sexes.)

Causes of Death.	All Ages.	AGE										
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over
Enteric Fever - - - - -	94	1	2	9	4	32	19	12	7	6	1	1
Typhus Fever - - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Small-pox - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles - - - - -	1804	408	1250	106	8	11	7	7	3	-	3	1
Scarlet Fever - - - - -	212	6	103	53	20	16	6	3	3	1	1	-
Whooping-cough - - - - -	2128	829	1200	95	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Diphtheria and Croup - - - - -	648	42	404	145	33	6	7	3	6	1	-	1
Influenza - - - - -	299	16	-	4	3	8	7	10	27	38	79	107
Erysipelas - - - - -	120	18	1	3	3	6	9	7	15	23	19	16
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis - - - - -	5073	27	107	103	204	1229	1144	1033	690	393	121	22
Tuberculous Meningitis - - - - -	861	164	393	123	73	61	27	11	6	3	-	-
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - - - -	788	82	289	100	84	98	36	47	30	14	6	2
Other Tuberculous Diseases - - - - -	903	45	135	74	85	169	120	104	62	68	30	11
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - - - -	5544	-	3	6	4	41	125	475	1058	1496	1495	841
Rheumatic Fever - - - - -	159	2	3	14	20	39	27	14	14	11	13	2
Meningitis - - - - -	798	256	278	67	46	53	25	28	21	13	9	2
Organic Heart Disease - - - - -	6658	18	22	55	63	170	240	422	764	1447	1882	1575
Bronchitis - - - - -	4776	783	303	24	8	47	62	148	350	668	1115	1268
Pneumonia (all forms) - - - - -	5353	1225	1220	138	72	178	217	294	417	563	570	459
Other Diseases of Respiratory Organs - - - - -	1055	159	155	30	16	32	28	55	93	141	155	191
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) - - - - -	1218	984	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - - - -	430	3	11	59	82	79	56	50	36	31	17	6
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) - - - - -	441	9	3	-	1	4	17	51	78	126	96	56
Other Diseases of Digestive System - - - - -	2534	289	245	92	48	96	130	207	280	378	402	367
Nephritis and Bright's Disease - - - - -	2208	33	54	41	35	83	126	219	373	498	483	263
Puerperal Sepsis - - - - -	165	-	-	-	-	39	82	43	1	-	-	-
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition - - - - -	409	-	-	-	-	62	189	153	5	-	-	-
Congenital Debility and Malformation, including Premature Birth - - - - -	3697	3639	36	9	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide - - - - -	*2761	133	272	182	107	318	309	360	318	291	201	239
Suicide - - - - -	207	-	-	-	-	17	33	54	36	43	22	2
Other Defined Diseases - - - - -	16583	1138	435	153	137	396	439	825	1398	2246	3698	5718
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown - - - - -	1555	164	87	19	11	25	37	85	186	237	370	334
Total - - - - -	*69483	10473	7245	1704	1177	3318	3526	4721	6278	8736	10789	11485

* Including 31 of unstated age.

TABLE 33.—Death-rate per 100,000 of Population in each Age-group from various Causes in Scotland in 1917.

Causes of Death.	All Ages	AGE										
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over.
Enteric Fever - - - - -	2	1	0	2	1	4	3	2	2	2	1	1
Typhus Fever - - - - -	0	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	-	-	-	-
Small-pox - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles - - - - -	37	369	289	20	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	1
Scarlet Fever - - - - -	4	5	24	10	4	2	1	-	1	0	1	-
Whooping-cough - - - - -	44	750	277	18	0	-	-	-	0	-	1	1
Diphtheria and Croup - - - - -	14	38	93	28	7	1	1	0	1	0	-	1
Influenza - - - - -	6	14	-	1	1	1	1	2	6	13	42	145
Erysipelas - - - - -	2	16	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	10	22
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis -	104	24	25	17	41	137	151	169	151	130	64	30
Tuberculous Meningitis - - - - -	18	148	91	23	15	7	4	2	1	1	-	-
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - - - -	16	74	67	19	16	11	5	8	7	5	3	3
Other Tuberculous Diseases - - - - -	19	41	31	14	17	19	16	17	14	23	16	15
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - - - -	114	-	1	1	1	5	16	77	232	496	792	1138
Rheumatic Fever - - - - -	3	2	1	3	4	4	4	2	3	4	7	3
Meningitis - - - - -	16	232	64	13	9	6	3	5	5	4	5	3
Organic Heart Disease - - - - -	137	16	5	10	13	19	32	69	168	480	998	2132
Bronchitis - - - - -	98	708	70	5	2	5	8	24	77	221	591	1716
Pneumonia (all forms) - - - - -	110	1108	282	26	14	20	29	48	92	187	302	621
Other Diseases of Respiratory Organs	22	144	36	6	3	4	4	9	20	47	82	258
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	25	890	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - - - -	9	3	3	11	16	9	7	8	8	10	9	8
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	9	8	1	-	0	0	2	8	17	42	51	76
Other Diseases of Digestive System	52	261	57	18	10	11	17	34	62	125	213	497
Nephritis and Bright's Disease - - -	45	30	12	8	7	9	17	36	82	165	256	356
Puerperal Sepsis - - - - -	3	-	-	-	-	4	11	7	0	-	-	-
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	8	-	-	-	-	7	25	25	0	-	-	-
Congenital Debility and Malforma- tion, including Premature Birth	76	3292	8	2	2	0	0	-	-	-	-	-
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide -	57	120	63	34	21	35	41	59	70	96	106	323
Suicide - - - - -	4	-	-	-	-	2	4	9	8	14	11	3
Other Defined Diseases - - - - -	342	1030	101	29	27	44	58	135	307	744	1960	7740
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown - -	32	148	20	4	2	3	5	14	41	78	196	452
Total - - - - -	1431	9476	1674	325	236	369	466	771	1378	2895	5719	15547

TABLE 35.—Deaths from various Causes in Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts, in 1917.

Causes of Death.	SCOTLAND.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts	Unallocated Deaths.*
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.				
Enteric Fever - - - - -	94	50	44	33	19	40	2
Typhus Fever - - - - -	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
Small-pox - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles - - - - -	1,804	939	865	1,269	202	331	2
Scarlet Fever - - - - -	212	109	103	100	32	80	-
Whooping-cough - - - - -	2128	1006	1,122	1439	266	423	-
Diphtheria and Croup - - - - -	648	335	313	369	107	171	1
Influenza - - - - -	299	143	156	85	68	145	1
Erysipelas - - - - -	120	60	60	64	26	30	-
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis - - - - -	5,073	2,583	2,490	2,832	850	1,233	158
Tuberculous Meningitis - - - - -	861	430	431	546	134	179	2
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - - - -	788	393	395	437	164	184	3
Other Tuberculous Diseases - - - - -	903	485	418	487	188	218	10
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - - - -	5,544	2,337	3,207	2,624	1,235	1,651	34
Rheumatic Fever - - - - -	159	73	86	75	27	54	3
Meningitis - - - - -	798	421	377	377	183	234	4
Organic Heart Disease - - - - -	6,658	3,260	3,398	3,105	1,457	2,082	14
Bronchitis - - - - -	4,776	2,415	2,361	2,553	999	1,219	5
Pneumonia (all forms) - - - - -	5,353	3,037	2,316	3,111	825	1,389	28
Other Diseases of Respiratory Organs - - - - -	1,055	572	483	485	210	356	4
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) - - - - -	1,218	674	544	724	199	295	-
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - - - -	430	227	203	199	82	138	11
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) - - - - -	441	195	246	198	98	143	2
Other Diseases of Digestive System - - - - -	2,534	1,233	1,301	1,149	574	800	11
Nephritis and Bright's Disease - - - - -	2,208	1,232	976	1,226	412	547	23
Puerperal Sepsis - - - - -	165	-	165	101	27	37	-
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition - - - - -	409	-	409	197	81	131	-
Congenital Debility and Malformation, including Premature Birth - - - - -	3,697	2,090	1,607	1,954	699	1,044	-
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide - - - - -	2,761	2,002	759	1,204	459	895	203
Suicide - - - - -	207	142	65	98	39	68	2
Other Defined Diseases - - - - -	16,583	8,020	8,563	7,566	3,675	5,270	72
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown - - - - -	1,555	898	657	672	305	574	4
Total - - - - -	69,483	35,361	34,122	35,280	13,642	19,962	599

* Vide Note—Table 26.

TABLE 36.—Death-rates from various Causes per 100,000 of the Population in Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts in 1917.

Causes of Death.	SCOTLAND.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.			
Enteric Fever - - - - -	2	2	2	1	2	3
Typhus Fever - - - - -	0	-	0	0	-	0
Small-pox - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles - - - - -	37	40	34	53	21	22
Scarlet Fever - - - - -	4	5	4	4	3	5
Whooping-cough - - - - -	44	43	45	60	28	28
Diphtheria and Croup - - - - -	13	14	13	16	11	11
Influenza - - - - -	6	6	6	4	7	10
Erysipelas - - - - -	3	3	2	3	3	2
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis -	105	110	99	119	89	81
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	18	18	17	23	14	12
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	16	17	16	18	17	12
Other Tuberculous Diseases - - -	19	21	17	20	20	14
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -	114	99	128	110	130	109
Rheumatic Fever - - - - -	3	3	3	3	3	4
Meningitis - - - - -	16	18	15	16	19	15
Organic Heart Disease - - - -	137	138	136	130	153	137
Bronchitis - - - - -	98	102	96	107	105	81
Pneumonia (all forms) - - - -	110	129	93	130	87	92
Other Diseases of Respiratory Organs	22	24	19	20	22	23
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	25	29	22	30	21	19
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -	9	10	8	8	9	9
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	9	8	10	8	10	9
Other Diseases of Digestive System	52	52	52	48	60	53
Nephritis and Bright's Disease - -	46	52	39	52	43	36
Puerperal Sepsis - - - - -	3	-	7	4	3	2
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	9	-	16	8	8	9
Congenital Debility and Malformation, including Premature Birth	76	89	64	82	74	69
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide -	57	85	30	51	48	59
Suicide - - - - -	4	6	3	4	4	4
Other Defined Diseases - - - -	342	341	342	317	387	348
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown -	32	38	26	28	32	38
Total - - - - -	1431	1502	1364	1477	1435	1316

TABLE 37.—Deaths from various Causes in the Larger Burghs, 1917.

Causes of Death.	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Leith.	Greenock.	Coatbridge.	Motherwell.	Kirkcaldy.	Hamilton.	Clydebank.	Perth.	Kilmarnock.	Falkirk.	Ayr.
Enteric Fever -	14	2	1	1	-	1	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	5	2	-
Typhus Fever -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small-pox -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles -	629	208	91	86	43	33	16	51	35	18	7	19	12	-	17	4
Scarlet Fever -	36	18	2	11	-	5	5	-	15	-	3	1	-	-	3	1
Whooping-cough -	858	192	8	48	32	82	64	23	21	4	35	15	5	10	28	14
Diphtheria and Croup -	154	66	43	22	14	16	8	3	4	12	4	5	8	2	4	4
Influenza -	26	26	4	10	3	-	4	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
Erysipelas -	27	12	3	9	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis -	1,398	391	218	185	91	105	102	58	38	28	34	41	33	32	54	24
Tuberculous Meningitis -	248	70	42	34	15	28	19	15	7	9	9	11	3	5	18	13
Abdominal Tuberculosis -	183	42	43	32	18	19	27	16	8	5	9	4	8	9	3	11
Other Tuberculous Diseases -	208	72	55	31	24	16	20	16	5	4	8	3	4	9	8	4
Cancer, Malignant Disease -	1,157	419	233	185	91	103	96	39	30	33	35	35	43	52	25	48
Rheumatic Fever -	31	7	5	8	2	5	6	2	-	-	3	1	-	2	3	-
Meningitis -	190	27	23	17	16	11	20	16	10	3	9	12	4	10	1	8
Organic Heart Disease -	1,157	542	335	259	103	136	121	60	29	85	48	42	89	30	38	31
Bronchitis -	1,267	305	195	165	109	67	64	51	65	55	43	33	32	39	28	35
Pneumonia (all forms) -	1,644	378	187	206	92	106	84	70	55	33	54	54	39	33	40	36
Other Diseases of Respiratory Organs -	245	74	32	37	17	22	16	6	4	2	4	3	5	9	2	7
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) -	374	44	60	66	33	15	18	14	8	4	23	13	4	31	10	7
Appendicitis and Typhlitis -	107	27	9	12	11	4	6	-	5	-	6	3	4	-	-	3
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	80	37	14	16	13	6	7	4	3	7	3	1	2	-	3	2
Other Diseases of Digestive System -	518	133	79	72	60	33	32	16	25	24	22	11	14	32	12	16
Nephritis and Bright's Disease -	698	150	74	76	27	37	34	20	25	12	10	8	19	17	7	12
Puerperal Sepsis -	54	12	4	6	-	4	2	3	4	2	2	2	4	1	-	1
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition -	94	24	7	23	6	4	6	6	2	4	5	7	1	2	6	-
Congenital Debility and Malformation, including Premature Birth -	990	202	141	107	62	53	77	51	36	32	39	49	32	26	25	32
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide -	587	143	80	74	42	53	51	25	30	17	24	31	7	8	11	21
Suicide -	35	13	16	14	-	5	4	-	1	3	-	-	3	1	-	3
Other Defined Diseases -	3,271	1,204	633	543	289	285	254	129	96	145	102	116	133	137	107	122
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown -	410	34	37	32	14	17	33	9	6	7	4	13	9	26	10	11
Total -	16,691	4,924	2,674	2,387	1,228	1,272	1,198	712	570	557	547	533	519	531	466	471

TABLE 38.—Death-rates per 100,000 from various Causes in the Larger Burghs in 1917.

Causes of Death.	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Leith.	Greenock.	Coatbridge.	Motherwell.	Kirkcaldy.	Hamilton.	Clydebank.	Perth.	Kilmarnock.	Falkirk.	Ayr.
Enteric Fever - - - - -	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	9	-	2	3	-	-	13	6	-
Typhus Fever - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small-pox - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles - - - - -	57	63	50	52	48	40	20	115	83	45	18	41	34	-	49	12
Scarlet Fever - - - - -	3	5	1	7	-	6	6	-	36	-	8	2	-	-	9	3
Whooping-cough - - - - -	78	58	4	29	36	99	81	52	50	10	89	32	14	27	80	41
Diphtheria and Croup - - - -	14	20	24	13	16	19	10	7	10	30	10	11	23	5	11	12
Influenza - - - - -	2	8	2	6	3	-	5	-	7	17	3	-	-	-	-	3
Erysipelas - - - - -	2	4	2	5	1	1	1	7	-	2	-	-	6	8	3	-
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis -	127	118	120	112	102	127	129	130	91	69	87	87	93	86	154	70
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	22	21	23	21	17	34	24	34	17	22	23	23	8	13	52	38
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	17	13	24	19	20	23	34	36	19	12	23	9	23	24	9	32
Other Tuberculous Diseases - -	19	22	30	19	27	19	25	36	12	10	20	6	11	24	23	12
Cancer, Malignant Disease - -	105	126	128	112	102	126	121	88	72	82	89	75	122	140	72	141
Rheumatic Fever - - - - -	3	2	3	5	2	6	8	4	-	-	8	-	2	5	9	-
Meningitis - - - - -	17	8	13	10	18	13	25	36	24	7	23	26	11	27	3	23
Organic Heart Disease - - -	105	164	184	157	115	165	152	135	69	210	122	89	251	81	109	91
Bronchitis - - - - -	115	92	107	100	122	81	81	115	155	136	110	70	90	105	80	103
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -	149	114	103	125	103	128	106	157	131	82	138	115	110	89	114	106
Other Diseases of Respiratory Organs -	22	22	18	23	19	27	20	13	9	5	10	6	14	24	6	20
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) -	34	13	33	40	37	18	23	31	19	10	59	28	11	83	29	20
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - -	10	8	5	7	12	5	8	4	12	-	15	6	11	-	-	9
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	7	11	8	10	15	7	9	9	7	17	8	2	6	-	9	6
Other Diseases of Digestive System -	47	55	43	45	67	40	40	36	60	59	56	23	40	87	34	47
Nephritis and Bright's Disease -	63	45	41	47	30	45	43	45	60	30	26	17	54	46	20	35
Puerperal Sepsis - - - - -	5	4	2	4	-	5	3	7	10	5	5	4	11	3	-	3
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition -	9	7	4	14	7	5	8	13	5	10	13	15	3	5	17	-
Congenital Debility and Malformation, including Premature Birth -	90	61	77	65	70	64	97	115	86	79	99	104	90	70	72	94
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide -	53	43	44	45	47	64	64	56	71	42	61	66	20	21	31	62
Suicide - - - - -	3	4	9	5	-	6	5	-	2	7	-	-	9	3	-	9
Other Defined Diseases - - -	296	363	348	329	324	345	320	290	229	358	260	247	376	368	306	358
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown -	37	10	20	19	16	21	42	20	14	17	10	28	25	70	29	32
Total - - - - -	1512	1486	1471	1446	1376	1540	1511	1600	1360	1375	1396	1134	1466	1427	1336	1382

TABLE 39.—DEATHS in SCOTLAND from the PRINCIPAL EPIDEMIC and certain other DISEASES in each of the Years 1855-1917.

YEAR	NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM														
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria and Group.	Whooping-cough.	All Diarrheal Diseases.	Typhus.	Enteric Fever.	Syphilis.	Cancer.	Tubercle.	Phthisis	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Violence.
1855	1309	1180	2138	873	1903	3017	2419		79	871	10,007	7129	2094	3036	1913
1856	1306	1033	3011	1020	2331	2425	2363		81	908	9,077	6247	1970	2762	2003
1857	845	1028	2235	1148	1539	4132	3087		90	960	10,326	7184	1890	2867	2068
1858	332	1538	2671	1494	1963	3169	2790		86	963	10,265	7264	2355	3935	1980
1859	682	972	3614	1336	2660	2736	2436		90	1004	9,951	7172	1900	3228	2054
1860	1495	1587	2927	1485	1812	2379	2344		96	1014	11,212	8165	2416	5400	2186
1861	766	971	1764	1571	2204	2416	2579		122	1165	10,582	7571	1974	5017	2089
1862	426	1404	1281	2393	2799	2350	3021		126	1152	11,429	8211	1932	5764	2057
1863	1646	2212	3413	3615	1649	2493	3441		139	1162	10,981	7614	2212	5484	2260
1864	1741	1102	3411	3156	1993	2581	4804		125	1300	11,445	8083	2268	6383	2291
1865	383	1195	2244	2010	2318	3180	3272	1048	158	1257	11,417	8089	1969	6194	2382
1866	200	1038	2706	1588	1860	3954	2172	1404	156	1327	11,653	8283	2207	6629	2245
1867	100	1341	2253	1535	1728	2811	1745	1378	156	1288	11,668	8248	2070	6777	2196
1868	15	1149	3141	1688	2490	3267	1561	1404	185	1327	11,487	8154	2098	6261	2247
1869	64	1670	4680	1639	2461	2880	2059	1335	215	1426	12,079	8525	2630	8030	2313
1870	114	834	4356	1487	1783	3150	1460	1207	186	1373	13,027	9148	2415	7777	2363
1871	1442	2057	2586	1850	1504	2839	1129	1234	227	1432	13,011	9102	2655	8663	2361
1872	2448	925	2101	2190	2850	2732	795	1223	193	1559	12,596	8715	2570	7897	2571
1873	1126	1450	2227	2335	1598	3491	628	1495	180	1537	11,952	8286	3012	8308	2839
1874	1246	1103	6321	2234	1690	3343	726	1455	193	1646	11,303	7873	3440	8667	3103
1875	76	1022	4720	1842	2431	3604	615	1625	212	1672	12,450	8699	3685	9864	2908
1876	39	1241	2364	1672	2250	3321	471	1448	210	1695	12,219	8491	3296	8194	2990
1877	38	1019	1374	1871	1571	2665	265	1427	222	1732	12,193	8342	3144	9182	2906
1878	4	1372	1870	1892	2788	3576	263	1477	207	1829	12,567	8445	2964	8689	2595
1879	8	769	1592	1590	2483	2374	210	1013	225	1830	12,098	8336	3067	9185	2400
1880	10	1427	2165	1639	2641	3367	170	1338	228	1873	11,989	8074	3203	8562	2537
1881	19	1012	1573	1615	1620	2552	229	1004	225	1914	11,275	7739	3237	8765	2955
1882	3	1289	1583	1867	2108	3119	180	1204	244	2056	11,608	8012	3342	7715	2566
1883	11	1629	1336	1699	2968	2528	152	998	240	2037	11,092	8401	4824	7983	2882
1884	14	1440	1266	1775	2511	3147	138	1050	276	2110	10,795	7915	4539	7220	2743
1885	39	1426	944	1445	2157	2485	111	889	243	2173	10,724	7922	4432	7899	2477
1886	24	681	1058	1251	1882	2846	80	755	248	2313	10,942	7959	4040	7908	2444
1887	17	1598	1179	1605	3212	2863	126	835	244	2373	10,275	7418	4220	7409	2587
1888	3	1406	732	1614	1722	2190	102	665	229	2450	9,725	7044	4171	7140	2455
1889	8	1948	701	1882	2268	3028	69	795	226	2643	9,722	7098	3994	7033	2794
1890	—	2509	739	1762	3039	2743	77	777	196	2428	10,294	7660	4923	8057	2859
1891	—	1775	736	1450	2437	2989	107	799	214	2703	10,141	7361	5642	9309	2940
1892	11	2280	871	1347	1792	2504	59	644	204	2715	9,318	6765	4901	7260	2776
1893	68	3639	832	1679	2026	4312	51	932	181	2816	9,801	6921	5446	7119	2756
1894	129	791	834	1828	2552	2272	36	702	164	2928	9,729	7108	4551	6111	2775
1895	47	2063	782	1260	1948	4000	34	730	208	2993	10,688	7688	5606	8202	2963
1896	2	1515	669	1126	1970	2854	38	662	217	3013	9,685	6893	4745	5579	2811
1897	10	2056	716	812	2877	3849	29	655	200	3212	10,085	7200	5942	6768	3019
1898	2	2290	909	850	2476	4351	63	814	229	3453	10,140	7090	5613	5789	3186
1899	1	1599	831	856	1894	4771	29	803	202	3572	10,497	7275	5712	6140	3204
1900	53	1825	654	961	1812	3301	35	644	215	3503	10,336	7299	6270	6914	3422

TABLE 39—continued.

YEAR.	NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM														
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria and Group.	Whooping-Cough.	All Diarrhoeal Diseases.	Typhus.	Enteric Fever.	Syphilis.	Cancer.	Tubercle.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Violence.
1901	278	1655	595	878	2751	4336	35	717	206	3662	9,911	6776	5784	5818	3242
1902	80	1388	524	787	1765	2396	18	552	180	3711	9,536	6572	6976	6092	3167
1903	41	1133	407	715	1946	2996	13	552	213	3798	9,726	6630	6475	5421	3114
1904	185	1512	277	750	2405	3158	14	410	184	3920	10,158	6738	6984	5698	2949
1905	4	1662	211	721	2243	2945	44	373	248	4132	9,619	6374	6672	4821	2949
1906	1	1445	230	862	1363	3345	10	400	245	4509	9,999	6491	6392	4730	3060
1907	1	1153	233	729	2485	2177	14	367	226	4551	10,070	6415	6934	5167	3123
1908	6	2503	381	748	2144	3081	8	282	230	4611	9,462	6079	6928	5177	3067
1909	—	890	555	917	2215	2171	26	296	246	4782	9,274	6000	7003	5307	2730
1910	—	2243	595	939	999	2711	10	264	199	4863	8,517	5409	6329	4704	2725
1911	5	923	451	931	2347	2909	8	272	210	4948	8,387	5451	5905	4546	2888
1912	17	1983	439	824	1427	1851	14	196	218	5195	8,149	5306	6109	4796	2931
1913	—	1329	591	794	1819	2648	7	171	213	5212	8,005	5103	5551	4662	3124
1914	1	1458	815	901	1342	2753	6	225	227	5388	7,696	4917	5703	4729	3127
1915	2	2221	950	836	2820	2348	5	171	173	5291	7,819	5291	7393	6495	3457
1916	1	1603	588	813	718	2305	8	149	175	5431	7,672	5126	5243	4477	3335
1917	—	1804	212	648	2128	1827	2	94	199	5544	7,625	5073	5353	4776	2968

TABLE 40.—DEATH-RATE per 100,000 in SCOTLAND from the PRINCIPAL EPIDEMIC and certain other DISEASES, 1855-1917.

YEAR.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria and Group.	Whooping-cough.	All Diarrhoeal Diseases.	Typhus Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Syphilis.	Cancer.	Tubercle.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Violence.
1855	49	44	79	32	71	112	90		3	32	372	265	78	113	71
1856	47	37	108	37	83	87	85		3	33	325	224	71	99	72
1857	30	37	79	41	55	147	110		3	34	367	255	67	102	73
1858	12	54	94	52	69	111	98		3	34	360	255	83	138	69
1859	24	34	126	47	93	96	85		3	35	347	250	66	113	72
1860	52	55	101	51	63	82	81		3	35	389	283	84	187	76
Mean 1855-1860	35	43	98	44	72	106	91		3	34	360	255	75	126	72
1861	26	33	60	54	75	83	88		4	40	362	259	68	172	72
1862	15	48	44	81	95	80	103		4	39	389	279	66	196	70
1863	55	74	115	121	55	84	116		5	39	369	256	74	184	76
1864	58	37	113	105	66	86	160		4	43	380	268	75	212	76
1865	13	39	74	66	76	105	108	35	5	41	376	266	65	204	78
1866	7	34	88	52	61	129	71	46	5	43	380	270	72	216	73
1867	3	43	73	50	56	91	56	45	5	42	377	267	67	219	71
1868	0	37	100	54	80	104	50	45	6	42	367	261	67	200	72
1869	2	52	147	51	77	90	65	42	7	45	380	268	83	252	73
1870	4	26	135	46	55	98	45	37	6	43	404	283	75	241	73
Mean 1861-1870	18	42	96	68	70	95	†65	†42	5	42	379	268	71	210	73

† Mean 1865-1870.

TABLE 40—continued.

YEAR.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Whooping-cough.	All Diarrhoeal Diseases.	Typhus Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Syphilis.	Cancer.	Tubercle.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Violence.
1871	44	63	79	57	46	87	35	38	7	44	398	278	81	265	72
1872	74	28	64	66	86	83	24	37	6	47	381	264	78	239	78
1873	33	43	66	69	47	104	19	44	5	46	355	246	89	247	84
1874	37	32	186	66	50	98	21	43	6	48	332	231	101	254	91
1875	2	30	137	53	70	104	18	47	6	48	361	252	107	286	84
1876	1	36	68	48	64	95	13	41	6	49	350	243	94	235	86
1877	1	29	39	53	45	76	8	41	6	49	347	237	89	261	83
1878	0	39	52	53	78	100	7	41	6	51	353	237	83	244	73
1879	0	21	44	44	69	66	6	28	6	51	336	231	85	255	67
1880	0	39	59	45	72	92	5	37	6	51	329	221	88	235	70
Mean 1871-1880	19	36	79	55	63	90	15	40	6	49	354	244	90	252	76
1881	1	27	43	44	44	69	6	27	6	52	306	210	88	238	80
1882	0	35	42	50	57	84	5	32	7	55	311	215	90	207	69
1883	0	43	36	45	79	67	4	27	6	54	296	224	129	213	77
1884	0	38	33	47	66	83	4	28	7	56	285	239	120	191	73
1885	1	37	25	38	57	65	3	23	6	57	282	208	116	207	65
1886	1	18	28	33	49	74	2	20	6	60	285	207	105	206	64
1887	0	41	30	41	83	74	3	22	6	61	265	191	109	191	67
1888	0	36	19	41	44	56	3	17	6	63	249	181	107	183	63
1889	0	49	18	48	58	77	2	20	6	67	247	180	101	179	71
1890	-	63	19	44	77	69	2	20	5	61	260	193	124	203	72
Mean 1881-1890	0	39	29	43	61	72	3	23	6	59	278	202	109	201	70
1891	-	44	18	36	61	75	3	20	5	68	254	184	141	233	74
1892	0	56	22	33	44	62	1	16	5	67	231	168	121	180	69
1893	2	89	20	41	50	105	1	23	4	69	240	169	133	174	67
1894	3	19	20	44	62	55	1	17	4	71	235	172	110	148	67
1895	1	49	19	30	47	96	1	17	5	72	256	184	134	196	71
1896	0	36	16	27	47	68	1	16	5	71	229	163	112	132	67
1897	0	48	17	19	67	90	1	15	5	75	237	169	139	159	71
1898	0	53	21	20	57	101	1	19	5	80	235	164	130	134	74
1899	0	37	19	20	44	110	1	18	5	82	241	167	131	141	74
1900	1	42	15	22	41	75	1	15	5	80	235	166	143	157	78
Mean 1891-1900	1	47	19	29	52	84	1	18	5	74	239	171	130	165	71
1901	6	37	13	20	62	98	1	16	5	83	223	153	130	131	73
1902	2	31	12	18	40	54	0	12	4	83	214	147	156	136	71
1903	1	25	9	16	43	67	0	12	5	84	216	147	144	121	69
1904	4	33	6	17	53	70	0	9	4	87	224	151	154	126	65
1905	0	36	5	16	49	65	1	8	5	91	211	140	146	106	65
1906	0	31	5	19	30	73	0	9	5	98	218	141	139	103	67
1907	0	25	5	16	54	47	0	8	5	99	218	139	150	112	68
1908	0	54	8	16	46	66	0	6	5	99	204	131	149	111	66
1909	-	19	12	20	47	46	1	6	5	102	198	128	150	113	58
1910	-	48	13	20	21	58	0	6	4	103	181	115	134	100	58
Mean 1901-1910	1	34	9	18	44	64	0	9	5	93	211	139	145	116	66
1911	0	19	9	20	49	61	0	6	4	104	177	115	124	96	61
1912	0	42	9	17	30	39	0	4	5	110	172	112	129	101	63
1913	-	28	12	17	38	56	0	4	5	110	170	108	117	99	66
1914	0	31	17	19	28	58	0	5	5	113	162	104	120	100	65
1915	0	46	20	17	59	49	0	4	4	111	163	111	154	136	72
1916	0	33	12	17	15	48	0	3	4	113	158	106	109	93	70
1917	-	37	4	13	44	38	0	2	4	114	157	104	110	98	61

TABLE 41.—Deaths and Death-rate from Puerperal Conditions in 1917.

	Births.	Deaths from Puerperal Con- ditions.	Death-rate per 1000 Births.
SCOTLAND . . .	97,441	574	5·9
LARGER BURGHS .	47,761	298	6·2
SMALLER BURGHS .	18,308	108	5·9
COUNTY DISTRICTS .	31,372	168	5·4
Glasgow . . .	24,030	148	6·2
Edinburgh . . .	4,913	36	7·3
Dundee . . .	2,841	11	3·9
Aberdeen . . .	2,880	29	10·1
Paisley . . .	1,769	6	3·4
Leith . . .	1,620	8	4·9
Greenock . . .	2,130	8	3·8
Coatbridge . . .	1,196	9	7·5
Motherwell . . .	1,097	6	5·5
Kirkcaldy . . .	669	6	9·0
Hamilton . . .	1,001	7	7·0
Clydebank . . .	1,201	9	7·5
Perth . . .	491	5	10·2
Kilmarnock . . .	663	3	4·5
Falkirk . . .	615	6	9·8
Ayr . . .	645	1	1·6

TABLE 42. Deaths from Malignant Disease in 1917.

LOCATION.	MALES.								FEMALES.							
	All Ages.	Under 25	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over	All Ages.	Under 25	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over
Lip	37	-	-	1	4	9	8	15	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Mouth	20	-	-	-	1	12	4	3	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Tongue	119	-	-	8	29	38	27	17	10	-	-	-	2	1	2	5
Jaw	64	1	-	1	16	18	20	8	22	-	-	-	7	4	3	8
Pharynx, Throat	59	2	2	4	14	13	16	8	20	-	-	1	5	7	6	1
Esophagus	96	-	2	5	18	31	32	8	58	-	1	7	13	19	12	6
Stomach	605	1	10	45	102	166	218	63	601	1	13	39	95	161	188	104
Intestine	326	2	4	26	41	98	101	54	504	5	8	31	70	128	161	101
Rectum	181	2	2	14	28	54	63	18	151	4	8	15	25	34	41	24
Salivary Glands	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liver	234	-	6	14	38	73	63	40	334	2	6	17	65	74	111	59
Pancreas	36	-	2	4	9	8	11	2	27	-	1	3	7	10	6	-
Peritoneum	10	1	-	2	-	4	-	3	35	1	1	3	10	10	6	4
Abdomen	56	2	1	3	10	15	17	8	88	1	2	3	11	29	29	13
Larynx	36	-	-	-	11	5	13	7	24	-	2	4	6	5	5	2
Lung	44	2	3	4	12	15	7	1	18	-	-	2	7	2	5	2
Pleura	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Heart	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Mediastinum	26	-	1	2	6	12	4	1	18	-	1	1	5	7	4	-
Thorax	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	4	2	1
Kidney	30	1	-	3	6	10	7	3	21	2	-	2	7	3	2	5
Bladder, Urethra	60	-	1	2	9	17	22	9	35	-	2	2	5	10	8	8
Testis, Penis, Scrotum	21	-	1	4	3	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostate	57	-	1	2	2	18	24	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breast	8	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	480	-	7	63	136	116	72	86
Ovary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	1	4	10	13	10	3	2
Uterus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	449	1	16	80	138	124	64	26
Vagina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	1	3	3	3	9	9	11
Pelvis	5	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	28	1	2	4	8	8	5	-
Brain	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Spinal Cord	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Eye and Orbit	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	6	1	-	-	1	1	3	-
Ear	8	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Nose	7	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	7	-	-	-	1	1	2	3
Skull and Spinal Column	7	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	9	-	-	2	1	4	2	-
Spleen	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Thyroid	7	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	6	-	-	-	2	1	3	-
Lymphatic Glands	77	3	2	6	16	27	15	8	50	3	1	7	7	17	12	3
Rib and Sternum	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Arm and Leg	32	4	1	5	4	7	6	5	37	3	1	3	3	11	7	9
Scalp and Face	36	1	-	2	4	5	10	14	38	-	1	1	3	4	5	24
Skin	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other Locations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	5
TOTAL	2337	25	45	166	397	674	707	323	3207	29	80	309	661	822	788	518

TABLE **43.**—DEATHS FROM SUICIDE IN 1917.

TABLE 43.—Deaths from

	TOTAL.		Cut ; Stab.		Gunshot Wounds.	
	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.
SCOTLAND - - - - -	142	65	43	12	16	—
COUNTIES.						
Aberdeen	17	4	4	-	1	-
Argyll	2	-	-	-	1	-
Ayr	6	3	5	3	-	-
Banff	1	-	-	-	-	-
Berwick	1	1	-	-	1	-
Bute	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caithness	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clackmannan	3	-	-	-	1	-
Dumbarton	2	1	1	1	-	-
Dumfries	6	3	1	-	-	-
Edinburgh (Midlothian)	20	7	8	-	2	-
Elgin	1	1	1	-	-	-
Fife	11	1	4	1	3	-
Forfar	17	12	3	1	1	-
Haddington	2	-	-	-	1	-
Inverness	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kincardine	3	-	1	-	1	-
Kinross	1	-	-	-	1	-
Kirkcudbright	1	1	1	-	-	-
Lanark	27	18	12	4	2	-
Linlithgow	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nairn	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orkney	-	1	-	-	-	-
Peebles	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perth	3	4	1	1	-	-
Renfrew	6	1	-	1	-	-
Ross and Cromarty	3	2	-	-	-	-
Roxburgh	1	2	-	-	-	-
Selkirk	1	1	-	-	-	-
Shetland	1	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling	2	1	1	-	-	-
Sutherland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wigtown	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated	2	-	-	-	1	-
LARGER BURGHS.						
Glasgow	23	12	10	1	2	-
Edinburgh	9	4	3	-	-	-
Dundee	9	7	2	-	1	-
Aberdeen	12	2	2	-	1	-
Paisley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leith	5	-	3	-	-	-
Greenock	4	-	-	-	-	-
Coatbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motherwell	1	-	1	-	-	-
Kirkcaldy	3	-	-	-	1	-
Hamilton	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clydebank	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perth	1	2	-	1	-	-
Kilmarnock	1	-	-	-	-	-
Falkirk	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ayr	3	-	3	-	-	-
TOTAL, Larger Burghs - - -	71	27	24	2	5	—

SUICIDE in 1917.

Hanging.		Poison.		Precipitation.		Railways.		Drowning.		Otherwise or Not Stated.	
Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.
42	15	9	18	3	3	5	2	23	14	1	1
2	-	4	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	-
4	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	3	8	-	-	1	1	5	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	1	6	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-
1	-	3	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	4	8	14	3	2	2	1	12	4	-	-

TABLE 44.—Deaths from Poison in Scotland in 1917.

ACCIDENTAL POISONING.

Name of Poison.					Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Carbolic Acid,	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Strychnine,	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Corrosive Sublimate,	-	-	-	-	3	—	3
Ammonia, -	-	-	-	-	1	—	1
Veronal, -	-	-	-	-	1	—	1
Laburnum,	-	-	-	-	1	—	1
Formalin, -	-	-	-	-	1	—	1
Alcohol, -	-	-	-	-	—	1	1
Belladonna,	-	-	-	-	—	1	1
Bromidia, -	-	-	-	-	—	1	1
Liniment, -	-	-	-	-	—	1	1
Not stated,	-	-	-	-	1	—	1
Total,	-	-	-	-	11	7	18

SUICIDAL POISONING.

Coal Gas, -	-	-	-	-	4	9	13
Carbolic Acid, -	-	-	-	-	—	3	3
Opium, -	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Corrosive Sublimate, -	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Prussic Acid, -	-	-	-	-	1	—	1
Carbonic Oxide, -	-	-	-	-	—	1	1
Cyanide of Potassium,	-	-	-	-	—	1	1
Cocaine, -	-	-	-	-	—	1	1
Not stated,	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Total,	-	-	-	-	9	18	27

DEATHS UNDER ANÆSTHETICS (Secondary Cause).

Chloroform,	-	-	-	-	18	9	27
Ether,	-	-	-	-	—	1	1
Chloroform and Ether,	-	-	-	-	6	2	8
Total,	-	-	-	-	24	12	36

TABLE 45.—Age in Completed Months of Children aged under One Year dying from Selected Causes in Scotland in 1917.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEXES.		Under 1 Month.	AGE IN COMPLETED MONTHS.											
	Males.	Females.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Measles - - - - -	232	176	2	3	6	2	13	25	18	34	57	80	88	80	
Whooping-cough - - - -	419	410	29	67	59	74	36	49	71	72	89	100	90	93	
Diphtheria (including Croup) - - -	19	23	1	1	-	2	1	2	3	7	5	5	6	9	
Tuberculous Meningitis - - - -	73	91	3	3	5	14	9	10	18	23	22	19	19	19	
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - - -	53	29	1	1	3	7	12	11	6	5	9	13	7	7	
Other Tuberculous Diseases - - - -	40	32	1	1	2	4	7	8	7	9	7	10	11	5	
Syphilis - - - - -	76	69	39	32	21	19	7	7	5	4	5	3	2	1	
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis - - - -	13	8	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	3	2	2	6	-	
Basal Meningitis - - - - -	139	117	10	18	12	25	28	25	24	32	25	21	17	19	
Convulsions - - - - -	318	202	160	50	59	46	39	25	26	23	20	28	20	24	
Bronchitis - - - - -	467	316	134	128	83	92	49	49	50	42	39	49	37	31	
Broncho-pneumonia - - - - -	503	394	52	69	83	56	83	63	84	75	85	86	75	86	
Pneumonia - - - - -	181	147	30	16	20	23	27	26	25	31	30	30	36	34	
Pulmonary Congestion - - - - -	55	46	22	19	7	13	4	9	5	3	5	5	6	3	
Other Diseases of Stomach, Gastritis	107	63	17	27	26	23	22	15	7	11	7	1	11	3	
Diarrhoea, - - - - -	546	438	86	120	115	116	107	84	67	67	68	74	49	31	
Congenital Malformations - - - -	211	162	275	33	17	7	14	9	5	2	9	2	-	-	
Premature Birth - - - - -	917	821	1634	72	15	4	5	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	
Congenital Debility, Icterus Sclerema	934	594	951	200	116	97	57	35	24	10	8	12	7	11	
Other Infantile Diseases - - - -	140	105	232	8	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Overlaying - - - - -	27	29	13	12	11	12	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	
Suffocation (otherwise) - - - -	17	22	13	4	10	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	
All Other Causes - - - - -	406	286	221	72	45	63	46	42	34	42	36	33	33	25	
Total - - - - -	10,473	3926	957	718	705	575	502	486	497	531	573	522	481		
Males - - - - -	5893	-	2236	547	405	392	330	275	285	285	288	330	269	251	
Females - - - - -	-	4580	1690	410	313	313	245	227	201	212	243	243	253	230	

TABLE 46.—Month of Registration of Deaths of Children aged under One Year from Selected Causes in Scotland in 1917.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	MONTH OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH.											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Measles - - - - -	408	19	30	41	77	77	54	40	12	3	8	21	26
Whooping-cough - - - - -	829	33	56	93	131	107	105	92	53	40	45	29	45
Diphtheria - - - - -	42	5	1	5	2	4	3	2	2	4	2	5	7
Tuberculous Meningitis - - - -	164	18	21	14	15	13	12	11	12	13	7	12	16
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - - -	82	6	7	9	17	7	5	6	10	1	2	5	7
Other Tuberculous Diseases - - -	72	10	11	5	6	7	7	4	3	3	3	8	5
Syphilis - - - - -	145	18	12	12	15	15	15	5	5	10	10	13	15
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis - - -	21	3	1	3	4	3	-	1	2	2	1	1	-
Basal Meningitis - - - - -	256	23	27	24	22	30	14	16	24	17	20	17	22
Convulsions - - - - -	520	50	77	48	73	48	39	39	25	23	34	29	35
Bronchitis - - - - -	783	162	145	90	76	43	30	16	18	12	32	51	108
Broncho-pneumonia - - - - -	897	158	125	128	86	64	39	28	23	21	32	70	123
Pneumonia - - - - -	328	51	40	34	38	25	16	13	16	16	18	26	35
Pulmonary Congestion - - - - -	101	16	16	11	11	-	6	5	5	2	5	10	14
Other Diseases of Stomach, Gastritis	170	17	14	14	15	16	5	16	15	15	16	15	12
Diarrhoea - - - - -	984	80	45	74	48	56	50	70	193	143	112	57	56
Congenital Malformations - - -	373	40	35	47	34	32	27	30	29	19	27	21	32
Premature Birth - - - - -	1738	177	162	184	157	158	156	112	103	105	139	143	142
Congenital Debility, Icterus Sele- rema	1528	153	152	150	138	147	124	104	76	103	126	120	130
Other Infantile Diseases - - - -	245	23	19	25	30	21	20	19	10	20	24	21	13
Overlaying - - - - -	56	12	11	5	5	1	-	4	3	2	5	3	5
Suffocation (otherwise) - - - -	39	3	7	5	2	8	2	1	1	4	2	3	1
All Other Causes - - - - -	692	82	59	71	73	55	40	43	41	51	51	50	76
Total - - - - -	10,473	1164	1073	1092	1075	937	769	677	681	629	721	770	925

TABLE 47.—Deaths (uncorrected for Transfers) from Certified and Uncertified Causes in 1917.

	TOTAL DEATHS (UNCOR- RECTED).	DEATHS FROM CERTIFIED CAUSES.	DEATHS FROM UNCERTI- FIED CAUSES.	PERCENTAGE OF UNCERTIFIED TO TOTAL DEATHS.		
				1917.	1916.	Mean of Five Years 1912-1916.
SCOTLAND,	69,483	68,096	1,387	2·0	1·8	1·8
NORTHERN DIVISION,	1,538	1,333	205	13·3	15·6	13·7
NORTH-WESTERN Do. . . .	2,388	1,980	408	17·1	16·6	18·5
NORTH-EASTERN Do. . . .	6,401	6,372	29	0·5	0·9	0·9
EAST-MIDLAND Do. . . .	9,764	9,677	87	0·9	0·9	0·7
WEST-MIDLAND Do. . . .	5,251	5,161	90	1·7	1·8	1·8
SOUTH-WESTERN Do. . . .	31,151	31,031	120	0·4	0·5	0·7
SOUTH-EASTERN Do. . . .	10,171	9,727	444	4·4	2·1	1·6
SOUTHERN Do. . . .	2,819	2,815	4	0·1	0·8	0·6
<i>Counties.</i>						
Aberdeen,	4,343	4,336	7	0·2	0·7	0·7
Argyll,	1,046	980	66	6·3	5·8	6·0
Ayr,	3,640	3,629	11	0·3	0·2	0·3
Banff,	844	837	7	0·8	1·1	1·1
Berwick,	315	313	2	0·6	0·3	0·4
Bute,	273	269	4	1·5	3·0	1·6
Caithness,	439	426	13	3·0	2·6	4·2
Clackmannan,	391	390	1	0·3	0·5	0·5
Dumbarton,	1,836	1,824	12	0·7	0·6	1·1
Dumfries,	1,292	1,291	1	0·1	1·5	0·9
Edinburgh (Midlothian),	7,906	7,475	431	5·5	2·6	2·0
Elgin,	599	593	6	1·0	2·3	1·1
Fife,	3,418	3,401	17	5·0	0·8	0·9
Forfar,	4,224	4,169	55	1·3	0·8	0·5
Haddington,	520	517	3	0·6	0·8	1·7
Inverness,	1,317	1,145	172	13·1	13·0	14·7
Kincardine,	506	504	2	0·4	0·0	0·8
Kinross,	96	92	4	4·2	1·7	0·7
Kirkcudbright,	479	478	1	0·2	0·4	1·1
Lanark,	23,412	23,333	79	0·3	0·3	0·6
Linlithgow,	996	988	8	0·8	0·3	0·2
Nairn,	109	102	7	6·4	5·4	4·2
Orkney,	389	361	28	7·2	9·9	9·5
Peebles,	161	161	0	0·0	0·6	0·2
Perth,	1,635	1,625	10	0·6	1·0	1·0
Renfrew,	4,099	4,069	30	0·7	1·4	1·4
Ross and Cromarty,	1,071	835	236	22·0	21·4	23·1
Roxburgh,	655	655	0	0·0	0·1	0·5
Selkirk,	273	273	0	0·0	0·0	0·1
Shetland,	416	329	87	20·9	29·8	23·5
Stirling,	2,096	2,088	8	0·4	0·6	0·4
Sutherland,	294	217	77	26·2	24·2	20·8
Wigtown,	393	391	2	0·5	0·4	0·5

TABLE 48. —Meteorology of Scotland for 1917; also the Number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered during each Month of the Year 1917.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	YEAR.
Mean Barometer(inch)	29·958	30·119	29·785	29·826	30·007	29·950	30·033	29·606	29·838	29·513	29·846	30·162	29·887
Mean of Max. Temp.	38°·6	41°·0	42°·7	46°·6	56°·8	62°·1	66°·1	64°·1	60°·4	49°·0	49°·4	41°·5	51°·5
„ „ Min. „	31°·9	30°·6	30°·9	33°·2	41°·9	46°·4	49°·6	52°·1	47°·5	37°·2	39°·3	31°·5	39°·3
Mean Temperature.	35°·3	35°·8	36°·8	39°·9	49°·4	54°·3	57°·9	58°·1	54°·0	43°·1	44°·4	36°·5	45°·4
Absolute Maximum.	55°·0	55°·0	59°·0	67°·0	79°·0	81°·0	82°·0	84°·0	75°·0	67°·0	61°·0	57°·0	84°·0
Absolute Minimum .	11°·0	2°·0	3°·0	6°·0	21°·0	29°·0	30°·0	38°·0	28°·0	16°·0	22°·0	5°·0	2°·0
Number of Rainy Days	16	11	18	16	14	12	10	22	20	24	20	17	200
Amount of Rain(inch)	2·75	1·06	2·36	2·10	2·52	2·41	1·80	5·06	3·01	6·10	5·71	2·49	37·37
Births	8925	7789	8657	8685	8973	8540	8396	7745	6955	8025	7289	7462	97441
Deaths	7617	7147	7025	6912	6269	5431	5096	4473	4166	4865	4899	5583	69483
Marriages	3487	1882	1890	2627	1396	3310	3144	2273	2409	2477	2117	3470	30482
Rates per 1000 of Estimated Population { Births	21·6	20·9	21·0	21·8	21·8	21·4	20·4	18·8	17·4	19·5	18·3	18·1	20·1
Deaths	18·5	19·2	17·0	17·3	15·2	13·6	12·4	10·8	10·4	11·8	12·3	13·5	14·3
Marriages	8·5	5·1	4·6	6·6	3·4	8·3	7·6	5·5	6·0	6·0	5·3	8·4	6·3

TABLE 49. —Deaths, Temperature, and Fall of Rain in the Larger Burghs of Scotland during each Week of 1917.

No. of Week.	Week ending	Deaths (Corrected for Transfers).	Death-rate (Corrected) per 1000 of Population.	TEMPERATURE.			RAIN, in inches	No. of Week.	Week ending	Deaths (Corrected for Transfers).	Death-rate (Corrected) per 1000 of Population	TEMPERATURE.			RAIN, in inches
				Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.	Mean.						Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.	Mean.	
1	January 6	867	18·8	53·2	22·5	42·7	0·89	27	July 7	598	13·0	73·6	39·5	56·2	0·01
2	13	831	18·0	46·0	26·5	35·4	0·90	28	14	632	13·7	79·1	39·0	57·7	0·04
3	20	811	17·6	40·0	27·5	34·7	0·25	29	21	574	12·5	79·0	41·5	59·2	1·22
4	27	778	16·9	42·0	29·2	34·5	0·07	30	28	596	12·9	81·5	44·5	64·0	0·92
5	February 3	813	17·7	41·9	26·3	34·1	0·12	31	August 4	497	10·8	76·5	43·5	59·4	0·21
6	10	824	17·9	51·1	14·5	33·4	0·03	32	11	517	11·2	76·0	50·5	60·2	1·02
7	17	928	20·1	45·0	12·5	34·0	0·13	33	18	541	11·7	74·0	48·5	59·0	1·57
8	24	904	19·6	50·0	31·7	39·3	0·58	34	25	476	10·3	70·3	48·0	58·5	0·76
9	March 3	823	17·9	52·0	24·5	41·2	0·27	35	September 1	515	11·2	66·0	45·5	56·8	1·09
10	10	769	16·7	40·9	5·5	31·5	0·77	36	8	582	12·6	71·0	43·0	57·1	0·22
11	17	843	18·3	52·8	20·5	39·4	0·25	37	15	497	10·8	68·4	35·5	54·9	0·62
12	24	745	16·2	55·0	26·7	39·7	0·31	38	22	533	11·6	65·3	38·5	54·3	0·67
13	31	826	17·9	55·0	24·7	38·9	0·58	39	29	547	11·9	69·0	39·5	54·5	0·32
14	April 7	778	16·9	48·0	19·5	34·6	0·48	40	October 6	494	10·7	64·5	32·5	49·9	0·84
15	14	879	19·1	49·0	22·5	36·6	0·47	41	13	545	11·8	59·0	22·5	41·6	1·20
16	21	834	18·1	61·4	28·0	42·3	0·42	42	20	556	12·1	57·0	27·5	44·9	0·81
17	28	846	18·4	65·1	30·5	48·8	0·09	43	27	523	11·4	59·0	30·3	42·6	1·57
18	May 5	793	17·2	74·0	33·5	51·0	0·02	44	November 3	566	12·3	52·3	24·5	40·7	0·53
19	12	734	15·9	60·2	28·5	42·0	0·95	45	10	547	11·9	52·8	32·5	42·8	1·70
20	19	781	17·0	62·2	30·5	47·5	0·83	46	17	546	11·9	55·3	29·5	45·0	0·17
21	26	742	16·1	73·0	39·5	54·1	0·27	47	24	562	12·2	60·0	33·7	48·9	0·97
22	June 2	739	16·0	74·2	42·0	55·6	0·48	48	December 1	574	12·5	60·0	27·5	45·9	2·09
23	9	685	14·9	69·0	42·0	54·5	0·74	49	8	594	12·9	55·0	19·5	39·4	0·47
24	16	679	14·7	76·3	43·5	53·6	0·21	50	15	605	13·1	53·0	18·5	37·8	0·41
25	23	636	13·8	72·8	44·5	55·4	1·13	51	22	662	14·4	52·0	10·5	34·1	1·33
26	30	626	13·6	67·9	36·5	52·9	0·10	52	29	706	15·3	50·0	28·5	38·4	0·13

This Table is compiled from Weekly Returns for 1917. Deaths and Death-rates have been corrected by allocation to place of usual residence.

TABLE 50.—VACCINATIONS in SCOTLAND, 1906-1916.

Years		Success-fully Vaccinated.	Insusceptible of Vaccination.			Died before Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Vaccination Postponed.	Removed from District before Vaccination, or otherwise unaccounted for.	TOTAL BIRTHS.
			From previous Vaccination.	From Constitutional Insusceptibility.	From having had Small-pox					
1906	Numbers .	109,246	563	531	0	12,592	253	3,105	4,014	132,056
1907	Numbers .	96,842	611	744	1	12,187	7,258	3,864	5,766	128,891
1908	Numbers .	90,374	820	796	0	12,689	15,846	3,722	7,384	131,406
1909	Numbers .	83,289	746	784	0	11,594	22,746	3,354	7,159	128,720
1910	Numbers .	76,068	647	739	0	10,662	26,954	3,054	6,207	124,114
1911	Numbers .	70,472	648	1,143	0	11,137	29,582	2,775	5,990	121,897
1912	Numbers .	69,179	476	454	0	10,788	33,166	2,903	6,140	122,876
1913	Numbers .	63,952	460	424	0	10,826	36,479	2,712	5,910	120,622
1914	Numbers .	62,942	491	728	0	11,738	38,673	2,782	5,769	123,904
1915	Numbers .	61,072	384	329	0	10,159	35,231	2,317	4,757	114,249
10 Years	Average .	78,344	585	667	0	11,437	24,619	3,059	6,163	124,874
1916	Numbers	58,172	289	387	0	9,029	35,553	2,382	4,259	110,071
1906	Percentage	82·727	0·426	0·402	0·000	9·256	—	2·154	3·053	100·000
1907	Percentage	75·135	0·474	0·577	0·001	9·536	0·192	2·351	4·366	100·000
1908	Percentage	68·775	0·624	0·606	0·000	9·455	5·631	2·998	5·729	100·000
1909	Percentage	64·706	0·579	0·609	0·000	9·656	12·059	2·832	5·448	100·000
1910	Percentage	61·289	0·521	0·595	0·000	9·007	17·671	2·606	4·822	100·000
1911	Percentage	57·813	0·531	0·938	0·000	8·591	21·717	2·461	4·826	100·000
1912	Percentage	56·300	0·387	0·369	0·000	9·136	24·268	2·277	5·037	100·000
1913	Percentage	52·019	0·381	0·352	0·000	8·780	26·991	2·363	4·810	100·000
1914	Percentage	50·799	0·396	0·588	0·000	8·975	30·242	2·248	4·783	100·000
1915	Percentage	53·455	0·336	0·288	0·000	8·892	30·837	2·028	4·164	100·000
10 Years	Percentage	62·738	0·468	0·534	0·000	9·159	19·715	2·450	4·936	100·000
1916	Percentage	52·850	0·262	0·352	0·000	8·203	32·300	2·164	3·869	100·000

TABLE 51.—VACCINATIONS in SCOTLAND, 1906-1916, deducting from the Births those who died before they could be Vaccinated.

Years.		Successfully Vaccinated.	Insusceptible of Vaccination.			Statutory Declaration of Conscientious Objection.	Vaccination Postponed	Removed from District before Vaccination, or otherwise unaccounted for.	TOTAL LIVING.
			From Previous Vaccination.	From Constitutional Insusceptibility.	From having had Small-pox				
1906	Numbers .	109,246	563	531	0	253	3,105	5,766	119,464
1907	Numbers .	96,842	611	744	1	7,258	3,864	7,384	116,704
1908	Numbers .	90,374	820	796	0	15,846	3,722	7,159	118,717
1909	Numbers .	83,289	746	784	0	22,746	3,354	6,207	117,126
1910	Numbers .	76,068	647	739	0	26,954	3,054	5,990	113,452
1911	Numbers .	70,472	648	1,143	0	29,582	2,775	6,140	110,760
1912	Numbers .	69,179	476	454	0	33,166	2,903	5,910	112,088
1913	Numbers .	63,952	460	424	0	36,479	2,712	5,769	109,796
1914	Numbers .	62,942	491	728	0	38,673	2,782	6,550	112,166
1915	Numbers .	61,072	384	329	0	35,231	2,317	4,757	104,090
10 Years	Average .	78,344	585	667	0	24,619	3,059	6,163	113,437
1916	Numbers	58,172	289	387	0	35,553	2,382	4,259	101,042
1906	Percentage	91·447	0·471	0·444	0·000	0·212	2·599	4·827	100·000
1907	Percentage	82·931	0·524	0·637	0·001	6·219	3·311	6·327	100·000
1908	Percentage	76·126	0·691	0·670	0·000	13·348	3·135	6·030	100·000
1909	Percentage	71·111	0·637	0·669	0·000	19·420	2·864	5·299	100·000
1910	Percentage	67·049	0·570	0·651	0·000	23·758	2·692	5·280	100·000
1911	Percentage	63·626	0·585	1·032	0·000	26·708	2·505	5·544	100·000
1912	Percentage	61·718	0·425	0·405	0·000	29·589	2·590	5·273	100·000
1913	Percentage	58·246	0·419	0·386	0·000	33·224	2·470	5·255	100·000
1914	Percentage	56·115	0·438	0·649	0·000	34·478	2·480	5·840	100·000
1915	Percentage	58·672	0·369	0·316	0·000	33·847	2·226	4·570	100·000
10 Years	Percentage	69·064	0·516	0·588	0·000	21,703	2·696	5·433	100·000
1916	Percentage	57·572	0·286	0·383	0·000	35·187	2·357	4·215	100·000

TABLE 52.—Deaths from Small-pox in Scotland, 1855-1916, with Vaccination Particulars, 1864-1916.

State of Vaccination of Children whose Births were Registered in each Year from 1864 to 1916: Percentages (excluding those who Died before Vaccination).						Deaths from Small-pox in each Year from 1855 to 1916.					Deaths from Cow-pox and Effects of Vaccination, 1883-1915.
Year.	Successfully Vaccinated.*	Vaccination Postponed.†	Insusceptible of Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Unaccounted for.	Total.	0-5 Years..	5-24 Years.	25-64 Years.	65 Years and upwards.	
1855						1,309	983	224	99	2	
1856						1,306	982	218	99	5	
1857						845	657	123	65	..	
1858						332	249	53	28	2	
1859						682	473	130	78	1	
1860						1,495	991	301	194	6	
1861						1,766	535	139	89	2	
1862						428	305	79	41	1	
1863						1,646	1,036	377	227	5	
1864	95·8	0·7	0·8		2·7	1,741	983	435	313	9	
1865	96·3	0·7	0·5		2·5	383	199	107	73	4	
1866	96·5	0·6	0·3		2·6	200	128	45	27	..	
1867	96·8	0·6	0·2		2·4	100	62	25	13	..	
1868	96·5	0·9	0·3		2·3	15	12	2	1	..	
1869	96·2	0·9	0·2		2·7	64	33	16	15	..	
1870	96·6	0·8	0·2		2·4	114	46	39	29	..	
1871	96·4	0·8	0·4		2·4	1,442	307	659	462	14	
1872	96·9	0·7	0·2		2·2	2,448	552	1,005	864	26	
1873	96·4	1·0	0·2		2·4	1,126	263	486	367	9	
1874	96·2	1·1	0·2		2·5	1,246	291	551	395	8	
1875	96·4	1·1	0·2		2·3	76	17	33	23	3	
1876	96·7	0·9	0·2		2·2	39	7	13	18	1	
1877	96·7	1·1	0·2		2·0	38	4	22	12	..	
1878	96·7	1·0	0·2		2·1	4	1	2	1	..	
1879	96·6	1·1	0·2		2·1	8	1	1	6	..	
1880	96·6	1·2	0·1		2·1	10	2	6	2	..	
1881	96·3	1·4	0·1		2·2	19	2	10	6	1	
1882	96·0	1·5	0·2		2·3	3	..	..	3	..	
1883	96·0	1·6	0·2		2·2	11	2	3	6	..	
1884	95·7	1·7	0·2		2·4	14	2	6	5	1	
1885	95·5	1·8	0·2		2·5	39	3	13	23	..	1
1886	95·2	2·0	0·2		2·6	24	4	10	9	1	3
1887	94·9	2·2	0·2		2·7	17	..	6	11	..	6
1888	95·0	2·1	0·2		2·7	3	1	1	1	..	2
1889	94·5	2·4	0·2		2·9	8	1	1	6	..	3
1890	94·6	2·5	0·2		2·7	..	..	..	..	..	4
1891	94·8	2·3	0·2		2·7	..	..	..	..	..	5
1892	94·8	2·2	0·3		2·7	11	2	2	7	..	3
1893	94·8	2·2	0·4		2·6	68	11	13	43	1	1
1894	94·9	2·3	0·4		2·4	129	19	31	75	4	3
1895	94·9	2·3	0·4		2·4	47	4	8	35	..	1
1896	94·2	2·4	0·5		2·9	2	1	..	1	..	1
1897	94·1	2·5	0·5		2·9	10	3	1	5	1	3
1898	93·4	2·7	0·5		3·4	2	..	1	1	..	1
1899	93·6	2·5	0·5		3·4	1	..	..	1	..	..
1900	94·5	2·0	0·4		3·1	53	10	7	36	..	1
1901	93·5	2·4	0·8		3·2	278	36	32	205	5	..
1902	93·9	2·4	0·4		3·3	80	11	13	53	3	..
1903	94·5	2·1	0·3		3·1	41	6	5	29	1	1
1904	93·9	2·4	0·4		3·3	185	35	18	128	4	..
1905	93·8	2·4	0·4		3·4	4	2	..	2	..	1
1906	91·9	2·6	0·5	0·2	4·8	1	..	..	1	..	1
1907	83·5	3·3	0·7	6·2	6·3	1	..	..	1	..	..
1908	76·8	3·1	0·7	13·4	6·0	6	..	1	5	..	..
1909	71·7	2·9	0·7	19·4	5·3	..	..	..	..	..	1
1910	67·6	2·7	0·6	23·8	5·3	..	..	..	..	..	2
1911	64·2	2·5	1·0	26·7	5·6	5	..	2	3	..	..
1912	62·1	2·6	0·4	29·6	5·3	17	1	3	12	1	..
1913	58·6	2·5	0·4	33·2	5·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914	56·6	2·5	0·6	34·5	5·8	1	..	..	1	..	1
1915	59·0	2·2	0·3	33·9	4·6	2	2	..	..	..	..
1916	57·8	2·4	0·4	35·2	4·2	1	..	..	1	..	..

* Including such as were certified as Insusceptible of Vaccination "on the ground of previous successful vaccination," the children having been vaccinated by persons unauthorised to grant certificates.

† At the end of the year following that of registration of birth. ‡ Including 1 of unstated age.

§ Including 2 of unstated age.

|| Including 3 of unstated age.

TABLE 53.—Deaths from Small-pox in Scotland in Decennial Periods since 1855.

AGES.	SMALL-POX DEATHS, 1915-1916.		SMALL-POX DEATHS, 1905-1914.		SMALL-POX DEATHS, 1895-1904.		SMALL-POX DEATHS, 1885-1894.		SMALL-POX DEATHS, 1875-1884.		SMALL-POX DEATHS, 1865-1874.		SMALL-POX DEATHS, 1855-1864.	
	Number.	Percent- age at each age.	Number.	Percent- age at each age.	Number.	Percent- age at each age.	Number.	Percent- age at each age.	Number.	Percent- age at each age.	Number.	Percent- age at each age.	Number.	Percent- age at each age.
0-5	2	66·7	3	8·6	106	15·2	41	13·7	38	17·1	1893	26·5	7194	68·3
5-24	..	..	6	17·1	85	12·1	77	25·8	96	43·3	2935	41·1	2079	19·7
25-64	1	33·3	25	71·4	494	70·7	175	58·5	82	36·9	2246	31·5	1233	11·7
65 and above	..	..	1	2·9	14	2·0	6	2·0	6	2·7	61	0·9	33	0·3
Total.	3	100·0	35	100·0	699	100·0	299	100·0	222	100·0	*7138	100·0	†10548	100·0

* Including 3 of unstated age.

† Including 9 of unstated age

1. EVENTS REGISTERED IN 1917. 2. VACCINATIONS OF CHILDREN REGISTERED IN 1916.

(Figures in this Table show actual numbers as registered, and are not "Corrected for Transfers.")

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES, 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.						
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.	Died before Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.
				Total.	Illegit- imate.								
1	1. SHETLAND.	686	641	8	0	13	2	0	1	0	0	0	8
2	Bressay,	1389	1338	18	1	17	3	0	16	0	2	0	18
3	Deltong,												
	Dunrossness, etc.—												
	(1) Dunrossness,	1375	1581	18	1	20	0	0	10	0	0	0	12
	(2) Sandwick and Cunnings- burgh,	2116	2241	26	1	35	0	0	17	1	1	1	22
	(3) Fair Isle,	147	139	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
4	Fetlar,	347	279	2	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
5	Lerwick—(1) Lerwick,	5661	6402	105	7	140	87	0	90	1	6	3	117
	(2) Burra Isles,	858	894	17	0	5	1	0	20	2	3	5	29
6	Yell—(1) Mid and South Yell,	1792	1690	23	1	22	0	0	20	0	0	0	25
	(2) North Yell,	691	658	6	0	4	1	0	9	0	0	0	9
7	Nesting, etc.—(1) Nesting,	726	605	5	1	11	1	0	4	0	0	0	4
	(2) Lunnasting,	655	559	1	0	7	1	0	4	0	0	0	5
	(3) Whalsay,	975	1042	6	0	12	1	0	7	1	1	0	10
	(4) Whalsay Skerries,	124	144	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Northmavine,	2014	1866	17	1	33	1	0	25	0	0	0	26
9	Sandsting and Aithsting,	2396	2100	20	1	31	1	0	16	0	2	0	25
10	Tingwall, etc.—(1) Tingwall,	1502	1406	15	1	14	6	0	14	0	1	0	20
	(2) Whiteness and Weisdale,	771	704	2	1	6	1	0	7	0	0	0	7
11	Unst,	1946	2077	17	0	17	1	0	20	0	3	0	27
12	Walls, etc.—(1) Walls,	990	852	4	0	9	0	0	6	0	1	0	7
	(2) Sandness,	503	497	5	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	10
	(3) Papa-Stour,	272	212	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(4) Foula,	230	184	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Total,	28166	27911	317	17	416	107	0	293	5	26	385	

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.					
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Died before Vaccination.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccina- tion, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.
				Total	Illegit- imate.							
13	Birsay,	1329	1164	12	0	14	7	51	1	5	0	12
14	Deerness,	742	642	10	1	7	1	2	0	0	1	5
15	Eday and Pharay,	643	559	10	1	8	2	3	0	0	0	13
16	Evie and Rendall,	1084	955	15	2	8	3	5	0	0	0	16
17	Firth and Stennes—(1) Firth, (2) Stennes,	700	693	10	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	13
18	Harray,	570	517	9	0	3	3	1	0	0	2	3
19	Holm and Paplay,	675	608	8	0	7	2	14	0	0	0	14
20	Hoy and Græmsay,	818	763	11	1	11	1	6	0	0	0	16
21	Kirkwall and St. Ola,	485	393	0	0	5	5	4	0	0	0	4
22	North Ronaldshay,	4522	4595	117	8	73	55	56	12	2	6	128
23	Orphir,	442	436	3	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	6
24	Rousay and Egilshay,	877	798	13	1	13	5	8	0	0	1	18
25	St. Andrews,	829	710	12	1	9	3	2	1	0	0	9
26	Sanday,	737	698	8	0	11	2	7	2	0	0	11
27	Sandwick,	1727	1529	27	1	14	1	23	1	0	0	27
28	Shapinshay,	1071	986	11	0	19	4	3	1	0	0	17
29	South Ronaldshay and Burray, Stromness,	769	718	8	0	9	2	3	0	0	0	7
30	Stronsay,	2707	2395	56	8	47	8	5	5	0	0	55
31	Walls, etc.—(1) Walls, (2) Flotta,	3180	2348	34	0	47	3	17	4	0	0	51
32	Westray, etc.—(1) Westray, (2) Papa-Westray,	1184	1217	22	2	22	2	16	0	0	0	25
33	Total,	926	843	19	1	13	1	6	3	0	0	10
		431	404	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	7
		1956	1668	26	1	34	6	11	0	0	0	39
		295	258	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3
		28669	25897	450	30	389	116	197	35	17	10	509

3. CAITHNESS.																			
34	Bower, .	1453	1393	26	6	16	2	12	0	0	0	5	13	2	2	5	13	37	5
35	Canisbay, .	2006	1866	25	3	17	4	13	0	0	0	0	8	4	1	1	26	1	1
36	Dumnet, .	1232	1147	20	2	26	2	9	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	19	0	0
37 ^a	Halkirk, .	2355	2160	38	2	26	15	17	0	0	0	4	15	0	3	3	39	3	3
37 ^b	Keiss, .	1110	1001	12	0	10	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	11	0	0
38	Latheron, .	5223	4514	56	9	80	12	30	0	0	0	3	37	4	3	3	77	7	7
39	Olrig, .	1555	1450	18	3	16	4	6	0	0	0	2	13	5	0	0	26	0	0
40	Reay, .	974	920	16	1	7	3	6	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	0	16	0	0
41	Thurso, .	5406	4709	77	9	65	27	34	0	0	0	3	40	2	7	7	86	7	7
42	Watten, .	1230	1079	15	4	12	3	9	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	14	0	0
43	Wick, .	11326	11771	208	23	164	64	62	0	0	0	16	86	10	20	194			
Total,		33870	32010	511	62	439	139	201	0	0	0	35	228	42	39	545			
4. SUTHERLAND.																			
44	Assynt—(1) Kirkton, .	338	306	7	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	7			
	(2) Stoer, .	2048	1805	18	0	36	1	11	0	0	0	1	5	3	2	22			
45	Clyne, .	1724	1749	25	1	23	3	20	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	27			
46	Creich—(1) Bcnar, .	1355	1282	16	0	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16			
	(2) Rosehall, .	481	431	5	2	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3			
47	Dornoch, .	2794	2670	34	3	29	9	49	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	54			
48	Durness, .	870	830	7	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3			
49	Eddrachillis—(1) Scourie, .	541	441	5	0	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	6			
	(2) Kinlochbervie, .	877	809	14	0	12	1	2	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	13			
50	Farr—(1) Kirkton, .	1025	1062	11	0	7	1	5	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	17			
	(2) Strathy, .	1532	1406	14	0	23	1	6	0	0	0	1	12	0	1	20			
51	Golspie, .	1665	1685	18	4	23	4	11	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	18			
52	Kildonan, .	1772	1786	27	4	26	7	8	0	0	0	1	7	7	0	23			
53	Lairg, .	1081	995	11	0	9	4	7	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	14			
54	Loth, .	449	367	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2			
55	Rogart, .	1105	946	9	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	10			
56	Tongue, .	1783	1609	15	0	25	1	4	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	13			
Total,		21440	20179	240	14	294	46	139	0	0	0	14	90	13	12	268			

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.								
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Total Births for 1916.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Died before Vaccination.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.		
				Total	Illegit- imate.								In respect of the Children having already had Small-pox.	On the ground of Constitutional Insusceptibility.	On the ground of previous Successful Vaccination.
57	5. ROSS AND CROMARTY. <i>Mainland.</i>	956	898	18	3	14	3	26	2	0	11	2	0	0	11
58	Alness,	813	703	12	1	23	1	8	2	0	3	2	0	0	3
59 ^a	Applecross—(1) Applecross, (2) Shieldaig,	864	801	7	0	17	0	10	1	0	4	1	0	1	4
59 ^b	Avoch,	1852	1782	35	2	17	2	37	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
60	Carnoch,	235	224	3	0	2	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
61	Contin—(1) Contin,	516	445	5	0	3	0	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
62	Contin—(2) Kinlochluichart,	589	512	9	0	6	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
63	Cromarty,	1848	5637	49	1	41	1	49	5	0	7	5	0	0	7
64	Dingwall,	2758	2898	41	3	54	4	51	7	0	12	6	0	0	12
65	Edderton,	577	545	6	0	12	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
66	Fearn,	1761	1785	39	2	29	1	36	2	0	1	1	0	0	1
67	Fodderty,	1787	1692	23	3	26	2	14	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
68	Gairloch—(1) Northern,	1118	944	8	1	14	3	29	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
69	Gairloch—(2) Southern,	2617	2310	29	0	28	5	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
70	Glenshiel,	343	339	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
71	Killearnan,	933	782	17	2	4	4	11	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
72	Kilmuir-Easter,	985	887	17	2	11	2	13	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
73	Kiltearn,	1258	1138	26	0	16	4	29	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
74	Kincardine—(1) Kincardine,	1005	971	16	1	12	3	15	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
75	Kincardine—(2) Strathoykel,	260	227	2	0	5	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
76	Kintail,	491	414	4	0	8	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
77	Knockbain,	1504	1356	20	2	31	5	27	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
78	Lochalsh,	1830	1761	15	0	29	2	19	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
79	Lochbroom—(1) Lochbroom,	2322	2042	24	4	31	5	23	4	0	2	4	0	0	2
80	Lochbroom—(2) Coigach,	885	752	9	0	13	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Lochcarron,	1442	1108	7	1	18	4	11	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
82	Logie-Easter,	819	700	14	3	9	4	13	2	0	0	2	0	0	0

78	Nigg,	892	827	27	2	16	5	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	19
79	Resolis,	1036	954	14	1	13	7	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	16
80	Rosemarkie,	1465	1309	18	0	13	4	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23
81	Roskeen,	3460	3362	89	5	65	31	44	0	0	0	0	6	3	10	83
82	Tain,	2756	2507	39	2	50	21	39	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	54
83	Tarbat,	1358	1224	23	1	23	4	12	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	18
84	Urquhart and Logie-Wester,	2102	2006	27	2	22	2	19	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	30
85	Urray,	2064	1919	21	1	23	3	20	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	37
<i>Insular.</i>																
86a	Barvas,	5915	6040	84	1	65	12	17	0	0	0	0	5	39	10	71
86b	Carloway,	3076	3022	35	1	43	6	26	0	0	0	0	5	11	0	42
87	Lochs,	4768	4774	79	1	56	4	61	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	75
88	Stornoway,	12983	13438	206	7	180	66	116	0	0	0	0	10	18	47	191
89	Uig,	2207	2329	28	0	21	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	23
Total,		76450	77364	1146	55	1071	283	624	0	2	0	68	301	43	131	1169
6. INVERNESS.																
<i>Mainland.</i>																
90a	Abernethy and Kincardine,	1279	1228	19	1	18	2	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	19
90b	Alvie,	533	590	8	1	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
91a	Ardersier,	1594	1913	30	3	15	7	19	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	27
91b	Arisaig,	1079	1009	13	1	12	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
91c	Ballachulish and Onich,	466	481	4	0	11	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
92a	Boleskine, etc. —															
	(1) Boleskine,	838	1013	17	0	7	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	(2) Fort-Augustus or Abertarff,	1005	883	8	1	15	2	7	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	12
92b	Cannich,	484	442	6	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
<i>(93 Cromdale and Inverallan. —</i> <i>Now 128 infra.)</i>																
94	Croy and Dalcross— <i>Inverness</i> <i>portion,</i>	579	542	2	0	7	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	7
95	Daviot and Dunlichty,	999	907	11	2	10	1	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	17
96a	Dores,	835	781	2	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
96b	Duthil, etc.—(1) Duthil,	1788	1700	26	2	28	6	18	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	27
	(2) Rothiemurchus,	207	243	3	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
97	Glenelg—(1) Glenelg,	543	481	3	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	(2) Knoydart,	309	308	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
	(3) North Morar,	651	881	17	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	14

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES, 1917.				VACCINATIONS, 1916.					
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marriages.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.	Died before Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.
				Total.	Illegitimate.								
98 ^a	INVERNESS—continued.												
98 ^b	Inverness,	27046	25952	442	42	491	190	0	70	209	11	43	559
99	Kilmallie— <i>Inverness portion</i> ,	3331	3223	59	1	47	11	0	0	32	3	0	46
	Kilmonivaig—(1) Glengarry,	617	466	4	0	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
	(2) Lochaber,	1435	1234	22	0	12	1	0	4	1	0	0	20
100	Kilmorack,	1814	1881	24	2	20	2	0	0	4	0	1	23
101	Kiltarlity,	1628	1627	17	1	12	0	0	1	4	0	1	22
102	Kingussie and Insh,	2194	2464	26	1	29	10	0	0	14	0	10	35
103	Kirkhill,	1296	1237	20	0	20	4	0	2	6	1	1	26
104	Laggan,	738	754	6	0	8	4	0	0	3	0	0	9
105	Moy and Dalarossie,	761	688	4	0	9	2	0	0	4	0	3	9
106	Petty,	1291	1263	22	2	14	0	0	2	4	0	4	21
107	Urquhart, etc.—(1) Urquhart,	1499	1382	15	0	26	5	0	0	0	0	1	21
	(2) Glenmoriston,	329	293	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
505	Aharacle— <i>Inverness portion</i> ,	599	562	8	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	14
	<i>Insular</i> .												
108	Barra,	2545	2620	41	3	45	13	0	4	13	0	1	28
109	Bracadale—(1) Bracadale,	384	346	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
	(2) Minginish,	488	459	9	1	6	1	0	0	2	0	5	10
110	Duirinish—(1) Duirinish,	2610	2385	34	2	43	6	0	1	1	0	10	35
	(2) Waternish,	757	708	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	16
111	Harris—(1) North Harris,	3191	3223	51	2	45	8	0	3	5	0	44	54
	(2) South Harris,	1476	1641	22	2	15	2	0	1	9	0	10	23
	(3) Bernera,	527	505	7	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	4	13
	(4) St. Kilda,	77	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	Kilmuir—(1) Kilmuir,	948	887	15	2	11	4	0	0	2	0	1	9
	(2) Stenscholl,	1185	1077	23	1	21	2	0	1	7	0	2	17
113	North Uist,	3891	3677	51	7	52	6	0	5	0	0	0	47
114	Portree—(1) Portree,	2152	1923	23	1	23	3	0	1	11	0	7	20
	(2) Raasay,	629	508	18	2	7	2	0	0	1	0	7	9

115	Sleat,	1665	1373	1338	94	1317	336	651	0	3	0	116	430	35	209	1444	15
116	Small Isles,	495	396	6	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		6
117	Snizort—(1) North,	614	634	8	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0		7
	(2) South,	1035	1060	20	2	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	13	0	1		17
118	South Uist—(1) Benbecula,	1497	1384	21	1	20	3	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	2		12
	(2) Howmore,	1726	1639	30	5	24	6	6	0	0	0	2	3	14	0		25
	(3) Boisdale,	2293	2360	49	1	29	6	29	0	0	0	4	4	0	12		49
119	Strath,	2152	1959	41	1	44	2	3	0	0	0	1	22	0	14		40
	Total,	90104	87272	1338	94	1317	336	651	0	3	0	116	430	35	209	1444	
7. NAIRN.																	
120	Ardelach,	772	759	11	0	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
121	Auldearn,	1292	1248	25	5	9	9	25	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	32	
122	Cawdor,	925	847	14	0	13	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	16	
123	Nairn,	5732	5906	94	15	74	56	87	0	0	0	7	19	2	3	118	
94	Croy and Dalross—Nairn por- tion,	570	559	4	1	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	
	Total,	9291	9319	148	21	109	71	136	0	0	0	11	26	2	5	180	
8. ELGIN (or MORAY).																	
(124 Abernethy and Kincardine. —Now 90a supra.)																	
125	Alves,	1025	1109	23	2	10	3	33	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	36	
126	Bellie,	1801	1749	19	5	24	6	16	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	22	
127	Birnie,	356	363	8	0	5	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	
128	Cromdale, etc.— (1) Cromdale & Advie (2) Inverallan,	1048 2181	898 1989	14 33	1 0	8 20	3 7	10 29	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 4	2 3	0 0	0 2	12	
129	Dallas,	738	656	8	2	6	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	38	
130	Drainie,	4380	4700	100	10	59	23	68	0	0	0	7	16	17	2	110	
131	Duffus—(1) Burghead, (2) Duffus,	2125 1940	2056 1949	36 32	1 1	27 21	3 6	34 31	0 0	0 1	0 0	5 5	6 1	1 2	0 1	46	
	(132 Duthil, etc.—Now 96b supra.)															41	
133	Dyke,	1049	1020	29	0	13	7	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	16	
134	Einkillie,	869	832	14	4	18	3	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	15	
135	Elgin,	11560	11692	186	22	175	106	164	0	2	0	17	15	2	44	244	

General Registration Summary.

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.								
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Died before Vaccination.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.			Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.
				Total.	Illegit- imate.					On the ground of previous Successful Vaccination.	On the ground of Constitutional Insusceptibility.	In respect of the Children having already had Small-pox.			
136	ELGIN (or MORAY)—continued.	661	612	26	6	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
137	New Spynie,	5241	4932	88	14	82	47	10	8	3	4	0	3	8	86
138	Forres,	929	851	17	2	12	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	14
139	Kinloss,	1756	1488	33	6	23	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
140	Knockando,	934	895	24	2	6	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	17
141	Rafford,	2361	2016	32	6	23	7	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	44
142	Rothies,	1209	1155	20	3	20	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	25
143	St. Andrews-Lhanbryde,	619	595	15	3	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
144	Speymouth,	977	899	11	0	10	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	13
	Urquhart—(1) Urquhart, (2) Garmouth,	740	690	5	3	9	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	16
152	Enzie—Elgin portion,	301	281	9	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	Total,	44800	43427	782	91	599	250								876
145	9. BANFF.														
146	Aberlour,	2538	2569	30	4	46	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36
147	Alvah,	1281	1200	27	5	11	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	31
147a	Banff,	4546	4570	76	9	85	44	0	6	4	6	0	4	0	92
147b	Boharm,	1128	990	17	4	16	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	21
148	Botriphnie,	754	732	8	2	7	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	18
149a	Boyndie,	2005	2178	42	4	51	12	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	33
149b	Cabrach,	581	534	13	1	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	14
150	Cullen,	1936	1992	35	3	44	17	0	3	0	3	0	0	2	30
151	Deskford,	714	695	11	4	8	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11
152	Enzie—Banff portion,	1976	2154	44	3	20	6	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	54
153	Fordyce—(1) Fordyce, (2) Portsoy,	1850	1808	31	2	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
	Forglen,	2091	2172	41	5	41	14	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	44
154		653	620	20	2	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	10

155a	Gamrie—(1) Gamrie, (2) Macduff,	2557 3852	2462 3798	59 73	5 6	26 44	6 14	29 43	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	20 37	0 1	2 0	57 91
155b	Glenrines,	337	280	5	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
156	Grange,	1673	1461	22	3	17	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	32
157	Inveravon—(1) Inveravon, (2) Glenlivet,	760 1441	754 1263	13 21	1 5	7 21	0 3	14 9	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 12	0 0	0 0	17 23
158	Inverkeithny,	769	725	16	2	4	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16
159	Keith,	6828	6359	98	19	93	42	76	0	0	0	0	0	39	1	3	131
160	Kirkmichael, etc.— (1) Kirkmichael, (2) Tomintoul,	353 682	312 637	9 6	2 2	5 5	1 2	0 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	4 13	0 2	0 0	5 22
161	Marnoch,	2851	2532	41	5	41	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	60
162	Mortlach,	3170	2816	41	5	37	5	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	40
163	Ordiquhill,	642	644	7	1	9	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	18
164	Rathven,	10133	11767	284	14	138	72	86	0	0	0	0	0	140	2	2	257
165	Rothiemay, (166 St. Fergus.—Now 237c infra.)	1252	1143	21	1	19	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	24
167	Seafeld,	2135	2235	55	3	21	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	28	2	0	52
	Total,	61488	61402	1166	122	844	298	687	0	0	0	0	0	431	26	26	1282
168	10. ABERDEEN. Aberdeen—(1) St. Nicholas, (2) St. Machar, (3) Rubislaw (4) Woodside, (5) Old Aberdeen,	52033 38665 42335 8115 2949	50424 42436 47819 8714 3070	1198 588 684 146 54	237 51 61 14 5	1023 524 721 107 32	674 354 216 33 21	972 544 646 140 58	47 2 20 7 0	4 1 3 0 2	0 0 0 0 3	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	218 60 74 24 3	38 13 14 3 0	1423 727 879 204 72
169	Aberdour,	1496	1431	27	3	11	5	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	32
170	Aboyne,	1477	1525	19	5	20	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	23
171a	Alford,	1486	1464	33	0	9	5	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	36
171b	Ardallie,	1080	896	23	2	10	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	17
172	Auchindoir,	1216	1058	23	4	14	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	19
173	Auchterless,	1623	1469	30	3	21	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	51
174	Belhelvie,	1614	1491	35	3	14	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	31
175	Birse,	1085	1047	13	1	7	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	25
176	Bourtie, (177 Cabrach.—Now 149b supra.)	408	413	6	2	4	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
178	Cairney,	1283	1212	28	4	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	18
179	Chapel of Garioch,	1559	1492	28	1	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	30

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.					
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths	Marr- riages.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vacci- nation, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.	
				Total.	Illegit- imate.							
Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.		Died before Vaccination.										
In respect of the Children having already had Small-pox.		On the ground of Constitutional Insusceptibility.		On the ground of previous Successful Vaccination.		Successfully Vaccinated.						
180	ABERDEEN—continued.	425	434	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	6	
181	Clatt,	1207	1132	23	1	12	1	3	0	0	23	
182	Cluny,	684	606	13	2	4	0	0	0	0	15	
183	Coull,	846	780	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	12	
	Crathie, etc.—(1) Braemar, (2) Crathie,	606	621	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	
184	Crimond,	719	671	11	3	6	2	1	3	0	7	
185	Cruden,	3060	2860	33	4	25	5	3	18	0	33	
186	Culsamond,	683	607	11	0	7	1	2	0	0	8	
187	Daviot,	568	581	6	3	7	3	1	0	0	8	
188	Drumblade,	948	883	13	0	7	0	4	0	0	15	
189	Drum oak,	865	843	16	1	10	2	0	0	0	8	
190	Dyce,	1482	1319	19	1	19	5	3	1	0	20	
191	Echt,	1249	1222	17	2	10	3	0	0	0	20	
192	Ellon,	3395	3088	60	5	31	25	7	6	0	49	
193	Fintray,	866	872	12	0	5	1	0	0	0	9	
194	Forgue,	1107	1079	21	2	11	6	2	0	0	28	
195	Foveran,	1793	1649	42	2	19	5	7	1	0	31	
196	Fraserburgh,	9715	11151	260	18	126	38	23	100	4	42	
197	Fyvie,	2774	2786	55	8	22	8	4	4	1	242	
198	Gartly,	862	758	14	0	7	0	1	1	0	75	
199	Glass,	809	703	14	2	5	0	1	0	0	16	
200	Glenbuchat,	403	340	2	1	2	0	0	5	0	15	
201	Glenmuick, and Tullich,	2347	2210	30	4	21	8	1	10	0	8	
202	Glengairn,	4899	4937	81	13	64	29	6	15	8	41	
203	Huntly,	1408	1340	39	5	21	4	1	3	4	110	
204	Inverurie,	3491	4425	74	5	61	29	4	12	20	37	
205	Keig,	626	574	7	1	7	5	2	0	0	97	
206	Keith-hall,	803	760	15	3	8	0	1	0	2	14	

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.											
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- iages.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.			Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Died before Vaccination.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.			
				Total.	Illegit- imate.			On the ground of previous Successful Vaccination	On the ground of Constitutional Insusceptibility.	In respect of the Children having already had Small-pox.								
																87	21	0
ABERDEEN—continued.																		
237 ^c	St. Fergus,	1194	970	16	1	15	2	0	0	3	8	0	0	2	30			
238	Skene,	1546	1437	20	4	15	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	27			
239	Slains,	936	846	15	2	12	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	26			
240	Strathdon,	1096	1014	13	1	6	2	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	23			
241	Strichen,	2033	2085	42	7	34	13	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	53			
242	Tarland,	733	741	19	3	6	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	24			
243	Tarves,	2101	1946	47	12	26	2	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	54			
244	Tough,	675	613	8	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	15			
245	Towie,	938	728	23	5	9	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	14			
246	Tullynessle and Forbes,	903	872	22	4	13	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	22			
247	Turriff,	4139	4128	72	9	63	31	0	0	9	1	1	9	0	89			
248	Tyrie,	747	719	18	3	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	21			
249 ^a	Udny,	1564	1469	28	4	20	3	0	0	6	2	0	0	1	41			
249 ^b	Ythan Wells,	1005	895	14	1	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	15			
	Total,	304439	312177	5670	703	4343	1909			4594	87	21	0	645	929	202	213	6691
11. KINCARDINE.																		
250	Arbuthnot,	698	674	19	2	6	3			5	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	9
251	Banchory-Devenick— (1) Banchory-Devenick, (2) Portlethen,	508	504	7	2	12	1			5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	8
		1218	996	13	1	8	4			15	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	18
252	Banchory-Ternan,	3449	3377	41	3	54	9			48	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	58
253	Benholm,	1426	1276	12	0	19	9			9	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	18
254	Bervie,	2523	2391	45	3	38	13			13	0	0	0	4	41	1	0	59
255	Dunnottar,	2533	2255	32	5	25	7			21	0	0	0	2	10	4	0	37
256	Durris,	884	872	10	1	5	1			17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
257	Fettercairn,	1390	1301	27	0	8	2			28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	29

258	Fetteresso—(1) Fetteresso, (2) Cookney,	3930	3683	48	12	67	22	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	35	27	882	56
259	Fordoun, .	1479	1278	20	2	20	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	27	27
260	Garvock, .	1809	1717	37	6	23	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	46	46
261	Glenbervie, .	368	371	7	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	9
262	Kinnell and Catterline, .	870	779	20	4	9	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	11	11
263	Laurencekirk, .	899	835	16	0	6	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	0	31	31
264	Maryculter, .	2011	1921	37	1	28	5	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	38	38
265	Marykirk, .	951	861	11	2	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	15
266	Nigg, .	1209	1167	32	5	15	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	33	33
267	St. Cyrus, .	10914	13001	296	23	117	62	228	0	0	0	0	0	22	33	15	16	322	322
268	Strachan, .	1228	1222	33	2	23	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	27	27
		626	527	8	4	9	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
	Total,	40923	41008	771	78	506	170	636	8	0	0	0	0	44	132	35	27	882	
269	Aberlemno, .	804	728	11	1	5	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	25	25
270	Airlie, .	698	723	9	0	4	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	17	17
271	Arbirlot, .	800	840	23	1	11	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	18	18
272	Arbroath, etc.—(1) Arbroath, . (2) St. Vigeans, .	22569	20821	305	14	322	135	123	0	0	0	0	0	22	204	2	4	355	355
273	Auchterhouse, .	2108	1909	25	3	37	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	3	43	43
274	Barry, .	547	629	11	0	7	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	12	12
275	Brechin, .	4652	4933	61	5	54	18	49	0	0	0	0	0	6	29	1	0	85	85
276	Carlylie, .	10444	9836	127	18	145	42	79	0	0	0	0	0	9	63	3	1	155	155
277	Careston, .	1063	847	16	2	7	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	12
278	Cortachy and Clova, . (279 <i>Coupar-Angus</i> .—Now 341b <i>infra</i> .)	221	213	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
280	Craig, .	569	479	5	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	7
281	Dun, .	2019	1883	33	4	24	10	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	40	40
282	Dundee—(1) St. Peter, . (2) St. Mary, . (3) St. Clement, . (4) St. Andrew, . (5) Lochee, .	526	498	11	0	1	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	12	12
283	Dunnichen, .	29343	29977	426	33	327	157	145	0	0	0	0	0	71	379	2	34	634	634
284	Eassie and Nevay, .	29222	29115	652	170	737	356	148	0	0	0	0	0	122	453	5	78	811	811
285	Edzell, .	28077	27199	435	31	405	204	100	0	0	0	0	0	40	336	1	21	503	503
286	Farnell, .	60403	61638	974	71	897	368	316	0	0	0	0	0	114	769	8	71	1290	1290
287	Fern, .	14790	14846	201	11	197	119	67	0	0	0	0	0	34	125	0	63	291	291
288		1132	1098	20	8	20	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	22	22
289		474	486	13	0	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
290		822	878	9	0	9	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	7
291		536	506	15	2	8	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	11
292		322	308	9	0	15	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	5

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Died before Vaccination.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccina- tion, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
				Total.	Illegit- imate.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
													Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.	Successfully Vaccinated.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</

314	Newtyle, .	. . .	818	840	16	0	444	4224	1790	2010	26	6	0	511	2700	43	295	5591
315	Oathlaw, .	. . .	365	324	7	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0
316	Panbride, .	. . .	1885	1806	19	0	0	8	16	19	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
317	Rescobie, .	. . .	594	526	11	2	2	3	1	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
318	Ruthven, .	. . .	169	172	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(319 St. Vigeans—Now 272 (2) <i>supra</i> .)																	
320	Stracathro, .	. . .	430	398	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
321	Tannadice, .	. . .	1106	1013	9	0	0	7	2	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	14
322	Tealing, .	. . .	615	588	8	1	4	4	1	9	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	14
	Total,		284082	281417	4408	444	4224	1790	2010	26	6	0	511	2700	43	295	5591	
13. PERTH.																		
323	Aberdalgie, .	. . .	278	278	2	1	4	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
324	Aberfeldy, .	. . .	2198	2248	26	6	23	6	16	16	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	20
325	Aberfoyle, .	. . .	1052	1147	10	3	8	8	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14
326	Abernethy, .	. . .	1276	1267	11	8	8	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11
327	Abernethy, .	. . .	241	209	3	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
328a	Alyth, .	. . .	2943	2858	33	12	48	12	42	42	0	0	0	2	7	1	1	53
328b	Ardoch, .	. . .	916	863	15	2	10	2	15	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	19
328c	Arngask, .	. . .	593	652	10	4	10	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	13
329	Auchterarder, .	. . .	3159	3175	41	10	47	10	47	47	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	53
330	Auchtergaven, .	. . .	1288	1299	22	4	17	4	20	20	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	26
331	Balquhiddie, .	. . .	709	734	8	0	6	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
332	Bendochy, .	. . .	473	542	5	1	4	2	2	8	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	11
333	Blackford, .	. . .	1539	1374	18	11	11	5	24	24	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	28
334	Blair-Athol, .	. . .	1501	1342	14	3	10	3	20	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	21
335	Blairgowrie, .	. . .	4282	4122	67	11	75	32	45	45	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	58
336	Callander, .	. . .	2171	2215	27	2	34	9	31	31	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	38
337	Caputh, .	. . .	1005	986	16	7	17	6	16	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17
338	Cargill, .	. . .	1411	1411	20	6	16	6	25	25	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	30
339	Clunie, .	. . .	561	508	3	2	4	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
340	Collace, .	. . .	440	366	6	2	6	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
341a	Comrie, .	. . .	1964	1675	22	0	16	5	16	16	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	22
341b	Coupar-Angus, .	. . .	2468	2523	35	2	26	8	20	20	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	36
342	Crief, .	. . .	5706	6089	66	3	83	19	48	48	0	0	0	3	28	4	1	84
	(343 Culross—Now 418b <i>infra</i> .)																	
344	Dowally, .	. . .	304	283	4	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
345	Dron, .	. . .	232	256	11	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.									
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths	Marr- riages.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.			Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Died before Vaccination.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.	
				Total.	Illegit- imate.			On the ground of Constitutional Insusceptibility.	On the ground of previous Successful Vaccination.	In respect of the Children having already had Small-pox.						
																Successfully Vaccinated.
346	PERTH—continued. Dull,	355	287	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
347	Dunbarney,	909	862	11	0	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
348	Dunblane and Lecropt,	3812	4591	60	7	46	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
349	Dunkeld,	897	798	13	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
350	Dunning,	1141	1145	16	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
351	Errol,	2070	2083	35	2	26	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
352	Findo-Gask,	323	357	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
353	Forgandenny,	527	540	6	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
354	Forteviot,	562	549	10	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
355a	Fortingall— (1) Innerwick in Glenlyon, (2) Fortingall, (3) Kinloch-Rannoch,	312 465 807	272 465 787	1 5 13	0 1 0	2 6 5	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	3 8 11
355b	Foss, (356 Fowlis-Easter.—Now 288b supra.)	197	161	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
357	Fowlis-Wester,	1000	1007	13	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
358	Glendevon,	147	148	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
359	Inchture,	552	545	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
360	Kenmore,	971	826	13	3	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
361	Killin,	1269	1192	9	1	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
362	Kilmadock,	2705	2428	35	1	24	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	41
363	Kilspindie,	568	498	13	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
364	Kincardine,	1309	1150	27	1	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
365	Kinclaven,	562	468	7	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
366	Kinfauns, (367 Kinloch-Rannoch.—Now 355a (3) supra.)	611	571	8	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
368	Kinnaird,	217	172	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES, 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.					
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Died before Vaccination.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.
				Total.	Illegit- imate.							
400	14. FIFE. (399 Abbotshall.—Merged in 442.)	664	647	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	8
401	Abdie,	1997	2147	39	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	54
402	Aberdour,	1190	1147	10	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	14
403	Anstruther-Easter,	558	613	9	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	10
405	Anstruther-Wester, (404 Arngask.—Now 328c supra.)											
405	Auchterderran— (1) Auchterderran, (2) Lochgelly,	3068	7351	232	10	58	0	0	0	4	2	222
406	Auchtermuchty,	5558	10196	259	13	111	0	0	0	3	2	282
407	Auchtertool,	1884	1893	21	1	29	0	0	0	0	1	27
408	Ballingry—(1) Lochore, (2) Lumphinnans,	742	781	17	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	23
409	Balmerino,	1218	5106	153	11	43	0	0	0	1	5	161
410	Beath—(1) Cowdenbeath, (2) Kelty,	2938	4108	114	9	38	0	0	0	6	2	124
411	Burntisland,	576	568	9	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	14
412	Cameron,	9904	15509	394	14	182	0	1	0	16	1	450
413	Carnbee,	5908	8842	204	11	77	0	1	0	2	1	238
414	Carnock,	5599	5305	87	4	72	0	1	0	0	1	94
415	Ceres,	738	785	13	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
416	Collessie,	910	843	15	2	11	0	0	0	0	2	15
417	Crail,	1349	1315	30	1	16	0	0	0	3	1	43
418a	Creich,	1545	1467	26	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	20
418b	Culross,	2161	2215	21	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	46
419	Cults,	1534	1547	15	2	16	0	0	0	0	1	30
420	Cupar,	297	309	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3
		1120	1499	86	5	34	0	0	0	1	0	95
		628	617	7	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	12
		6768	6736	66	9	201	0	0	0	0	1	92

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.				VACCINATIONS, 1916.								
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.	Died before Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vacci- nation, or otherwise.	al Births for 1916.			
				Total.	Illegit- imate.											
														Successfully Vaccinated.	On the ground of previous Successful Vaccination.	On the ground of Constitutional Insusceptibility.	In respect of the Children having already had Small-pox.
459	FIFE—continued. Wemyss—(1) Wemyss, (2) Buckhaven, Total,	4587 10444 218840	6213 16891 267739	128 393 5356	7 30 305	67 175 3418	27 79 1384	56 89 2600	0 0 3	1 1 19	0 0 0	12 34 397	69 311 2770	3 4 110	3 6 122	144 445 6021
460	15. KINROSS.															
461	Cleish,	631	546	10	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5
462	Fossway and Tulliebole,	1046	1059	11	0	17	3	8	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	13
463	Kinross,	2655	3094	64	7	28	14	39	0	0	0	5	21	0	7	72
464	Orwell,	1822	1983	40	3	29	11	20	0	0	0	2	18	0	0	40
	Portmoak,	827	845	17	0	16	1	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	15
	Total,	6981	7527	142	10	96	31	78	0	0	0	9	49	0	9	145
465a	16. CLACKMANNAN.															
465b	Alloa	16858	17130	333	24	226	92	156	3	2	0	30	153	9	8	361
466	Alva,	5641	5265	75	3	42	33	70	0	0	0	10	22	2	0	104
467	Clackmannan,	2501	2203	47	3	26	9	35	0	0	0	3	17	0	3	58
468	Dollar,	2042	1874	16	1	27	3	17	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	23
	Tillicoultry,	4987	4649	64	5	70	22	64	0	0	0	6	32	2	3	107
	Total,	32029	31121	535	36	391	159	342	3	2	0	50	229	13	14	653

17. STIRLING.												
469	Airth,	1360	1515	49	2	22	4	21	0	0	0	51
	(470 <i>Alva</i> .— <i>Now 465b supra.</i>)											1
471	Baldernock,	582	747	16	1	6	4	6	0	0	0	14
472	Balfroun,	1092	1155	12	1	10	4	13	0	0	0	16
473	Bonnybridge,	4264	5611	147	5	65	29	64	0	0	0	131
474	Buchanan—(1) Buchanan,	365	371	9	0	5	5	7	0	0	0	9
	(2) Inversnaid,	122	424	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
475	Campsie,	5424	5304	104	4	63	15	51	0	0	0	96
476	Denny—(1) Denny,	4710	4591	72	6	44	22	37	0	0	0	96
	(2) Hags,	2147	2882	65	3	29	10	23	0	0	0	86
477	Drymen,	1390	1269	18	2	24	3	18	0	0	0	24
478	Dunipace,	2010	1870	38	1	14	5	24	0	0	0	43
479	Falkirk,	33815	38571	698	40	538	194	212	0	0	0	872
480	Fintry,	314	280	6	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	3
481a	Gargunnoch,	633	573	8	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	7
481b	Grangemouth—(1) Bothkennar,	1964	1869	37	0	10	11	21	0	0	0	40
	(2) Grangemouth,	9146	10244	182	8	95	31	67	0	0	0	184
	(3) Polmont,	6353	7357	149	9	93	42	70	0	0	0	201
482	Killearn,	929	1085	10	0	10	3	9	0	0	0	13
483	Kilsyth,	9840	11052	269	14	164	64	119	0	0	0	280
484	Kippen,	1456	1365	20	1	22	3	24	0	0	0	26
485a	Larbert,	11684	12984	188	7	284	46	87	0	0	0	227
485b	Logie,	4432	4373	39	6	49	17	48	0	0	0	60
486	Muiravonside,	5332	5706	172	10	55	22	51	0	0	0	171
	(487 <i>Polmont</i> .— <i>Now 481b supra.</i>)											
488	St. Ninians—(1) St. Ninians,	6611	12275	360	8	130	67	182	1	0	0	373
	(2) Cambusbarron,	1541	1593	33	5	15	6	22	0	0	0	29
489	Slamannan,	5286	3440	72	3	39	20	20	0	0	0	88
490	Stirling,	18609	21461	414	39	304	178	264	2	1	0	432
491	Strathblane,	880	1024	10	0	13	2	13	0	0	0	16
Total,		142291	160991	3198	176	2096	798	1483	6	16	0	266
												62
												3589
18. DUMBARTON.												
492	Arrochar,	605	537	10	1	8	2	7	0	0	0	12
493	Bonhill,	14581	15969	389	18	208	98	124	0	0	0	368
494	Cardross—(1) Cardross,	1372	1520	21	4	9	6	19	0	0	0	25
	(2) Renton,	5114	4977	141	9	56	40	42	0	0	0	140

[illegible]

507	Campbeltown,	10236	9497	154	0	116	40	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	4	2	171
508	Craignish,	327	322	3	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
509	Cumlodden and Minard,	875	844	6	0	12	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	12
510	Dunoon & Kilmun—(1) Dunoon (2) Kilmun	8924	8836	88	11	146	38	64	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	36	3	8	119
511	Glassary,	1544	1391	8	1	21	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	18
512	Glenorchy and Inishail,	729	641	14	0	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	9
513	Glenorchy and Inishail,	827	760	3	0	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	17
514	Inveraray,	1118	919	7	0	13	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7
515	Inverchaolain,	334	371	5	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
516	Kilbrandon and Kilchattan,	1631	1431	7	0	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	12
517	Kilcalmonell,	495	437	2	0	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
	Kilchrenan, etc.—																		
	(1) Kilchrenan,	416	338	6	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
	(2) Dalavich,	138	144	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
518	Kilfinan,	1915	2709	24	0	17	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	21
519	Killean and Kilchenzie,	1078	1019	13	0	8	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17
	(520 <i>Kilmallie</i> .— <i>Now</i> 986 <i>supra</i> .)																		
521	Kilmartin,	663	582	5	0	11	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
522	Kilmoran,	387	264	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
523	Kilmore and Kilbride,	6301	7298	74	5	93	38	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	3	23	86
524	Kilninver, etc.—(1) Kilninver, (2) Kilmelford,	172	170	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
525	Lismore, etc.—(1) Lismore, (2) Appin,	185	225	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(3) Glencoe and Ballachulish, (4) Kinlochleven,	504	407	5	0	8	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	(5) Duror,	940	607	7	1	10	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
526	Lochgilphhead,	1700	1346	12	0	25	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	26
527	Lochgilphhead, etc.— (1) Lochgilphhead, (2) Kilmorich,	18	1189	34	1	16	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	4	1	42
	Morvern,	545	337	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
528	Muckairn,	3770	3156	36	2	108	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	3	0	32
529	North Knapdale,	430	540	3	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	8
530	Saddell, etc.—(1) Saddell, (2) Skipness,	241	242	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
531	Southend,	730	694	7	2	7	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
532	South Knapdale— (1) South Knapdale, (2) Kilberry,	1492	1749	23	4	19	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	6	26
533		768	656	7	0	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
		764	692	8	0	5	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	13
		321	272	4	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7
		732	767	10	2	10	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	13
		390	375	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
		343	378	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	5

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.							
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Total.	Illegit- imate.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.
534	ARGYLL—continued. Stralachlan, etc.— (1) Stralachlan, (2) Strachur, .	238 496	217 483	0 4	0 0	4 7	0 1	0 4	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	2 6
535	Tarbert, .	2128	1983	19	1	21	4	0	0	0	2	0	5	23
986	Kilmallie—Argyll portion, Insular.	249	272	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
536	Bowmore (or Kilarrow), .	1813	1765	21	1	25	3	0	0	0	11	1	0	28
537	Gigha, .	374	326	4	1	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
538	Iona—Merged in 542.)													
539	Jura, etc.—(1) Jura, (2) Colonsay, .	562 313	509 273	5 1	0 0	11 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	8 2
540	Kilchoman, .	1632	1459	22	7	37	3	0	0	0	5	0	1	25
541	Kildalton and Oa, .	1872	1648	20	2	19	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	28
542	Kilfinichen and Kilvickeon, .	1529	1403	17	3	21	0	0	0	0	13	2	1	23
543	Kilmeny, .	822	787	11	2	11	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	12
544	Kilninian and Kilmore— (1) Ulva, . (2) Kilninian and Kilmore,	242 624	193 539	1 6	0 0	0 3	2 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	3 11
545	Kinlochspelve, . (546 Oa—Merged in 541.)	259	258	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
547	Portnahaven, .	728	628	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
548	Salen, .	441	419	5	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
549	Tobermory, .	1301	1079	10	0	24	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	15
550	Torosay, .	316	282	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
551	Tyree, etc.—(1) Tyree, (2) Coll, .	2195 432	1825 389	26 4	3 1	38 8	2 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	7 6	3 1	0 0	20 7
	Total,	73642	70902	809	75	1046	193			3	197	42	83	1008

20. BUTE.		1769	1707	25	1	27	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	5	18	257
552	Cumbræ,	1769	1707	25	1	27	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	5	18	257
553	Kilbride—(1) Brodick,	1048	992	6	0	19	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	18
	(2) Kilbride,	1335	1323	14	2	21	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6
554	Kilmory—(1) Kilmory,	978	954	13	0	17	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	15
	(2) Shiskine,	831	764	8	0	11	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
555	Kingarth,	1056	967	10	0	12	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	15
556	Lochranza,	645	595	3	1	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
557	North Bute,	1747	1585	19	1	12	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	28
558	Rothsay,	9378	9299	103	10	147	39	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	4	6	151
Total,		18787	18186	201	15	273	56	181	0	1	0	0	0	0	36	16	5	18	257
21. RENFREW.																			
(559a Abbey—Merged in 572 (2) and 573, <i>infra</i> .)																			
559b	Bridge of Weir,	2316	2716	44	1	20	13	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	1	0	50
560	Cathcart—now 633b <i>infra</i>																		
561	Eaglesham,	1075	1138	22	1	18	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	27
562	Eastwood—Renfrew portion,	4183	5573	75	0	68	53	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	4	2	0	97
563	Erskine,	1519	1712	35	3	23	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	26
564	Greenock—(1) East,	34599	38027	1159	61	489	181	456	0	5	0	0	0	0	685	73	10	20	1249
	(2) West,	33618	36267	929	54	569	375	346	0	2	0	0	0	0	577	70	4	4	1003
565	Houston and Killelan,	1402	1345	32	2	19	12	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	35
566	Inchinnan,	573	592	10	1	5	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	17
567	Inverkip—(1) Inverkip,	1151	1168	17	1	15	4	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	23
	(2) Gourrock,	6112	8458	233	9	278	48	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	121	16	1	3	249
568	Kilbarchan—(1) Kilbarchan,	3450	3462	57	4	43	13	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	2	1	2	70
	(2) Linwood,	2099	2055	53	2	44	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	2	2	0	54
569	Kilmacolm,	4869	6242	41	3	62	7	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	2	1	1	85
570	Lochwinnoch,	4402	4254	68	5	48	11	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	0	0	82
571	Mearns—(1) Busby,	1297	1058	19	1	13	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	16
	(2) Newton-Mearns,	2112	2143	41	0	24	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	1	2	38
572	Neilston—(1) Neilston,	4459	4616	79	7	55	30	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	8	7	1	84
	(2) Barrhead and Levern,	12051	14210	292	9	189	70	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	22	2	10	344
573	Paisley—(1) Paisley,	83459	91001	1860	96	1473	589	853	2	5	0	0	0	0	864	178	98	60	2061
	(2) Johnstone & Elderslie,	13613	15132	357	20	152	94	178	3	0	0	0	0	0	156	33	13	11	395
574	Port-Glasgow,	16888	17775	565	15	270	106	290	8	0	0	0	0	0	215	48	9	7	577

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.					
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Died before Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.
				Total.	Illegit- imate.							
575	RENFREW—continued. Renfrew—(1) Renfrew, . (2) Scotstoun and Yoker— Renfrew portion . Cathcart—Renfrew portion .	9616 1619 1403	12902 4816 2404	330 137 40	9 2 0	131 63 27	56 31 28	20 5 4	156 74 12	6 2 0	3 1 0	355 158 57
633b	Total, Total, .	247918	279103	6495	306	4099	1755	497	3197	161	128	7152
576	22. AYR. Ardrossan—(1) Old Ardrossan, (2) New Ardrossan, Auchinleck—(1) Auchinleck, . (2) Lugar, .	5834 6054 2828 3777	6124 5627 3616 3808	156 175 125 84	9 12 5 4	99 97 42 35	55 31 24 16	13 13 9 11	67 97 51 30	1 7 3 2	3 2 1 0	168 177 116 88
578	Ayr—(1) Ayr, . (2) St. Quivox, . (3) Alloway, .	28697 1219 2011	32986 1438 2221	662 33 20	70 2 3	536 16 89	229 15 10	58 4 1	144 3 3	27 0 0	16 1 1	721 48 23
579	Ballantrae, .	1124	1080	14	1	11	3	0	2	1	0	21
580	Barr, .	581	521	3	0	5	1	0	1	2	0	8
581	Beith, .	7523	6699	108	5	72	35	0	34	0	3	116
582	Colmonell—(1) Colmonell, (2) Barrhill, .	993 961	996 936	22 17	3 0	17 11	2 4	1 4	2 3	0 0	2 0	19
583	Coylton—(1) Coylton, (2) Rankinston, .	1875 667	2112 931	58 23	7 3	24 7	7 3	0 0	14 3	0 0	0 0	15
584a	Craigie, .	509	538	6	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	61
584b	Crosshill, .	1108	1040	16	1	11	7	0	1	0	0	22
585	Daily, .	1673	1940	48	4	22	12	3	10	1	0	7
586	Dalmellington— (1) Dalmellington, . (2) Waterside, .	2585 2533	3161 2853	113 63	2 2	52 30	16 10	7 9	51 11	1 2	1 0	102 78

587	Dalry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	8212	7418	159	7	85	53	80	1	0	9	68	3	0	161
588	Dalrymple,	.	.	.	.	.	.	931	1031	21	2	12	4	14	0	0	2	1	1	0	18
589	Dreghorn,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4332	4373	133	7	56	35	31	0	0	16	106	3	0	156
590	Dundonald—(1) Dundonald, (2) Troon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1260	1481	50	1	12	2	14	0	0	2	14	0	11	41
591	Dunlop,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5181	7172	108	4	61	27	97	0	0	5	31	0	15	148
592	Fenwick,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1542	1353	23	4	16	2	14	0	0	2	7	2	1	26
593	Galston,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1063	1062	26	1	16	1	12	0	0	0	4	1	0	17
594	Girvan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6939	7171	142	4	83	59	51	0	0	8	89	6	1	155
595	Irvine,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4872	5331	118	11	65	20	70	0	0	11	23	2	3	109
596	Kilbirnie,	.	.	.	.	.	.	11267	12030	314	28	263	57	74	0	0	22	243	6	5	350
597	Kilmarnock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	7207	7618	181	6	82	50	67	0	0	18	46	0	3	134
598	Kilmaurs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	33142	33817	637	51	503	223	316	1	0	68	426	18	16	849
599	Kilwinning,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4549	4349	115	1	52	30	41	0	0	7	63	0	0	111
600	Kirkmichael,	.	.	.	.	.	.	8125	8411	235	16	98	35	97	0	0	22	123	0	3	245
601	Kirkoswald,	.	.	.	.	.	.	839	807	13	1	3	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	1	17
602	Largs—(1) Largs, (2) Skelmorlie,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1452	1562	32	2	30	10	17	0	0	0	8	0	2	27
603	Loudoun—(1) Newmilns, (2) Darvel,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4405	4770	45	3	59	26	33	0	0	2	7	0	3	45
604	Mauchline,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1096	1259	13	2	8	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	1	20
605	Maybole,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4920	5213	74	8	54	30	16	0	0	8	52	1	3	80
606	Monkton and Prestwick,	.	.	.	.	.	.	3325	3796	46	0	27	20	11	0	0	0	54	0	0	65
607	Muirkirk,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2572	2441	37	4	28	11	24	0	0	2	12	0	0	39
608	New Cumnock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	7462	6455	102	9	95	28	84	0	0	16	38	2	4	144
609	Ochiltree,	.	.	.	.	.	.	3854	5645	119	4	78	29	69	0	0	7	59	1	2	139
610a	Old Cumnock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5670	4982	110	7	67	24	53	0	0	9	62	1	2	129
610b	Patna,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5367	5661	154	12	51	29	99	0	0	18	36	0	6	159
611	Riccarton—(1) Riccarton, (2) Hurlford, (612 St. Quinox.—Now 578 (2) supra.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	1932	2024	52	4	24	7	26	0	0	3	27	4	0	60
613	Sorn—(1) Sorn, (2) Catrine,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5144	5465	141	13	80	43	63	0	0	10	52	4	0	129
614	Stair,	.	.	.	.	.	.	906	1062	25	3	10	4	14	0	0	3	7	3	6	34
615	Stevenston,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4028	3765	72	3	75	21	39	1	0	7	64	2	1	117
616	Stewarton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4052	3825	81	5	45	12	26	0	0	11	64	0	0	102
617	Straiton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1267	1421	19	2	8	3	15	0	0	0	12	0	0	27
618	Symington,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2340	2337	50	1	20	7	21	0	0	5	24	0	0	50
								1175	959	26	2	11	7	27	0	0	1	11	1	0	40
								9497	10733	344	6	145	54	172	0	0	30	125	14	11	353
								3958	3889	63	6	44	22	19	0	0	6	41	1	4	71
								545	657	9	0	7	1	6	0	0	2	3	0	0	11
								592	639	9	0	6	1	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	9

[illegible]

632	Carnwath—(1) Carnwath, (2) Forth, . . . and (3) Haywood Tarbrax,	1780 1790 2267	1737 2031 2678	31 70 94	3 4 7	18 22 15	8 10 13	33 8 57	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 4 8	12 36 24	0 4 6	0 0 0	47 52 95
633 ^a	Carstairs,	1893	1878	27	0	18	9	24	0	0	0	8	1	1	34
633 ^b	Cathcart— <i>Lanark portion</i> ,	26955	44284	673	18	763	276	551	2	2	41	192	10	4	808
634	Covington and Thankerton,	314	385	2	0	6	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
635	Crawford—(1) Crawford, . (2) Leadhills, .	719 895	681 839	12 9	3 0	6 11	0 6	7 5	0 0	0 0	2 2	6 4	2 2	0 0	17 14
636	Crawfordjohn, . . .	707	617	10	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	11
637	Culter, . . .	392	372	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
638	Dalserf—(1) Larkhall, (2) Dalserf, . . .	12034 4088	14202 4427	463 112	15 6	153 72	81 14	185 81	0 0	0 0	34 20	219 46	4 0	43 17	485 164
639	Dalziel, . . .	37257	47503	1352	51	715	278	801	5	0	124	549	66	15	1560
640	Dolphinton, . . .	250	245	5	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
641	Douglas, . . .	2397	2509	91	6	33	16	62	0	0	5	9	0	1	77
642	Dunsyre, . . .	200	175	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
643	East Kilbride,	3948	3977	62	3	58	9	50	0	0	6	16	4	3	79
644	Glasgow—(1) Bridgeton, . (2) Camlachie, . (3) Calton, . (4) Dennistoun, . (5) Garngadhill, . (6) Springburn, . (7) Possilpark, . (8) St. Rollox, . (9) Milton, . (10) Blythswood, . (11) Anderston, . (12) Hillhead, . . . (13) Kelvin, . . . (14) Maryhill, . . . (15) Hutchesontown, (16) Govanhill, . . . (17) Gorbals, . . . (18) Pollokshields, (19) Shettleston . . . (20) Plantation . . . (21) Govan . . . (22) Partick . . .	49900 51508 67861 31903 28126 25988 17801 42285 52058 30789 58030 34279 52688 25878 52257 33612 66300 34161 21955 31980 51850 54298	52062 56500 60372 38209 34583 30438 21421 36571 43957 24120 53441 38601 48278 31755 48556 39449 57991 37332 32046 34031 57968 66849	1481 1582 1385 735 946 738 566 1755 913 415 1214 461 971 780 1365 899 1281 627 813 861 1766 1703	82 79 110 63 74 30 29 533 156 54 81 13 105 33 92 33 107 39 19 89 94 59	959 668 665 1743 1292 391 795 589 717 322 923 1053 506 359 665 391 659 420 369 416 1389 757	184 315 786 352 105 183 93 233 377 2507 621 300 426 183 227 161 344 370 139 159 376 416	960 1091 925 554 577 413 362 922 571 263 847 346 687 480 751 606 777 379 479 496 839 1079	1 5 0 0 2 0 1 2 1 4 0 6 1 1 4 7 3 1 0 6 1 1	5 7 1 4 1 0 3 3 2 3 3 12 2 5 0 8 14 4 4 19 17	163 146 157 72 93 74 49 284 141 56 148 18 91 75 185 77 144 70 61 79 193 163	26 29 15 9 13 7 11 19 50 6 23 4 23 53 26 13 30 22 16 41 80 23	61 64 98 30 33 25 18 151 87 44 74 9 62 41 195 25 129 39 21 62 107 112	1672 1806 1448 875 1063 847 630 1803 1020 432 1314 472 1200 947 1527 1083 1418 742 868 961 2067 1879	

562	Eastwood— <i>Lanark portion</i> , .	14717	18942	316	16	191	84	184	0	0	0	27	170	6	9	396
575	(2) Scotstoun and Yoker— <i>Lanark portion</i> , . . .	3907	9716	194	3	181	35	102	1	2	0	14	84	5	7	215
	Total,	1362815	1486081	37064	2538	23412	11759	21916	79	186	0	3712	12663	900	1798	41254
24. LINLITHGOW.																
661	Abercorn, . . .	866	933	21	0	11	6	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
662	Bathgate—(1) Bathgate, .	9371	11812	289	19	155	51	147	0	1	0	28	125	1	16	318
	(2) Armadale, . . .	4633	5847	181	7	56	14	63	0	1	0	17	100	9	4	194
663	Borrowstounness, etc.—															
	(1) Borrowstounness, .	7921	9260	212	7	101	42	114	0	0	0	12	87	8	1	222
	(2) Carriden, . . .	3552	4774	127	2	55	17	82	0	0	0	12	26	8	5	133
	(664 <i>Carriden</i> .— <i>Now</i> 663 (2) <i>supra</i> .)															
665	Dalmeny—(1) Dalmeny, .	1523	1629	33	0	32	4	32	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	45
	(2) Queensferry, . . .	2557	3510	57	1	47	10	25	0	1	0	3	15	0	10	54
666	Ecclesmachan, . . .	681	1449	12	1	38	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	12
667	Kirkliston— <i>Linlithgow portion</i> ,	3169	4467	103	5	46	25	86	0	0	0	8	12	4	0	110
668	Linlithgow, . . .	8076	7567	159	9	135	42	105	0	0	0	9	20	2	37	173
669	Livingstone—(1) Livingstone, .	906	1641	59	0	22	7	49	0	1	0	4	19	2	1	76
	(2) Blackburn, . . .	1858	2073	66	5	19	5	44	0	0	0	8	37	0	3	92
	(670 <i>Queensferry</i> .— <i>Now</i> 665 (2) <i>supra</i> .)															
671	Torphichen—(1) Torphichen, .	1377	1562	36	2	16	5	14	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	40
	(2) Blackridge, . . .	1848	2486	86	4	28	11	24	0	0	0	5	69	0	1	99
672	Uphall, . . .	10535	12766	310	14	118	53	214	0	2	0	21	99	5	1	342
673	Whitburn—(1) Whitburn, .	3318	4456	203	7	52	18	96	0	2	0	12	103	2	3	218
	(2) Fauldhouse, . . .	3517	3923	141	6	65	17	77	0	0	0	8	61	3	2	151
	Total,	65708	80155	2095	89	996	328	1196	0	8	0	158	804	44	85	2295

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccina- tion, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				Total.	Illegit- imate.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
												Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.	Died before Vaccination.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

745	Hutton,	750	682	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	22	5	506	14
746	Ladykirk,	316	315	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
747	Langton,	398	408	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
748	Lauder,	1461	1336	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
749	Legerwood,	431	401	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
750	Longformacus,	281	263	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
751	Merton,	576	532	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
752	Mordington,	284	292	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10
753	Nenthorn,	416	356	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
754	Polwarth,	203	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
755	Swinton,	791	727	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	21
756	Westruther,	504	503	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	13
757	Whitsome,	525	492	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
Total,		30824	29643	402	26	315	138	375	1	1	0	35	67	22	5
28. PEEBLES.															
(758 Broughton.—Merged in 763.)															
759	Drumelzier,	194	164	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
760	Eddlestone,	535	589	9	0	8	1	5	0	3	6	2	0	0	16
(761 Glenholm.—Merged in 763.)															
762	Innerleithen—(1) Innerleithen, (2) Walkerburn, Broughton, and Kilbucko,	2410 1217	2788 1331	31 10	3 0	26 12	12 2	23 10	0 0	6 0	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	30 11
763	Glenholm,	862	668	7	2	2	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	8
764	Kirkurd,	293	253	4	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
765	Lyne,	98	125	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
766	Manor,	257	261	3	0	7	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
767	Newlands,	564	590	9	0	4	1	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	9
768	Peebles,	5810	6112	73	7	74	32	58	0	8	18	1	3	3	88
769	Skirling,	230	241	6	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
770	Stobo,	401	350	4	0	2	2	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	9
771	Traquair,	618	559	7	0	6	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	8
772	Tweedsmuir,	435	198	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
773a	West Linton,	1110	1000	12	1	11	4	9	0	1	3	0	0	0	13
774a	Caddonfoot—Peebles portion,	32	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total,		15066	15258	180	15	161	59	138	0	23	37	5	3	207	

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.				VACCINATIONS, 1916.						
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Died before Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.		
				Total.	Illegit- imate.									
													Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.	
	29. SELKIRK.													
773b	Ashkirk,	404	329	5	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	7		
774a	Caddonfoot— <i>Selkirk portion</i> ,	663	709	8	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	15		
774b	Ettrick,	331	344	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	5		
775	Galashiels,	13969	14919	178	16	178	68	0	0	0	3	196		
776	Kirkhope,	399	384	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	8		
	(777 <i>Roberton</i> .— <i>Now 802b infra</i> .)													
778	Selkirk,	7090	7406	75	6	74	32	0	0	0	0	77		
779	Yarrow—(1) Yarrow,	427	436	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1		
	(2) Megget,	73	74	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		
	Total,	23356	24601	283	26	273	107	0	0	0	3	311		
	30. ROXBURGH.													
780	Ancrum,	973	968	11	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	16		
	(781 <i>Ashkirk</i> .— <i>Now 773b supra</i> .)													
782	Bedrule,	206	188	3	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	2		
783	Bowden,	660	659	6	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	6		
784	Castleton,	1872	1934	24	0	24	11	0	0	0	0	37		
785	Cavers—(1) Cavers,	559	588	7	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	6		
	(2) Kirktown,	691	709	7	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	14		
786	Crailling,	501	465	9	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	10		
787a	Eckford,	707	711	7	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	6		
787b	Edgerston,	262	214	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6		
788	Ednam,	523	495	6	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	4		

789	Hawick, .	.	.	.	.	.	18502	18021	247	27	267	119	166	0	0	20	122	5	3	316
790	Hobkirk, .	.	.	.	.	.	552	545	12	3	2	1	10	0	0	1	1	1	0	13
791	Hownam, .	.	.	.	.	.	192	193	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	5
792	Jedburgh, .	.	.	.	.	.	4318	3806	43	5	35	16	29	0	0	6	6	1	1	44
793	Kelso, .	.	.	.	.	.	4525	4471	46	3	72	22	43	0	0	2	11	3	0	59
	(794 <i>Kirktown</i> .— <i>Now supra.</i>)	.	.	.	.	.									
795	Lilliesleaf, .	.	.	.	.	.	592	547	8	1	10	4	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	12
796	Linton, .	.	.	.	.	.	405	407	5	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
797	Makerston, .	.	.	.	.	.	337	295	4	1	3	2	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	7
798	Maxton, .	.	.	.	.	.	411	380	9	3	7	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
799	Melrose—(1) Melrose	.	.	.	.	.	4148	4150	37	2	88	15	51	0	0	5	7	2	0	65
	(2) Langshaw, .	.	.	.	.	.	559	500	8	0	5	0	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	9
800	Minto, .	.	.	.	.	.	427	348	5	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	7
801	Morebattle, .	.	.	.	.	.	779	740	7	1	6	3	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	13
802 ^a	Oxnam, .	.	.	.	.	.	624	566	7	0	5	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	13
802 ^b	Roberton, .	.	.	.	.	.	397	436	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	6
803	Roxburgh, .	.	.	.	.	.	835	793	10	2	5	4	8	0	0	4	1	2	0	15
804	St. Boswells, .	.	.	.	.	.	940	977	11	0	8	2	6	0	0	1	1	0	2	10
805	Smailholm, .	.	.	.	.	.	341	292	7	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	5
806	Southdean, .	.	.	.	.	.	530	507	8	1	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
807	Sprouston, .	.	.	.	.	.	911	876	8	1	6	4	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	15
808	Stitchel, .	.	.	.	.	.	304	275	7	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
809	Teviothead, .	.	.	.	.	.	419	381	10	1	5	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
	(810 <i>Wilton</i> .— <i>Merged in 789.</i>)	.	.	.	.	.									
811	Yetholm, .	.	.	.	.	.	802	755	6	1	11	1	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	11
	Total,						48804	47192	593	62	655	233	491	0	1	56	182	25	8	763
31. DUMFRIES.																				
812	Annan, .	.	.	.	.	.	6378	6261	147	24	86	74	66	0	0	7	52	2	5	132
813 ^a	Applegarth, .	.	.	.	.	.	807	821	8	2	8	5	15	0	0	0	1	0	1	17
813 ^b	Brydekirk, .	.	.	.	.	.	832	751	17	2	6	2	7	0	0	4	7	0	0	18
814	Canonbie, .	.	.	.	.	.	1959	1838	34	4	28	12	21	0	0	3	0	0	0	24
815	Carlaverock, .	.	.	.	.	.	841	811	16	1	12	4	2	0	0	1	5	1	0	9
816	Closeburn, .	.	.	.	.	.	1275	1244	18	2	10	3	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	24
817	Cumertrees, .	.	.	.	.	.	938	1027	20	5	19	7	20	0	0	0	7	0	1	28

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS 1916.							
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths	Marr- iages.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.	Died before Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1916.	
				Total.	Illegit- imate.									
818	DUMFRIES—continued.	563	589	9	4	8	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	8
819	Dalton, .	871	820	42	2	16	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	29
820	Dornock, .	3130	3188	54	6	43	8	45	0	0	0	0	1	64
821	Dryfesdale, .	18146	19076	352	39	532	185	150	0	0	0	13	1	379
822	Dumfries, .	1055	1027	15	4	8	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	15
823	Dunscore, .	970	849	11	1	8	4	10	0	0	0	0	1	16
824	Durrisdeer, .	441	392	7	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	5
825	Eskdalemuir, .	261	247	3	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
826	Ewes, .	1490	1410	10	1	16	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	16
827	Glencairn, .	1250	1212	80	6	44	25	12	0	0	0	21	0	66
828	Graitney (or Gretna), .	346	319	3	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
829	Halfmorton, .	1415	1258	30	3	26	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	33
830	Hoddon, .	938	865	13	0	12	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	14
831	Holywood—Dumfries portion, .	663	630	11	0	9	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	11
832	Hutton, .	800	751	10	1	10	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	17
833	Johnstone, .	540	538	10	0	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	9
834	Keir, .	1248	2144	90	9	35	29	28	0	0	0	6	7	90
835	Kirkconnel, .	1106	1080	19	3	14	7	19	0	0	0	0	0	24
836	Kirkmahoe, .	748	725	19	0	3	4	16	0	0	0	2	0	22
837	Kirkmichael, .													
	Kirkpatrick-Fleming—													
	(1) Northern, .	355	298	8	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
	(2) Southern, .	1111	1056	21	6	33	5	17	0	1	1	1	1	28
838	Kirkpatrick-Juxta, .	980	998	17	0	14	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	21
839	Langholm, .	3500	3302	42	5	56	22	45	0	1	0	0	0	57
840	Lochmaben, .	2388	2355	38	8	43	13	36	0	0	0	3	3	47
841	Middlebie—													
	(1) Northern District, .	654	636	12	3	3	3	12	0	0	0	0	1	13
	(2) Southern District, .	1169	1086	19	1	4	5	14	0	0	0	5	5	21

No. of District.	REGISTRATION DISTRICTS.	POPULATION AT CENSUS.		BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES. 1917.			VACCINATIONS, 1916.				
		1901	1911	Births.		Deaths.	Marr- riages.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.			Total Births for 1916.
				Total.	Illegit- imate.			On the ground of previous Successful Vaccination.	On the ground of Constitutional Insusceptibility.	In respect of the Children having already had Small-pox.	
871	KIRKCUDBRIGHT—continued.	3309	3116	40	9	51	11	51	0	0	60
872	Kirkcudbright,	527	497	9	1	6	0	8	0	0	12
873	Kirkgunzeon,	1859	1549	17	0	25	5	17	0	0	19
874	Kirkmabreck,	818	795	6	2	13	2	9	0	0	13
875	Kirkpatrick-Durham,	497	484	6	1	1	3	9	0	0	11
876	Lochrutton,	1114	1022	16	2	11	0	13	0	0	15
877	Minnigaff,	957	742	21	2	13	2	12	0	0	16
878	New Abbey,	436	421	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
879	Parton,	1356	1293	19	1	11	5	17	0	0	20
880	Rerrick,	453	438	8	0	3	2	8	0	0	10
881	Terregles,	693	751	19	2	7	3	15	0	0	16
882	Tongland,	6599	7050	124	6	87	51	63	0	0	126
883	Troqueer,	718	758	12	1	6	5	16	0	0	18
884	Twynholm,	1066	983	9	1	13	0	11	0	0	15
	Urr, . . .										
	Total,	39383	38367	587	52	479	162	492	2	0	684
885	33. WIGTOWN.										
886	Glasserton,	887	920	10	0	10	3	16	0	0	17
887	Inch,	1987	1860	39	3	19	6	36	0	0	43
888	Kirkcolm,	1506	1507	24	2	14	6	33	0	0	44
889	Kirkcowan,	1153	1244	23	2	20	4	17	0	0	27
890	Kirkinner,	1255	1206	24	4	14	4	21	0	0	27
	Kirkmaiden,	1943	1792	38	6	17	5	36	0	0	42

891	Leswalt, .	979	987	19	4	12	5	9	0	0	0	4	5	3	0	21
892	Mochrum, .	1958	1822	31	8	30	2	22	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	26
893	New Luce, .	557	481	8	3	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
894	Old Luce (or Glenluce), .	2157	2096	30	3	24	11	49	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	54
895	Penninghame, .	3228	2965	41	4	34	15	39	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	47
896	Portpatrick, .	1136	1097	19	2	12	6	16	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	19
897	Sorbie, .	1373	1354	13	2	15	4	12	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	23
898	Stoneykirk, .	2420	2279	51	12	28	8	53	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	60
899	Stranraer, .	6036	6444	98	13	95	38	74	0	0	0	14	19	2	13	122
900	Whithorn, .	2235	2140	20	4	24	3	40	0	0	0	3	2	1	2	48
901	Wigtown, .	1747	1710	23	3	17	12	15	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	20
857 ^b	Bargrennan—Wigtown portion,	128	94	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total,		32685	31998	512	75	393	132	497	0	0	0	46	62	18	27	650

CAUSES OF DEATH IN SCOTLAND IN 1917—BOTH SEXES.

	All Ages.	Age											Age not defined
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over	
All Causes - - - - -	69,483	10,473	7245	1704	1177	3318	3526	4721	6278	8736	10,789	11,485	
I. GENERAL DISEASES.													
1 Enteric Fever - - - - -	94	1	2	9	4	32	19	12	7	6	1	1	
2 Typhus Fever - - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
4 Malaria - - - - -	11	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	3	-	
5 (a) Vaccinated - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(b) Smallpox Unvaccinated - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(c) Vaccination Doubtful - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 Measles - - - - -	1804	408	1250	106	8	11	7	7	3	-	3	1	
7 Scarlet Fever - - - - -	212	6	103	53	20	16	6	3	3	1	1	-	
8 Whooping-cough - - - - -	2128	829	1200	95	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	
9 (a) Diphtheria - - - - -	615	37	377	144	33	6	7	3	6	1	-	1	
(c) Croup, Membr. Laryngitis (b)	33	5	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 Influenza - - - - -	299	16	-	4	3	8	7	10	27	38	79	107	
13 Cholera Nostras - - - - -	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14 Dysentery - - - - -	16	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	
18 Erysipelas - - - - -	120	18	1	3	3	6	9	7	15	23	19	16	
19 Oth. Epid. Dis. (3, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 27)	37	10	14	4	-	2	4	-	2	1	-	-	
20 (a) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puer- peral) (b)	113	17	12	8	4	7	8	17	10	13	7	10	
(c) Vaccinia - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21 Glanders - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22 Anthrax - - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
23 Rabies, Hydrophobia - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24 Tetanus - - - - -	21	2	-	4	4	5	2	1	1	2	-	-	
28 Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Phthisis	4942	27	101	96	192	1190	1113	1017	677	388	120	21	
29 (a) Acute Phthisis - - - - -	131	-	6	7	12	39	31	16	13	5	1	1	
(b) Acute Miliary Tuberculosis - - - - -	100	9	17	12	7	18	14	15	6	1	1	-	
30 Tuberculous Meningitis - - - - -	861	164	393	123	73	61	27	11	6	3	-	-	
31 Abdominal Tuberculosis - - - - -	788	82	289	100	84	98	36	47	30	14	6	2	
32 Tuberculosis of Spine - - - - -	139	-	16	6	20	35	15	16	9	16	6	-	
33 Tuberculosis of Joints - - - - -	57	1	2	5	7	15	10	8	1	7	-	1	
35 Tuberculosis of other Organs, Dis- seminated Tuberculosis (34)	607	35	100	51	51	101	81	65	46	44	23	10	
36 Rickets, Osteomalacia - - - - -	35	10	21	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
37 Syphilis - - - - -	199	145	13	-	-	6	6	10	8	6	1	4	
38 Other Venereal Diseases - - - - -	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	
45 (a) Carcinoma - - - - -	3225	-	-	-	-	13	69	280	629	910	854	470	
(b) Sarcoma - - - - -	227	-	1	6	1	21	11	38	45	55	37	12	
(c) Malignant Disease, other or not defined	2092	-	2	-	3	7	45	157	384	531	604	359	
46 Other Tumours (Situation un- defined)	39	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	11	10	6	4	
47 Rheumatic Fever - - - - -	159	2	3	14	20	39	27	14	14	11	13	2	
48 (a) Chronic Rheumatism - - - - -	99	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	12	21	32	29	
(b) Osteo-arthritis - - - - -	113	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	11	34	40	24	
(c) Gout - - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
49 Scurvy - - - - -	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
50 Diabetes - - - - -	400	-	2	6	7	30	48	35	44	99	98	31	
51 Exophthalmic Goitre - - - - -	37	-	-	-	-	8	2	9	12	3	2	1	
52 Addison's Disease - - - - -	30	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	7	11	2	-	
53 (a) Leucocythæmia - - - - -	47	-	4	6	4	5	3	5	13	7	-	-	
(b) Lymphadenoma - - - - -	39	-	1	5	-	7	6	5	4	5	4	2	
54 Anæmia, Chlorosis - - - - -	478	5	8	2	4	18	40	70	85	128	92	26	
55 (b) Purpura - - - - -	42	14	2	-	2	3	3	2	4	1	5	6	
(c) Hæmophilia - - - - -	7	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
(d) Other General Diseases (a) - - - - -	9	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	
56 Alcoholism - - - - -	82	-	-	-	-	1	10	20	28	15	6	2	
57 Chronic Lead Poisoning - - - - -	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	
58 Other Chronic Occupational Poisonings	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	
59 Other Chronic Poisonings - - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	

Note.—Numbers in parentheses after names of Causes of Death indicate numbers of International Headings which have been included. Letters indicating sub-headings agree with those of the extended list of the Registrar-General of England and Wales.

		All Ages.	Age											Age not stated.
			-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over	
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.														
60	Encephalitis - - - -	49	9	5	5	3	10	4	2	5	3	2	1	-
61	(a) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis -	166	21	31	22	24	31	16	9	6	3	3	-	-
	(c) Meningitis, Basal, Nature unspecified (b)	798	256	278	67	46	53	25	28	21	13	9	2	-
62	Locomotor Ataxy - - - -	63	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	20	18	9	2	-
63	Other Diseases of Spinal Cord -	380	1	6	7	3	19	25	50	60	76	89	44	-
64	Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	4721	6	6	6	4	25	36	146	541	1072	1558	1321	-
65	Softening of Brain - - - -	311	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	19	63	117	105	-
66	(a) Hemiplegia - - - -	461	1	-	-	-	2	1	16	40	77	154	170	-
	(c) Paralysis, Cause or Nature unspecified (b)	79	-	1	-	-	5	3	2	7	17	27	17	-
67	General Paralysis of Insane -	282	-	-	1	-	7	40	108	77	30	13	6	-
68	Other Insanity - - - -	202	-	-	-	-	11	17	32	30	50	45	17	-
69	Epilepsy - - - -	274	14	9	11	16	47	43	47	40	21	18	8	-
71	Convulsions (not Puerperal) (70)	741	520	202	12	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
72	Chorea - - - -	9	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	-
73	Neuralgia, Neuritis - - - -	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	13	10	7	-
74	(c) Cerebral Tumour - - - -	147	2	5	9	7	15	15	24	42	22	6	-	-
	(d) Other Diseases of Nervous System (a, b)	94	5	5	2	2	4	4	6	11	19	17	19	-
75	Diseases of Eye and Annexa -	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
76	(a) Mastoid Disease - - - -	40	5	5	3	7	8	3	5	2	2	-	-	-
	(b) Diseases of Ear - - - -	106	12	22	4	13	32	10	5	4	3	-	1	-
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.														
77	Pericarditis - - - -	51	1	2	4	1	8	5	7	6	8	6	3	-
78	Acute Endocarditis - - - -	174	2	4	7	10	21	27	30	33	32	6	2	-
79	(a) Valvular Disease - - - -	2959	4	9	31	39	98	128	219	382	656	809	584	-
	(b) Fatty Degeneration of Heart -	263	-	-	-	-	2	5	14	37	74	68	63	-
	(c) Other Organic Diseases of Heart	2966	11	7	13	13	41	73	139	279	598	916	876	-
80	Angina Pectoris - - - -	245	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	27	79	77	47	-
81	(a) Aneurysm. - - - -	119	1	-	-	-	-	1	27	25	37	16	12	-
	(b) Arterio-sclerosis - - - -	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	58	134	186	-
	(c) Other Diseases of Arteries -	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-
82	(a) Cerebral Embolism, Thrombosis	532	1	1	1	2	6	8	22	39	81	168	203	-
	(b) Embolism and Thrombosis, not Cerebral	90	1	-	3	2	5	9	7	17	15	19	12	-
83	Diseases of Veins - - - -	36	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	4	7	10	5	-
84	(a) Lymphatism, Status Lymphaticus	5	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(b) Other Dis. of Lymphatic System	15	4	4	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
85	Hæmorrhage, Other Diseases of Circulatory System	18	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	6	3	-
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.														
86	Diseases of Nose - - - -	7	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
87	(b) Laryngitis - - - -	108	20	59	14	4	-	1	2	2	2	1	3	-
	(c) Other Diseases of Larynx (a) -	50	22	22	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-
88	Diseases of Thyroid - - - -	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	10	7	3	-
90	Bronchitis (89) - - - -	4776	783	303	24	8	47	62	148	350	668	1115	1268	-
91	Broncho-pneumonia - - - -	2409	897	793	60	19	43	28	40	79	123	154	173	-
92	Pneumonia - - - -	2944	328	427	78	53	135	189	254	338	440	416	286	-
93	Pleurisy - - - -	240	8	15	5	4	21	14	23	24	49	43	34	-
94	(a) Pulmonary Apoplexy - - -	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	2	-
	(b) Pulmonary Congestion (c, d) -	435	101	52	10	6	4	5	10	23	36	59	129	-
95	Gangrene of Lung - - - -	11	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	4	2	-	-	-
96	Asthma - - - -	77	1	1	1	-	1	4	8	12	16	20	13	-
97	Pulmonary Emphysema - - -	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	4	3	-
98	(a) Fibroid Diseases of Lung -	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	17	15	3	-
	(b) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	27	4	4	-	-	2	2	2	6	3	4	-	-

		All Ages.	Age												Age not over
			-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over		
V. DIS. OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
99	Dis. of Mouth, Teeth. Oral Sepsis	30	7	5	-	1	2	1	1	5	4	1	3		
101	Diseases of Pharynx, Œsophagus. Tonsillitis (100)	68	7	15	12	6	8	5	2	1	4	7	1		
102	Gastric Ulcer - - - -	336	1	-	1	4	23	43	62	66	55	53	28		
103	Other Dis. of Stomach. Gastritis	572	170	47	16	7	10	18	24	38	70	85	85		
104	Diarrhoea, Enteritis (under 2 years)	1218	984	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
105	Diarrhoea, Enteritis (over 2 years)	586	-	126	39	15	16	25	28	51	65	110	111		
107	Intestinal Parasites (106) - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
108	Appendicitis, Typhlitis - -	430	3	11	59	82	79	56	50	36	31	17	6		
109	(a) Hernia - - - -	229	15	6	1	1	2	3	15	39	45	56	46		
	(b) Intestinal Obstruction - -	316	55	24	6	1	14	11	21	24	64	39	57		
110	Other Diseases of Intestine -	257	19	6	5	7	15	16	32	40	60	31	26		
111	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver -	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	1		
112	Hydatids of Liver - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
113	Cirrhosis of Liver - - - -	190	-	1	-	-	-	5	24	44	59	43	14		
114	Gallstones - - - -	89	1	-	-	-	-	2	7	15	27	20	17		
115	Other Diseases of Liver - -	152	8	2	-	1	3	10	18	19	34	33	24		
116	Diseases of Spleen - - - -	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	1		
117	Peritonitis, cause not specified -	110	15	16	12	6	6	6	9	10	6	16	8		
118	Other Diseases of Digestive System	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	4	4	1	1		
VI. DISEASES OF GENITO- URINARY SYSTEM.															
119	Acute Nephritis - - - -	373	29	48	34	21	31	33	36	35	47	37	22		
120	(a) Bright's Disease - - - -	1705	2	5	7	14	42	86	171	320	434	412	212		
	(b) Uræmia - - - -	130	2	1	-	-	10	7	12	18	17	34	29		
122	Other Dis. of Kidney, Chyluria(121)	83	9	4	1	-	7	5	10	10	11	13	13		
123	Urinary Calculus - - - -	32	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	4	8	8	3		
124	Diseases of Bladder - - - -	240	-	1	1	1	1	8	8	17	38	75	90		
125	Dis. of Urethra, Urinary Abscess	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	10	19	8	4		
126	Diseases of Prostate - - - -	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	19	92	95		
127	Diseases of Male Genital Organs (not Venereal)	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-		
128	Menorrhagia, Uterine Hæmorrhage (not Puerperal)	10	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	1	-		
129	Uterine Tumour (non-Cancerous)	50	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	18	8	8	4		
130	Other Diseases of Uterus - -	22	-	-	1	-	3	6	2	5	4	1	-		
131	Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary	38	-	-	-	-	3	5	12	7	7	2	2		
132	Other Dis. of Female Genit. Organs	28	-	-	-	-	9	7	3	8	-	-	1		
133	Non-Puerperal Diseases of Breast	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
VII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.															
134	(a) Abortion, Miscarriage - -	41	-	-	-	-	4	17	19	1	-	-	-		
	(c) Uncontrollable Vomiting - -	14	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	-	-	-	-		
	(d) Ectopic Gestation - - - -	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-		
	(e) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy (b)	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-		
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage - - -	84	-	-	-	-	10	38	34	2	-	-	-		
136	Other Accidents of Childbirth -	45	-	-	-	-	7	16	22	-	-	-	-		
137	Puerperal Sepsis - - - -	165	-	-	-	-	39	82	43	1	-	-	-		
138	Puerp. Albuminuria, Convulsions	96	-	-	-	-	27	43	26	-	-	-	-		
139	Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Phlebitis, Embolism	30	-	-	-	-	2	15	13	-	-	-	-		
140	(a) Puerperal Insanity - - -	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-		
	(b) Other Puerperal Diseases - -	76	-	-	-	-	7	42	25	2	-	-	-		
141	Puerperal Diseases of Breast -	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.															
142	(a) Senile Gangrene - - - -	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	61	119		
	(b) Noma, Cancrum Oris - - -	6	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	(d) Other Gangrene (c) - - - -	24	2	3	-	-	1	-	3	7	5	1	2		
143	Carbuncle, Boil - - - -	22	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	7	5	3		
144	Phlegmon, Acute Abscess - - -	141	26	12	3	1	7	6	9	19	28	17	13		
145	Ulcer, Other Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	70	14	6	-	-	2	2	3	3	5	17	18		

	All Ages.	Age												Age not stated.
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over		
IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.														
146 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	92	8	11	18	17	17	4	2	3	6	4	2	-	
147 Diseases of Joints - - -	29	2	3	2	-	2	1	1	3	5	6	4	-	
149 Other Dis. of Locomotor Syst.(148)	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
X. MALFORMATIONS.														
50 Congenital Malformations - -	431	373	36	9	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XI. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.														
51 (a) Premature Birth - - -	1738	1738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(b) Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema (c, d, e)	1528	1528	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
52 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	245	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
53 Lack of Care - - - -	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII. OLD AGE.														
54 (a) Senile Dementia - - -	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	32	43	-	
(b) Senile Decay - - -	3629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	618	3011	-	
XIII. VIOLENT CAUSES.														
53 Suicide (155-162) - - -	207	-	-	-	-	17	33	54	36	43	22	2	-	
54 Poisoning by Food - - -	10	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	
55 Other Accidental Poisonings -	18	1	3	-	-	3	3	3	2	2	-	1	-	
57 Burns and Scalds (166) - -	428	24	177	52	18	25	22	23	15	23	20	29	-	
58 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours -	26	-	-	-	2	3	1	7	4	5	3	1	-	
59 Drowning - - - -	504	-	28	35	22	67	81	82	67	48	32	12	30	
60 Accidents with Fire Arms - -	25	-	1	1	2	10	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	
61 Accidents with Instruments and Weapons	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
62 Accidental Falls - - -	212	-	8	13	8	9	22	32	34	34	19	33	-	
63 (a) Accidents in Coal Mines -	125	-	-	-	3	22	24	35	29	10	2	-	-	
(b) Accidents in Other Mines -	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	
(c) Accidents in Quarries - -	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	
64 Accidents with Machinery - -	34	-	-	1	2	9	2	6	5	7	2	-	-	
65 (a) Accidents on Railways - -	140	-	-	5	5	21	18	17	31	27	12	4	-	
(b) Acc. with Horses and Vehicles	51	-	6	5	5	4	4	8	3	6	7	3	-	
(c) Accidents with Motor Vehicles	107	-	3	31	10	4	2	15	14	12	10	6	-	
(d) Accidents with Tramways -	68	-	6	5	2	-	5	6	15	13	8	8	-	
(e) Other Crushing Accidents -	60	-	-	2	2	23	10	8	5	10	-	-	-	
67 Hunger - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
68 Weather Agencies (178, 179) -	35	-	2	-	-	2	3	2	4	11	9	2	-	
66 (a) Overlaying - - - -	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(b) Suffocation (otherwise) -	61	39	3	1	1	3	1	2	3	4	1	3	-	
(c) Other Accidents (176, 181, 185)	624	6	27	27	24	52	50	75	80	71	74	137	1	
64 Homicide (182, 183) - - -	27	7	6	2	1	3	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	
60 Execution - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
61 War Casualties (not Sickness) -	138	-	-	-	-	55	49	32	1	1	-	-	-	
XIV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.														
67 Dropsy - - - -	28	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	6	7	8	-	
68 (a) Syncope - - - -	218	18	4	-	-	5	5	11	35	40	52	48	-	
(b) Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	7	-	
69 (a) Heart Failure - - -	794	29	6	3	5	10	19	54	112	129	238	189	-	
(c) Teething - - - -	12	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(e) Other Ill-defined Diseases (b, d)	87	3	49	4	-	1	1	2	6	16	2	3	-	
(f) Dis. not Specified, Nat. Causes	396	105	21	10	5	9	12	17	28	43	67	79	-	

CAUSES OF DEATH IN SCOTLAND IN 1917—MALES.

	All Ages	Age											
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over	
All Causes - - - - -	35,361	5893	3779	888	562	1650	1673	2382	3424	4818	5565	4696	
I. GENERAL DISEASES.													
1 Enteric Fever - - - - -	50	1	1	6	1	16	8	8	6	2	1	-	
2 Typhus Fever - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 Malaria - - - - -	10	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	2	-	
5 (a) Smallpox { Vaccinated - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(b) { Unvaccinated - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(c) { Vaccination - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(c) { Doubtful - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 Measles - - - - -	939	232	638	50	2	7	4	4	1	-	1	-	
7 Scarlet Fever - - - - -	109	4	55	26	13	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	
8 Whooping Cough - - - - -	1,006	419	542	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
9 (a) Diphtheria - - - - -	317	17	205	74	12	2	2	1	2	1	-	1	
(c) Croup, Membr. Laryngitis (b)	18	2	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 Influenza - - - - -	143	9	-	3	2	5	3	6	16	21	36	42	
13 Cholera Nostras - - - - -	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14 Dysentery - - - - -	10	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	
18 Erysipelas - - - - -	60	7	1	1	1	1	4	2	11	13	10	9	
19 Oth. Epid. Dis. (3, 11, 12, 15, 16 17, 25, 26, 27)	20	5	9	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	
20 (a) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puer- peral) (b)	63	9	10	5	1	3	5	9	6	8	2	5	
(c) Vaccinia - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21 Glanders - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22 Anthrax - - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
23 Rabies, Hydrophobia - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24 Tetanus - - - - -	16	1	-	3	4	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	
28 Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Phthisis	2,524	14	56	37	59	511	529	536	439	264	73	6	
29 (a) Acute Phthisis - - - - -	59	-	4	1	6	16	11	7	9	4	1	-	
(b) Acute Miliary Tuberculosis - - -	55	4	8	6	3	13	7	9	4	-	1	-	
30 Tuberculous Meningitis - - - - -	430	73	216	59	32	26	14	5	4	1	-	-	
31 Abdominal Tuberculosis - - - - -	393	53	162	44	40	45	10	15	10	9	3	2	
32 Tuberculosis of Spine - - - - -	66	-	8	4	9	15	5	9	3	11	2	-	
33 Tuberculosis of Joints - - - - -	30	1	-	2	3	9	7	5	-	3	-	-	
35 Tuberculosis of other Organs, Dis- seminated Tuberculosis (34)	334	21	60	31	26	56	38	36	28	22	12	4	
36 Rickets, Osteomalacia - - - - -	14	3	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37 Syphilis - - - - -	105	76	7	-	-	2	3	7	5	2	1	2	
38 Other Venereal Diseases - - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
45 (a) Carcinoma - - - - -	1,307	-	-	-	-	4	19	86	229	393	406	170	
(b) Sarcoma - - - - -	124	-	-	4	1	10	10	21	23	27	23	5	
(c) Malignant Disease, } 39-44 other or not defined }	906	-	-	-	2	4	16	59	145	254	278	148	
46 Other Tumours (Situation unde- fined)	20	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	7	5	1	1	
47 Rheumatic Fever - - - - -	73	1	1	10	8	17	12	4	7	7	5	1	
48 (a) Chronic Rheumatism - - - - -	33	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	7	11	8	
(b) Osteo-arthritis - - - - -	29	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	7	12	5	
(c) Gout - - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
49 Scurvy - - - - -	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
50 Diabetes - - - - -	170	-	-	3	2	19	28	18	16	33	40	11	
51 Exophthalmic Goitre - - - - -	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	
52 Addison's Disease - - - - -	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	3	1	-	
53 (a) Leucocythæmia - - - - -	21	-	2	2	3	3	1	1	6	3	-	-	
(b) Lymphadenoma - - - - -	22	-	-	3	-	6	4	2	1	4	1	1	
54 Anæmia, Chlorosis - - - - -	193	3	6	1	2	4	12	30	33	55	36	11	
55 (b) Purpura - - - - -	24	10	1	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	3	2	
(c) Hæmophilia - - - - -	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
(d) Other General Diseases (a) - - -	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	
56 Alcoholism - - - - -	53	-	-	-	-	1	4	13	16	12	5	2	
57 Chronic Lead Poisoning - - - - -	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	
58 Other Chronic Occupational Poisonings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
59 Other Chronic Poisonings - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	

		All Ages.	Age											Age not stated.
			-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over	
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.														
60	Encephalitis - - - -	26	5	1	3	1	6	2	1	4	3	-	-	-
61	(a) Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis -	95	13	12	13	11	21	10	6	4	2	3	-	-
	(c) Meningitis, Basal, Nature un- specified (b)	421	139	153	34	24	18	12	16	14	5	5	1	-
62	Locomotor Ataxy - - - -	55	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	17	16	7	2	-
63	Other Diseases of Spinal Cord -	205	-	3	3	1	7	13	27	36	39	55	21	-
64	Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	2,186	2	4	5	-	13	16	67	244	498	772	565	-
65	Softening of Brain - - - -	153	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	37	64	43	-
66	(a) Hemiplegia - - - -	177	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	36	60	58	-
	(c) Paralysis, Cause or Nature unspecified (b)	45	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	7	19	9	-
67	General Paralysis of Insane -	226	-	-	1	-	3	28	87	67	28	10	2	-
68	Other Insanity - - - -	80	-	-	-	-	6	9	10	10	23	14	8	-
69	Epilepsy - - - -	170	8	6	8	11	31	27	29	27	13	5	5	-
71	Convulsions (not Puerperal) (70)	437	318	109	7	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
72	Chorea - - - -	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
73	Neuralgia, Neuritis - - - -	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	2	1	-
74	(c) Cerebral Tumour - - - -	76	1	4	4	4	6	5	8	21	18	5	-	-
	(d) Other Diseases of Nervous System (a, b)	50	4	-	1	1	3	2	4	7	10	9	8	-
75	Diseases of Eye and Annexa -	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
76	(a) Mastoid Disease - - - -	28	3	2	1	5	7	3	4	2	1	-	-	-
	(b) Diseases of Ear - - - -	67	8	11	2	9	23	5	3	3	3	-	-	-
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.														
77	Pericarditis - - - -	34	1	1	2	1	7	4	3	5	5	4	1	-
78	Acute Endocarditis - - - -	85	1	2	3	3	8	11	16	17	19	4	1	-
79	(a) Valvular Disease - - - -	1,415	2	5	13	18	43	61	96	189	339	401	248	-
	(b) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	92	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	15	26	28	15	-
	(c) Other Organic Diseases of Heart	1,479	8	5	6	7	25	40	64	147	335	477	365	-
80	Angina Pectoris - - - -	155	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	17	52	51	26	-
81	(a) Aneurysm - - - -	91	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	18	30	11	6	-
	(b) Arterio-sclerosis - - - -	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	42	88	92	-
	(c) Other Diseases of Arteries -	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
82	(a) Cerebral Embolism, Thrombosis	237	-	1	1	-	1	4	10	22	37	78	83	-
	(b) Embolism and Thrombosis, not Cerebral	33	-	-	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	8	7	-
83	Diseases of Veins - - - -	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	4	1	-
84	(a) Lymphatism, Status Lym- phaticus	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(b) Other Dis. of Lymphatic System	8	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
85	Hæmorrhage, Other Diseases of Circulatory System	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	2	-
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.														
86	Diseases of Nose - - - -	5	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	(b) Laryngitis - - - -	54	14	26	7	3	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
	(c) Other Diseases of Larynx (a)	36	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
88	Diseases of Thyroid - - - -	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
90	Bronchitis (89) - - - -	2,415	467	162	15	6	22	36	77	206	392	566	466	-
91	Broncho-pneumonia - - - -	1,278	503	422	27	9	19	16	20	49	72	78	63	-
92	Pneumonia - - - -	1,759	181	225	42	28	83	116	158	245	313	245	123	-
93	Pleurisy - - - -	137	3	7	4	1	15	6	16	17	29	23	16	-
94	(a) Pulmonary Apoplexy - - - -	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-
	(b) Pulmonary Congestion (c, d) -	208	55	28	6	4	2	3	4	8	22	29	47	-
95	Gangrene of Lung - - - -	8	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
96	Asthma - - - -	44	1	1	-	-	-	1	5	7	10	11	8	-
97	Pulmonary Emphysema - - - -	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	3	-
98	(a) Fibroid Diseases of Lung -	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	17	11	3	-
	(b) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	19	2	2	-	-	1	2	1	5	3	3	-	-

		All Ages.	Age											75 and over
			-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-		
V. DIS. OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.														
99	Dis. of Mouth, Teeth. Oral Sepsis	16	5	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	3	1	1	
101	Diseases of Pharynx, Œsophagus. Tonsillitis (100)	34	5	9	5	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	-	
102	Gastric Ulcer - - - -	171	-	-	-	2	10	21	28	33	32	31	14	
103	Other Dis. of Stomach. Gastritis	261	107	17	7	3	1	7	10	16	39	30	24	
104	Diarrhœa, Enteritis (under 2 years)	674	546	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
105	Diarrhœa, Enteritis (over 2 years)	257	-	64	16	8	8	7	10	21	33	45	45	
107	Intestinal Parasites (106) - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
108	Appendicitis, Typhlitis - - -	227	3	7	39	37	40	26	30	20	16	8	1	
109	(a) Hernia - - - - -	97	15	6	1	1	1	-	4	10	19	23	17	
	(b) Intestinal Obstruction - - -	171	38	17	4	-	11	4	7	11	35	23	21	
110	Other Diseases of Intestine - -	161	11	3	4	4	6	9	25	29	40	17	13	
111	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver -	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	
112	Hydatids of Liver - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
113	Cirrhosis of Liver - - - - -	114	-	1	-	-	-	4	17	27	33	26	6	
114	Gallstones - - - - -	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	3	3	
115	Other Diseases of Liver - - -	57	3	1	-	1	3	5	6	8	13	14	3	
116	Diseases of Spleen - - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
117	Peritonitis, cause not specified -	55	8	8	7	2	3	-	4	6	3	8	6	
118	Other Diseases of Digestive System	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	
VI. DISEASES OF GENITO- URINARY SYSTEM.														
119	Acute Nephritis - - - - -	214	18	27	19	8	19	14	17	21	34	27	10	
120	(a) Bright's Disease - - - -	942	2	1	4	7	17	40	75	181	262	244	109	
	(b) Uræmia - - - - -	76	-	-	-	-	5	1	5	12	12	23	18	
122	Other Dis. of Kidney, Chyluria (121)	42	3	1	-	-	6	3	3	5	7	8	6	
123	Urinary Calculus - - - - -	20	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	6	5	1	
124	Diseases of Bladder - - - - -	188	-	1	1	1	-	4	6	14	32	60	69	
125	Dis. of Urethra, Urinary Abscess	48	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	10	18	8	4	
126	Diseases of Prostate - - - - -	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	19	92	95	
127	Diseases of Male Genital Organs (not Venereal)	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	
128	Menorrhagia, Uterine Hæmorrhage (not Puerperal)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
129	Uterine Tumour (non-Cancerous)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
130	Other Diseases of Uterus - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
131	Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
132	Other Dis. of Female Genit. Organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
133	Non-Puerperal Diseases of Breast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.														
134	(a) Abortion, Miscarriage - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	(c) Uncontrollable Vomiting - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	(d) Ectopic Gestation - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	(e) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy (b)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
136	Other Accidents of Childbirth -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
137	Puerperal Sepsis - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
138	Puerp. Albuminuria, Convulsions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
139	Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Phlebitis, Embolism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
140	(a) Puerperal Insanity - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	(b) Other Puerperal Diseases - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
141	Puerperal Diseases of Breast - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.														
142	(a) Senile Gangrene - - - - -	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	33	55	
	(b) Noma, Cancrum Oris - - - -	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	(d) Other Gangrene (c) - - - - -	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	1	
143	Carbuncle, Boil - - - - -	17	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	4	3	
144	Phlegmon, Acute Abscess - - -	81	13	8	2	1	5	3	7	11	16	11	4	
145	Ulcer, Other Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	25	7	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	4	2	

		All Ages.	Age											Age not stated.
			-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over	
IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.														
146 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	62	6	7	12	11	13	2	2	1	6	1	1	-	-
147 Diseases of Joints - - -	18	2	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	4	2	-	-
149 Other Dis. of Locomotor Sys. (148)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X. MALFORMATIONS.														
150 Congenital Malformations - -	239	211	18	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.														
151 (a) Premature Birth - - -	917	917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema (c, d, e)	934	934	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	140	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
153 Lack of Care - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. OLD AGE.														
154 (a) Senile Dementia - - -	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	14	-	-
(b) Senile Decay - - - -	1,437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	301	1136	-	-
XIII. VIOLENT CAUSES.														
163 Suicide (155-162) - - -	142	-	-	-	-	12	21	35	22	32	18	2	-	-
164 Poisoning by Food - - -	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
165 Other Accidental Poisonings -	11	-	3	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-
167 Burns and Scalds (166) - - -	184	11	95	16	2	8	10	11	8	10	8	5	-	-
168 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours -	29	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	4	4	3	1	-	-
169 Drowning - - - -	419	-	19	32	20	49	69	65	56	41	27	11	30	-
170 Accidents with Fire Arms - -	22	-	1	1	1	9	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
171 Accidents with Instruments and Weapons	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
172 Accidental Falls - - -	151	-	7	9	6	7	18	27	28	24	12	13	-	-
173 (a) Accidents in Coal Mines -	125	-	-	-	3	22	24	35	29	10	2	-	-	-
(b) Accidents in Other Mines -	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(c) Accidents in Quarries - -	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
174 Accidents with Machinery - -	30	-	-	1	1	7	2	6	5	6	2	-	-	-
175 (a) Accidents on Railways - -	123	-	-	2	3	18	16	16	28	25	12	3	-	-
(b) Acc. with Horses and Vehicles	42	-	5	4	5	4	3	8	3	4	5	1	-	-
(c) Accidents with Motor Vehicles	72	-	3	21	8	4	2	11	10	9	1	3	-	-
(d) Accidents with Tramways -	45	-	4	2	1	-	4	5	11	10	5	3	-	-
(e) Other Crushing Accidents -	58	-	-	2	2	22	10	8	5	9	-	-	-	-
177 Hunger - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 Weather Agencies (178, 179)	25	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	9	7	2	-	-
186 (a) Overlaying - - - -	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Suffocation (otherwise) - -	35	17	2	-	1	3	1	2	3	4	1	1	-	-
(c) Other Accidents (176, 181, 185)	442	1	15	20	24	45	41	71	70	61	45	48	1	-
184 Homicide (182, 183) - - -	16	4	4	1	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
190 Execution - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191 War Casualties (not Sickness) -	138	-	-	-	-	55	49	32	1	1	-	-	-	-
XIV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.														
187 Dropsy - - - -	12	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	5	-	-
188 (a) Syncope - - - -	130	9	2	-	-	4	2	6	21	27	32	27	-	-
(b) Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	5	-	-
189 (a) Heart Failure - - - -	470	22	3	-	2	5	10	30	78	83	141	96	-	-
(c) Teething - - - -	.8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(e) Other Ill-defined Diseases (b, d)	42	-	29	2	-	-	1	1	1	5	1	2	-	-
(f) Dis. nct Specified, Nat. Causes	221	61	11	5	2	8	6	10	15	29	35	39	-	-

CAUSES OF DEATH IN SCOTLAND IN 1917—FEMALES.

		All Ages.	Age												Age not over
			-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over		
All Causes - - - - -		34,122	4580	3466	816	615	1668	1853	2339	2854	3918	5224	6789	-	
I. GENERAL DISEASES.															
1	Enteric Fever - - - - -	44	-	1	3	3	16	11	4	1	4	-	1	-	
2	Typhus Fever - - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
4	Malaria - - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
5	(a) Smallpox { Vaccinated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	(b) " { Unvaccinated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	(c) " { Vaccination Doubtful	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Measles - - - - -	865	176	612	56	6	4	3	3	2	-	2	1	-	
7	Scarlet Fever - - - - -	103	2	48	27	7	8	4	3	3	-	1	-	-	
8	Whooping-cough - - - - -	1122	410	658	52	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
9	(a) Diphtheria - - - - -	298	20	172	70	21	4	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	
	(c) Croup, Membr. Laryngitis (b)	15	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	Influenza - - - - -	156	7	-	1	1	3	4	4	11	17	43	65	-	
13	Cholera Nostras - - - - -	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	Dysentery - - - - -	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	
18	Erysipelas - - - - -	60	11	-	2	2	5	5	5	4	10	9	7	-	
19	Oth. Epid. Dis. (3, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 27)	17	5	5	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	
20	(a) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal) (b)	50	8	2	3	3	4	3	8	4	5	5	5	-	
	(c) Vaccinia - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	Glanders - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Anthrax - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Rabies, Hydrophobia - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	Tetanus - - - - -	5	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
28	Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Phthisis	2,418	13	45	59	133	679	584	481	238	124	47	15	-	
29	(a) Acute Phthisis - - - - -	72	-	2	6	6	23	20	9	4	1	-	1	-	
	(b) Acute Miliary Tuberculosis -	45	5	9	6	4	5	7	6	2	1	-	-	-	
30	Tuberculous Meningitis - - - - -	431	91	177	64	41	35	13	6	2	2	-	-	-	
31	Abdominal Tuberculosis - - - - -	395	29	127	56	44	53	26	32	20	5	3	-	-	
32	Tuberculosis of Spine - - - - -	73	-	8	2	11	20	10	7	6	5	4	-	-	
33	Tuberculosis of Joints - - - - -	27	-	2	3	4	6	3	3	1	4	-	1	-	
35	Tuberculosis of Other Organs, Dis- seminated Tuberculosis (34)	273	14	40	20	25	45	43	29	18	22	11	6	-	
36	Rickets, Osteomalacia - - - - -	21	7	11	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Syphilis - - - - -	94	69	6	-	-	4	3	3	3	4	-	2	-	
38	Other Venereal Diseases - - - - -	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45	(a) Carcinoma - - - - -	1,918	-	-	-	-	9	59	194	400	517	448	300	-	
	(b) Sarcoma - - - - -	103	-	1	2	-	11	1	17	22	28	14	7	-	
	(c) Malignant Disease, other or not defined } 39-44	1,186	-	2	-	1	3	29	98	239	277	326	211	-	
46	Other Tumours (Situation un- defined)	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	5	5	3	-	
47	Rheumatic Fever - - - - -	86	1	2	4	12	22	15	10	7	4	8	1	-	
48	(a) Chronic Rheumatism - - - - -	66	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	14	21	21	-	
	(b) Osteo-arthritis - - - - -	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	27	28	19	-	
	(c) Gout - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
49	Scurvy - - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50	Diabetes - - - - -	230	-	2	3	5	11	20	17	28	66	58	20	-	
51	Exophthalmic Goitre - - - - -	33	-	-	-	-	8	1	8	10	3	2	1	-	
52	Addison's Disease - - - - -	19	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	2	8	1	-	-	
53	(a) Leucocythæmia - - - - -	26	-	2	4	1	2	2	4	7	4	-	-	-	
	(b) Lymphadenoma - - - - -	17	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	-	
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis - - - - -	285	2	2	1	2	14	28	40	52	73	56	15	-	
55	(b) Purpura - - - - -	18	4	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	-	
	(c) Hæmophilia - - - - -	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	(d) Other General Diseases (a)	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
56	Alcoholism - - - - -	29	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	12	3	1	-	-	
57	Chronic Lead Poisoning - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
58	Other Chronic Occupational Poisonings	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
59	Other Chronic Poisonings - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

		All Ages.	Age												Age not stated.
			-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over		
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
60	Encephalitis - - - -	23	4	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	
61	(a) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis -	71	8	19	9	13	10	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	
	(c) Meningitis, Basal, Nature unspecified (b)	377	117	125	33	22	35	13	12	7	8	4	1	-	
62	Locomotor Ataxy - - - -	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	
63	Other Diseases of Spinal Cord -	175	1	3	4	2	12	12	23	24	37	34	23	-	
64	Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	2,535	4	2	1	4	12	20	79	297	574	786	756	-	
65	Softening of Brain - - - -	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	26	53	62	-	
66	(a) Hemiplegia - - - -	284	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	23	41	94	112	-	
	(c) Paralysis, Cause or Nature unspecified (b)	34	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	3	10	8	8	-	
67	General Paralysis of Insane -	56	-	-	-	-	4	12	21	10	2	3	4	-	
68	Other Insanity - - - -	122	-	-	-	-	5	8	22	20	27	31	9	-	
69	Epilepsy - - - -	104	6	3	3	5	16	16	18	13	8	13	3	-	
71	Convulsions (not Puerperal) (70)	304	202	93	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
72	Chorea - - - -	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
73	Neuralgia, Neuritis - - - -	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	8	8	6	-	
74	(c) Cerebral Tumour - - - -	71	1	1	5	3	9	10	16	21	4	1	-	-	
	(d) Other Diseases of Nervous System (a, b)	44	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	4	9	8	11	-	
75	Diseases of Eye and Annexa -	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
76	(a) Mastoid Disease - - - -	12	2	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
	(b) Diseases of Ear - - - -	39	4	11	2	4	9	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
77	Pericarditis - - - -	17	-	1	2	-	1	1	4	1	3	2	2	-	
78	Acute Endocarditis - - - -	89	1	2	4	7	13	16	14	16	13	2	1	-	
79	(a) Valvular Disease - - - -	1,544	2	4	18	21	55	67	123	193	317	408	336	-	
	(b) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	171	-	-	-	-	1	4	8	22	48	40	48	-	
	(c) Other Organic Diseases of Heart	1,487	3	2	7	6	16	33	75	132	263	439	511	-	
80	Angina Pectoris - - - -	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	27	26	21	-	
81	(a) Aneurysm - - - -	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	7	5	6	-	
	(b) Arterio-sclerosis - - - -	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	16	46	94	-	
	(c) Other Diseases of Arteries -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
82	(a) Cerebral Embolism, Thrombosis	295	1	-	-	2	5	4	12	17	44	90	120	-	
	(b) Embolism and Thrombosis, not Cerebral	57	1	-	1	1	2	7	5	13	11	11	5	-	
83	Diseases of Veins - - - -	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	4	6	4	-	
84	(a) Lymphatism, Status Lymphaticus	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	(b) Other Dis. of Lymphatic System	7	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	
85	Hæmorrhage, Other Diseases of Circulatory System	9	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
86	Diseases of Nose - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
87	(b) Laryngitis - - - -	54	6	33	7	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	
	(c) Other Diseases of Larynx (a) -	14	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
88	Diseases of Thyroid - - - -	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	6	3	-	
90	Bronchitis (89) - - - -	2,361	316	141	9	2	25	26	71	144	276	549	802	-	
91	Broncho-pneumonia - - - -	1,131	394	371	33	10	24	12	20	30	51	76	110	-	
92	Pneumonia - - - -	1,185	147	202	36	25	52	73	96	93	127	171	163	-	
93	Pleurisy - - - -	103	5	8	1	3	6	8	7	7	20	20	18	-	
94	(a) Pulmonary Apoplexy - - - -	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	
	(b) Pulmonary Congestion (c, d) -	227	46	24	4	2	2	2	6	15	14	30	82	-	
95	Gangrene of Lung - - - -	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
96	Asthma - - - -	33	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	5	6	9	5	-	
97	Pulmonary Emphysema - - - -	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	
98	(a) Fibroid Diseases of Lung -	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	
	(b) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	8	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	

		All Ages.	Age												Age not over
			-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over		
V. DIS. OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
99 Dis. of Mouth, Teeth. Oral Sepsis	14	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2			
101 Diseases of Pharynx, Œsophagus. Tonsillitis (100)	34	2	6	7	3	5	3	1	-	1	5	1			
102 Gastric Ulcer - - - -	165	1	-	1	2	13	22	34	33	23	22	14			
103 Other Dis. of Stomach. Gastritis	311	63	30	9	4	9	11	14	22	31	57	61			
104 Diarrhœa, Enteritis (under 2 years)	544	438	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
105 Diarrhœa, Enteritis (over 2 years)	329	-	62	23	7	8	18	18	30	32	65	66			
107 Intestinal Parasites (106) - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
108 Appendicitis, Typhlitis - -	203	-	4	20	45	39	30	20	16	15	9	5			
109 (a) Hernia- - - - -	132	-	-	-	-	1	3	11	29	26	33	29			
(b) Intestinal Obstruction - -	145	17	7	2	1	3	7	14	13	29	16	36			
110 Other Diseases of Intestine - -	96	8	3	1	3	9	7	7	11	20	14	13			
111 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver -	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-			
112 Hydatids of Liver - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-			
113 Cirrhosis of Liver - - - -	76	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	17	26	17	8			
114 Gallstones - - - - -	70	1	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	20	17	14			
115 Other Diseases of Liver - - -	95	5	1	-	-	-	5	12	11	21	19	21			
116 Diseases of Spleen - - - -	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1			
117 Peritonitis, cause not specified -	55	7	8	5	4	3	6	5	4	3	8	2			
118 Other Diseases of Digestive System	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	4	1	1			
VI. DISEASES OF GENITO- URINARY SYSTEM.															
119 Acute Nephritis - - - -	159	11	21	15	13	12	19	19	14	13	10	12			
120 (a) Bright's Disease - - - -	763	-	4	3	7	25	46	96	139	172	168	103			
(b) Uræmia - - - - -	54	2	1	-	-	5	6	7	6	5	11	11			
122 Other Dis. of Kidney, Chyluria (121)	41	6	3	1	-	1	2	7	5	4	5	7			
123 Urinary Calculus - - - -	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	3	2			
124 Diseases of Bladder - - - -	52	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	3	6	15	21			
125 Dis. of Urethra, Urinary Abscess	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-			
126 Diseases of Prostate - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
127 Diseases of Male Genital Organs (not Venereal)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
128 Menorrhagia, Uterine Hæmorrhage (not Puerperal)	10	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	1	-			
129 Uterine Tumour (non-Cancerous)	50	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	18	8	8	4			
130 Other Diseases of Uterus - - -	22	-	-	1	-	3	6	2	5	4	1	-			
131 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary	38	-	-	-	-	3	5	12	7	7	2	2			
132 Other Dis. of Female Genit. Organs	28	-	-	-	-	9	7	3	8	-	-	1			
133 Non-Puerperal Diseases of Breast	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-			
VII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.															
134 (a) Abortion, Miscarriage - -	41	-	-	-	-	4	17	19	1	-	-	-			
(c) Uncontrollable Vomiting - -	14	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	-	-	-	-			
(d) Ectopic Gestation - - - -	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-			
(e) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy (b)	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-			
135 Puerperal Hæmorrhage - - -	84	-	-	-	-	10	38	34	2	-	-	-			
136 Other Accidents of Childbirth -	45	-	-	-	-	7	16	22	-	-	-	-			
137 Puerperal Sepsis - - - - -	165	-	-	-	-	39	82	43	1	-	-	-			
138 Puerp. Albuminuria, Convulsions	96	-	-	-	-	27	43	26	-	-	-	-			
139 Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Phlebitis, Embolism	30	-	-	-	-	2	15	13	-	-	-	-			
140 (a) Puerperal Insanity - - -	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-			
(b) Other Puerperal Diseases - -	76	-	-	-	-	7	42	25	2	-	-	-			
141 Puerperal Diseases of Breast -	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-			
VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.															
142 (a) Senile Gangrene - - - -	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	64			
(b) Noma, Cancrum Oris - - -	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
(d) Other Gangrene (c) - - - -	14	1	3	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	-	1			
143 Carbuncle, Boil - - - - -	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-			
144 Phlegmon, Acute Abscess - - -	60	13	4	1	-	2	3	2	8	12	6	9			
145 Ulcer, Other Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	45	7	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	13	16			

		All Ages.	Age											Age not stated.
			-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over	
IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.														
146 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	30	2	4	6	6	4	2	-	2	-	3	1	-	
147 Diseases of Joints - - -	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	-	
149 Other Dis. of Locomotor Syst.(148)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
X. MALFORMATIONS.														
150 Congenital Malformations - -	192	162	18	3	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XI. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.														
151 (a) Premature Birth - - -	821	821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(b) Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema (c, d, e)	594	594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
152 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	105	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
153 Lack of Care - - - -	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII. OLD AGE.														
154 (a) Senile Dementia - - -	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	19	29	-	
(b) Senile Decay - - - -	2192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	317	1875	-	
XIII. VIOLENT CAUSES.														
163 Suicide (155-162) - - -	65	-	-	-	-	5	12	19	14	11	4	-	-	
164 Poisoning by Food - - -	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
165 Other Accidental Poisonings -	7	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
167 Burns and Scalds (166) - -	244	13	82	36	16	17	12	12	7	13	12	24	-	
168 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours -	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	
169 Drowning - - - -	85	-	9	3	2	18	12	17	11	7	5	1	-	
170 Accidents with Fire Arms - -	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171 Accidents with Instruments and Weapons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172 Accidental Falls - - -	61	-	1	4	2	2	4	5	6	10	7	20	-	
173 (a) Accidents in Coal Mines -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(b) Accidents in Other Mines -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(c) Accidents in Quarries - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
174 Accidents with Machinery - -	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
175 (a) Accidents on Railways - -	17	-	-	3	2	3	2	1	3	2	-	1	-	
(b) Acc. with Horses and Vehicles	9	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	-	
(c) Accidents with Motor Vehicles	35	-	-	10	2	-	-	4	4	3	9	3	-	
(d) Accidents with Tramways -	23	-	2	3	1	-	1	1	4	3	3	5	-	
(e) Other Crushing Accidents -	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
177 Hunger - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
180 Weather Agencies (178, 179) -	10	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	
186 (a) Overlaying - - - -	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(b) Suffocation (otherwise) - -	26	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
(c) Other Accidents (176, 181, 185)	182	5	12	7	-	7	9	4	10	10	29	89	-	
184 Homicide (182, 183) - - -	11	3	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
190 Execution - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
191 War Casualties (not Sickness) -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XIV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.														
187 Dropsy - - - -	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	3	-	
188 (a) Syncope - - - -	88	9	2	-	-	1	3	5	14	13	20	21	-	
(b) Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	
189 (a) Heart Failure - - - -	324	7	3	3	3	5	9	24	34	46	97	93	-	
(c) Teething - - - -	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(e) Other Ill-defined Diseases (b, d)	45	3	20	2	-	1	-	1	5	11	1	1	-	
(f) Dis. not Specified, Nat. Causes	175	44	10	5	3	1	6	7	13	14	32	40	-	

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917.

	TOTAL.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clack- mannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh (Mid- lothian).	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.	Hadding- ton.	Inverness.
All Causes	48,549	3,005	634	2,436	587	247	209	278	303	1,267	868	5,611	395	2,396	2,945	356	799
I. GENERAL DISEASES.																	
1 Enteric Fever	94	6	2	7	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	5	-	7	2	1	-
2 Typhus Fever	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Malaria	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
5 Small-pox { (a) Vaccinated (b) Unvaccinated (c) Vaccination Doubtful	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Measles	1,804	106	3	27	5	1	1	3	7	36	36	253	-	98	114	27	12
7 Scarlet Fever	212	16	1	15	1	2	-	-	2	3	3	27	1	13	4	2	2
8 Whooping-Cough	2,128	89	16	88	15	8	3	-	16	61	15	303	2	42	12	9	6
9 (a) Diphtheria	615	30	5	40	7	1	1	1	3	11	12	92	4	37	53	3	4
(c) Croup, Membranous Laryngitis (b)	33	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	5
10 Influenza	299	25	12	6	9	2	4	2	1	7	5	30	7	19	7	5	35
13 Cholera Nostras	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
14 Dysentery	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
18 Erysipelas	120	11	3	8	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	17	1	9	5	1	1
19 Oth. Epid. Dis. (3, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 27)	37	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	-
20 (a) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puer- peral (b)	113	6	3	7	1	-	-	3	-	3	2	18	1	4	3	-	3
(c) Vaccinia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Glanders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Anthrax	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Rabies, Hydrophobia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Tetanus	21	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	1	-
28 Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Phthisis	4,942	263	67	198	50	23	16	35	27	125	91	555	28	209	298	27	109
29 (a) Acute Phthisis	131	8	5	7	1	2	1	-	2	3	1	13	2	7	11	4	2
(b) Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	100	3	2	5	1	1	-	-	3	3	4	21	-	5	11	1	1
30 Tuberculous Meningitis	861	46	6	39	11	2	3	2	1	24	15	113	3	45	49	9	9
31 Abdominal Tuberculosis	788	46	3	42	11	3	1	9	6	29	7	77	4	38	54	7	4
32 Tuberculosis of Spine	139	9	1	9	-	-	2	-	-	3	5	20	1	4	15	-	3
33 Tuberculosis of Joints	57	3	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	5	2	4	5	-	-
35 Tuberculosis of Other Organs, Dis- tributed	607	26	7	36	7	3	3	4	4	13	17	60	2	17	53	6	5

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917.

	Kincardine.	Kinross.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	Wigtown.	Unallocated Deaths.
All Causes	372	70	406	16,478	693	73	247	119	1,191	2,795	676	479	204	239	1,405	165	264	337
I. GENERAL DISEASES.																		
1 Enteric Fever	1	—	1	30	4	—	—	1	1	3	2	1	1	—	10	—	—	2
2 Typhus Fever	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
4 Malaria	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Small-pox { (a) Vaccinated. (b) Unvaccinated (c) Vaccination Doubtful.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 Measles	13	1	8	866	22	—	7	1	21	68	3	3	2	3	57	—	—	2
7 Scarlet Fever	7	1	5	85	2	—	1	—	2	9	5	3	5	2	9	—	—	—
8 Whooping Cough	2	—	3	1,135	27	1	7	2	6	143	6	14	1	—	93	1	1	1
9 (a) Diphtheria	—	—	1	199	16	—	—	2	15	34	2	—	1	—	23	—	—	—
(c) Croup, Membranous Laryngitis (b)	2	1	1	2	1	—	12	2	2	2	11	3	1	5	1	3	—	—
10 Influenza	—	—	2	48	4	—	—	1	9	13	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
13 Cholera Nostras	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
14 Dysentery	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Erysipelas	1	—	1	38	2	—	1	—	4	5	4	3	1	—	2	—	—	—
19 Oth. Epid. Dis. (3, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 27)	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	2
20 (a) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal) (b)	—	—	3	37	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	3	3	—	1	3
(c) Vaccinia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Glanders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Anthrax	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 Rabies, Hydrophobia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Tetanus	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
28 Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Phthisis	34	2	31	1772	67	2	22	10	92	289	89	32	13	26	141	17	27	155
29 (a) Acute Phthisis	—	—	1	35	7	—	1	—	3	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	3
(b) Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	—	1	—	28	1	—	—	—	4	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
30 Tuberculous Meningitis	4	—	7	341	10	2	3	2	7	50	7	3	3	2	38	2	1	1
31 Abdominal Tuberculosis	3	—	6	296	11	—	3	2	14	57	3	9	5	4	25	—	6	2
32 Tuberculosis of Spine	1	—	1	49	2	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
33 Tuberculosis of Joints	1	—	—	17	1	—	—	—	2	5	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
35 Tuberculosis of Other Organs, Disseminated Tuberculosis (34)	7	—	3	195	12	—	6	—	5	55	8	10	2	5	21	2	4	9

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917—continued.

	TOTAL.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh (Midlothian).	Elgin	Fife.	Forfar.	Haddington.	Inverness.
I. General Diseases—continued.																	
36 Rickets, Osteomalacia	35	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	-
37 Syphilis	199	19	1	4	1	2	2	-	1	5	5	24	-	11	16	-	-
38 Other Venereal Diseases	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 (a) Carcinoma	3,225	203	55	190	42	17	12	22	14	105	38	372	19	169	227	23	69
(b) Sarcoma	227	21	2	5	5	2	-	-	-	8	1	34	4	8	14	3	5
(c) Malignant Dis., other or not def. } 92	2,092	151	36	109	43	14	18	14	22	35	52	244	35	99	137	13	58
46 Other Tumours (Situation undefined)	39	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	6	-	3
47 Rheumatic Fever	159	9	1	14	1	-	-	1	2	5	5	15	2	4	6	-	5
48 (a) Chronic Rheumatism	99	3	3	6	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	5	3	4	4	-	5
(b) Osteo-arthritis	113	9	1	4	3	2	-	3	1	2	1	13	3	5	8	2	5
(c) Gout	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
49 Scurvy	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 Diabetes	400	19	6	18	7	2	2	-	5	14	10	35	1	28	24	3	5
51 Exophthalmic Goitre	37	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	-
52 Addison's Disease	30	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	4	2	-	-
53 (a) Leucocythæmia	47	1	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	7	-	3	1	-	-
(b) Lymphadenoma	39	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	1	1	2	1	-
54 Anæmia, Chlorosis	478	23	2	37	4	3	1	-	3	12	4	59	8	36	25	6	14
55 (b) Purpura	42	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	5	2	-	1
(c) Hæmophilia	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(d) Other General Diseases (a)	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
56 Alcoholism	82	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	10	-	-	11	-	-
57 Chronic Lead Poisoning	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 Other Chronic Occupational Poisonings	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59 Other Chronic Poisonings	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917—continued.

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917—continued.

	TOTAL.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clack- mannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh (Mid- lothian).	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.	Hadding- ton.	Inverness.
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.																	
60 Encephalitis	49	2	-	3	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	5	1	-	3	2	-
61 (a) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	166	2	-	8	1	2	-	-	1	4	4	19	-	9	6	1	10
(c) Meningitis, Basal, Nature un- specified (b)	798	39	4	55	6	5	-	8	8	38	13	55	15	36	35	4	74
62 Locomotor Ataxy	63	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	14	-	5	3	1	-
63 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	380	31	9	21	7	3	1	3	-	11	6	43	2	22	34	4	10
64 Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	4,721	332	76	257	55	33	26	26	38	146	100	515	55	258	303	43	13
65 Softening of Brain	311	7	4	17	6	3	-	-	3	5	10	59	2	15	44	2	6
66 (a) Hemiplegia	461	29	15	20	9	6	2	3	5	10	6	69	5	6	37	2	13
(c) Paralysis, Cause or Nature un- specified (b)	79	9	4	6	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	3	2	1	4	-	-
67 General Paralysis of Insane	282	16	1	15	-	1	2	-	1	9	8	40	-	8	10	2	1
68 Other Insanity	202	6	-	6	5	2	1	-	3	6	2	23	1	13	8	1	6
69 Epilepsy	274	25	2	26	2	2	2	3	-	6	4	20	4	17	24	4	8
71 Convulsions (not Puerperal) (70)	741	55	7	36	8	-	-	3	5	30	10	87	10	38	37	5	9
72 Chorea	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
73 Neuralgia, Neuritis	40	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	3	2	-	1
74 (c) Cerebral Tumour	147	10	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	5	5	20	-	12	7	2	1
(d) Other Diseases of Nervous Sys- tem (a, b)	94	5	2	6	-	1	-	-	1	6	3	9	1	11	4	-	1
75 Diseases of Eye and Annexa	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
76 (a) Mastoid Disease	40	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	5	1	1
(b) Diseases of Ear	106	13	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	6	-	7	-	4	5	2	1

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917—continued.

	Kincardine.	Kinross.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	Wigtown.	Unallocated Deaths.
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.																		
60 Encephalitis	2	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
61 (a) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	1	-	3	69	3	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	-	1	11	1	-	-
(c) Meningitis, Basal, Nature unspecified (b)	8	1	2	311	19	4	1	1	13	56	11	4	4	4	20	2	4	4
62 Locomotor Ataxy	-	-	1	15	2	-	1	-	-	5	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
63 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	2	-	5	85	3	3	1	-	17	17	7	6	-	2	18	2	1	1
64 Cerebral Haemorrhage, Apoplexy	36	11	56	1369	64	5	22	21	163	293	57	67	24	16	129	25	23	-
65 Softening of Brain	6	-	3	74	-	-	2	-	9	10	1	7	1	1	11	-	3	-
66 (a) Hemiplegia	6	-	5	113	3	1	5	-	8	26	18	9	2	7	12	3	6	-
(c) Paralysis, Cause or Nature unspecified (b)	-	-	-	28	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	3	-	-	1	-
67 General Paralysis of Insane	-	1	1	117	4	1	-	1	3	16	1	-	1	3	7	-	-	12
68 Other Insanity	1	-	1	68	6	-	3	1	7	7	10	1	2	-	10	1	1	7
69 Epilepsy	5	1	4	67	8	-	-	-	5	17	7	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
71 Convulsions (not Puerperal) (70)	7	-	8	278	8	-	3	1	8	40	14	4	-	3	20	-	3	-
72 Chorea	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
73 Neuralgia, Neuritis	-	-	1	13	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74 (c) Cerebral Tumour	1	-	-	41	1	1	1	-	3	9	4	1	-	-	6	2	1	1
(d) Other Diseases of Nervous System (a, b)	-	-	1	26	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2
75 Diseases of Eye and Annexa	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76 (a) Mastoid Disease	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
(b) Diseases of Ear	2	2	-	39	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	6

	TOTAL.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clack- mannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh (Mid- lothian).	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.	Hadding- ton.	Inverness.
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																	
77 Pericarditis	51	7	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	7	1	11	1	3	5	4	9
78 Acute Endocarditis	174	13	1	7	36	19	18	21	27	73	58	30	23	5	9	27	37
79 (a) Valvular Disease	2,959	194	45	159	1	5	2	—	1	5	18	49	2	151	228	—	3
(b) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	263	10	5	5	1	18	26	—	1	47	74	357	38	12	17	26	66
(c) Other Organic Diseases of Heart	2,966	238	59	137	69	1	2	33	15	2	2	31	2	197	196	4	2
80 Angina Pectoris	245	26	2	21	—	2	2	—	4	2	1	23	—	12	20	—	2
81 (a) Aneurysm	119	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	7	47	4	4	7	3	3
(b) Arterio-sclerosis	398	50	4	17	19	2	1	—	3	10	1	1	—	32	29	—	—
(c) Other Diseases of Arteries	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
82 (a) Cerebral Embolism, Thrombosis	532	18	7	35	2	1	1	2	4	1	6	74	3	48	58	5	6
(b) Embolism and Thrombosis, not Cerebral	90	5	1	4	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	21	—	3	4	—	—
83 Diseases of Veins	36	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	2	2	—	—
84 (a) Lymphatism, Status Lymphaticus	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other Dis. of Lymphatic System	15	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
85 Hæmorrhage, Other Diseases of Circulatory System	18	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																	
86 Diseases of Nose	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
87 (b) Laryngitis	108	9	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	4	—	1
(c) Other Diseases of Larynx (a)	50	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	1	1	—	—
88 Diseases of Thyroid	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89 Bronchitis (89)	4,776	287	71	264	56	13	15	40	38	121	88	444	42	238	293	22	74
90 Broncho-pneumonia	2,409	146	15	118	20	4	9	6	10	62	38	251	14	77	140	9	25
91 Pneumonia	2,944	160	27	149	29	22	20	8	10	88	40	335	21	157	114	16	38
92 Pleurisy	240	20	1	13	3	2	—	3	2	9	2	31	3	13	21	2	2
93 Pulmonary Apoplexy	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Pulmonary Congestion (c, d)	435	28	5	22	7	1	1	1	5	12	10	46	4	17	19	3	5
(b) Pulmonary Congestion (c, d)	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
95 Gangrene of Lung	77	4	1	2	2	—	1	2	—	1	7	10	—	4	4	1	5
96 Asthma	17	4	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
97 Pulmonary Emphysema	47	4	1	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
98 (a) Fibroid Diseases of Lung	47	5	3	8	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—

Unallocated Deaths.	1 3 3 1 6 - - 1 - 1 - - -	- - - 3 2 26 2 - - 1 - 1
Wigtown.	1 1 30 11 18 1 - 6 - 4 - - -	- - - 26 11 17 3 - 2 - - -
Sutherland.	- - 16 - 14 - - 1 - 2 - 1 - -	- 2 - 16 1 12 - - 1 - 2 - -
Stirling.	- 5 69 14 99 7 5 4 - 24 - 2 1 - -	- 3 - 111 66 80 10 - 8 - 3 - 1 -
Shetland.	- 1 14 - 27 - - 1 - 6 1 - - -	- 2 - 25 3 25 - - 2 - - 1 -
Selkirk.	- - 13 3 11 3 1 - - 10 1 - - 1	- 1 - 20 6 9 5 - 4 - - 1 -
Roxburgh.	- 1 30 4 33 3 2 3 - 3 1 2 - -	- 2 - 1 42 10 27 3 - 5 - - -
Ross and Cromarty.	- 1 59 2 47 6 1 1 - 12 - 2 - 2 -	- 1 1 2 46 18 51 - 1 7 - 6 - 1
Renfrew.	1 19 197 9 146 16 4 29 1 23 12 2 1 1 -	2 4 2 4 281 139 144 16 3 14 - 2 2 3 1
Perth.	- - 89 11 132 18 2 20 1 24 2 1 - - -	1 2 1 1 112 32 64 5 - 19 - 1 - -
Peebles.	- - 8 1 5 2 - 2 - 3 - - - 1	- - - 16 - 4 - - 1 - - - -
Orkney.	1 2 33 1 17 3 - - 1 2 - - - 1	- - 1 24 3 7 - - 3 - 3 - -
Nairn.	1 - 6 - 10 - - - 1 - - - -	- - - 3 2 7 - - 2 - - - -
Linlithgow.	- 5 39 4 43 - 2 2 - 7 6 1 - - -	- 14 - 84 40 29 5 - 3 - - 1 -
Lanark.	15 43 834 58 700 49 41 89 1 126 19 13 1 7 3	3 28 26 7 1772 1104 1162 61 5 158 5 14 2 9 11
Kirkcudbright.	- - 33 7 24 3 - 2 - 6 1 - - -	- 1 - 46 10 24 3 - 8 - 1 - 3 -
Kinross.	- 1 6 - 8 - - 1 - - - -	- - - 3 4 5 - - 3 - - - -
Kincardine.	- 3 21 2 30 3 1 5 - 8 2 - - -	- 1 - 38 14 17 - - 9 - - - -
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.		
77 Pericarditis		
78 Acute Endocarditis		
79 (a) Valvular Disease		
(b) Fatty Degeneration of Heart		
(c) Other Organic Diseases of Heart		
80 Angina Pectoris		
81 (a) Aneurysm		
(b) Arterio-sclerosis		
(c) Other Diseases of Arteries		
82 (a) Cerebral Embolism, Thrombosis		
(b) Embolism and Thrombosis, not Cerebral		
83 Diseases of Veins		
84 (a) Lymphatism, Status Lymphaticus		
(b) Other Dis. of Lymphatic System		
85 Hæmorrhage, Other Diseases of Circulatory System		
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
86 Diseases of Nose		
(b) Laryngitis		
(c) Other Diseases of Larynx (a)		
88 Diseases of Thyroid		
90 Bronchitis (89)		
91 Broncho-pneumonia		
92 Pneumonia		
93 Pleurisy		
94 (a) Pulmonary Apoplexy		
(b) Pulmonary Congestion (c, d)		
95 Congestion of Lungs		
96 Asthma		
97 Pulmonary Emphysema		
98 (a) Fibroid Diseases of Lung		
(b) Other Diseases of Respiratory System		

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917—continued.

	TOTAL.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clack- mannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh (Mid- lothian).	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.	Hadding- ton.	Inverness.
V.—DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																	
99 Diseases of Mouth, Teeth. Oral Sepsis	30	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	3	-	-
101 Diseases of Pharynx, Oesophagus. Tonsillitis (100)	68	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	1	1	3	1	2
102 Gastric Ulcer	336	16	9	16	4	-	-	4	-	10	8	40	9	18	14	4	11
103 Other Diseases of Stomach. Gastritis	572	29	12	31	10	-	-	1	-	14	10	52	11	25	35	10	9
104 Diarrhoea, Enteritis (under 2 years)	1,218	93	4	90	10	-	-	1	-	47	8	86	6	56	67	3	11
105 Diarrhoea, Enteritis (over 2 years)	586	31	11	44	13	-	4	10	-	14	9	54	10	40	31	9	16
107 Intestinal Parasites (106)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108 Appendicitis, Typhilitis	430	23	3	27	9	3	3	1	4	11	6	38	3	24	15	2	6
109 (a) Hernia	229	16	2	13	4	2	2	3	5	4	5	29	1	19	12	2	1
(b) Intestinal Obstruction	316	22	10	22	5	2	1	6	1	9	7	47	2	19	16	2	6
110 Other Diseases of Intestine . . .	257	21	7	16	5	-	2	2	2	5	-	32	3	14	17	2	8
111 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver .	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
112 Hydatids of Liver	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113 Cirrhosis of Liver	190	14	2	10	1	1	2	1	1	6	3	30	-	11	11	4	3
114 Gallstones	89	9	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	2	3	9	-	3	6	-	1
115 Other Diseases of Liver	152	10	4	6	3	1	1	1	2	5	4	11	2	11	5	2	5
116 Diseases of Spleen	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 Peritonitis, cause not specified .	110	6	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	14	4	3	7	2	1
118 Other Diseases of Digestive System	21	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917—continued.

	Kincardine.	Kinross.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	Wigtown.	Unallocated Deaths.
V.—DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																		
99 Diseases of Mouth, Teeth. Oral Sepsis	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
101 Diseases of Pharynx, Esophagus. Tonsillitis (100)	1	-	2	17	1	-	1	1	2	6	1	-	-	1	5	1	1	2
102 Gastric Ulcer	5	2	3	90	4	1	1	2	16	27	5	2	-	1	7	2	2	3
103 Other Dis. of Stomach. Gastritis	8	1	2	181	11	1	6	1	6	38	7	4	-	6	25	5	13	1
104 Diarrhoea, Enteritis (under 2 years)	10	-	2	537	34	2	2	1	11	78	5	5	-	1	37	1	4	-
105 Diarrhoea, Enteritis (over 2 years)	3	-	-	190	8	1	1	2	12	34	7	8	-	-	16	2	5	-
107 Intestinal Parasites (106)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108 Appendicitis, Typhilitis	4	1	5	156	3	-	-	-	12	33	7	6	2	1	8	-	3	11
109 (a) Hernia	3	-	3	63	4	-	1	2	2	9	4	2	1	1	9	-	1	2
(b) Intestinal Obstruction	1	-	3	83	3	-	4	1	4	13	7	3	-	3	8	-	3	-
110 Other Diseases of Intestine	1	1	1	67	5	1	1	-	8	13	6	3	3	1	7	2	1	-
111 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112 Hydatids of Liver	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113 Cirrhosis of Liver	1	1	1	57	4	-	-	3	2	11	-	1	-	1	5	-	2	2
114 Gallstones	1	-	2	24	-	-	4	1	2	8	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
115 Other Diseases of Liver	-	-	-	45	4	1	1	-	1	10	4	3	-	2	6	-	-	-
116 Diseases of Spleen	-	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
117 Peritonitis, cause not specified.	2	-	-	33	-	-	1	-	-	6	5	-	1	1	7	-	-	-
118 Other Diseases of Digestive System	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917—continued.

	Unallocated Deaths.	Wigtown.	Sutherland.	Stirling.	Shetland.	Selkirk.	Roxburgh.	Ross and Cromarty.	Renfrew.	Perth.	Peebles.	Orkney.	Nairn.	Linlithgow.	Lanark.	Kirkcudbright.	Kinross.	Kincardine.	
VI. DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.																			
119 Acute Nephritis	7	4	-	7	1	1	3	4	30	4	-	-	-	10	146	2	1	3	
120 (a) Bright's Disease	16	6	8	34	5	10	19	37	76	26	5	6	4	21	682	10	2	10	
(b) Uræmia	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	5	5	10	-	-	-	1	25	1	-	1	
122 Other Diseases of Kidney, Chyluria (121)	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	5	1	-	1	-	1	17	-	-	2	
123 Urinary Calculus	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	
124 Diseases of Bladder	2	-	2	6	1	2	5	3	5	13	1	2	-	2	103	-	-	1	
125 Diseases of Urethra, Urinary Abscess	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	
126 Diseases of Prostate	-	-	-	3	4	1	1	3	17	7	-	1	1	-	57	1	2	4	
127 Diseases of Male Genital Organs (not Venereal)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
128 Menorrhagia, Uterine Hæmorrhage (not Puerperal)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
129 Uterine Tumour (non-Cancerous)	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	1	
130 Other Diseases of Uterus	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	
131 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	
132 Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	
133 Non Puerperal Diseases of Breast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
VII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.																			
134 (a) Abortion, Miscarriage	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	11	-	-	1	
(c) Uncontrollable Vomiting	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
(d) Ectopic Gestation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
(e) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy (b)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	
135 Puerperal Hæmorrhage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	3	33	-	-	1	
136 Other Accidents of Childbirth	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	2	-	-	1	2	16	1	-	-	
137 Puerperal Sepsis	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	7	4	1	1	-	1	77	1	1	-	
138 Puerperal Albuminuria, Convulsions	-	-	1	8	1	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	1	28	1	1	-	
139 Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Phlebitis, Embolism	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	-	
140 (a) Puerperal Insanity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	
(b) Other Puerperal Diseases	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	
141 Puerperal Diseases of Breast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917—continued.

	TOTAL.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clack- mannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh (Mid- Lothian).	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.	Hadding- ton.	Inverness.
VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.																	
142 (a) Senile Gangrene . . .	191	14	4	16	4	1	1	2	-	3	6	27	3	9	11	3	1
(b) Noma, Cancrum Oris . . .	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(c) Other Gangrene (c) . . .	24	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	-
143 Carbuncle, Boil . . .	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-
144 Phlegmon, Acute Abscess . . .	141	8	-	10	4	1	-	-	-	4	3	10	1	5	8	-	2
145 Ulcer, Other Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	70	3	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	6	3	-	3
IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.																	
146 Diseases of Bones (Mastoid ex- cluded)	92	8	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	9	-	5	4	-	1
147 Diseases of Joints . . .	29	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	8	-	1	1	-	-
149 Other Dis. of Locomotor Syst. (148)	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X. MALFORMATIONS.																	
150 Congenital Malformations . . .	431	14	3	26	8	-	1	-	2	19	8	39	1	35	24	6	7
XI. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.																	
151 (a) Premature Birth . . .	1738	89	8	113	19	2	2	6	4	64	22	182	17	122	88	17	14
(b) Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema (c, d, e)	1528	92	9	88	20	4	4	6	8	28	23	104	11	62	97	10	12
152 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	245	24	-	13	5	2	-	2	3	11	7	20	3	16	9	1	1
153 Lack of Care . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. OLD AGE.																	
154 (a) Senile Dementia . . .	82	6	1	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	10	1	1	7	2	6
(b) Senile Decay . . .	3629	244	118	179	52	28	14	64	17	81	68	316	48	191	245	28	153

	Kincardine.	Kinross.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	Wigtown.	Unallocated Deaths.
VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.																		
142 (a) Senile Gangrene	—	—	2	44	2	1	2	—	9	5	7	2	3	1	6	1	1	—
(b) Noma, Cancrum Oris	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Other Gangrene	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Other Gangrene	—	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143 Carbuncle, Boil	—	—	—	50	3	—	1	—	4	12	4	2	—	—	5	—	2	—
144 Phlegmon, Acute Abscess	1	—	—	20	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	—
145 Ulcer, Other Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.																		
146 Diseases of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	—	—	1	31	3	—	—	—	1	5	1	1	—	—	6	—	—	1
147 Diseases of Joints	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
149 Other Diseases of Locomotor System (148)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
X. MALFORMATIONS.																		
150 Congenital Malformations	1	1	9	156	14	—	1	1	7	24	4	2	4	2	12	—	—	—
XI. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.																		
151 (a) Premature Birth	13	2	3	676	42	—	11	2	33	95	9	9	8	4	51	1	10	—
(b) Congenital Debility, Icterus, Scerema (c, d, e)	11	—	3	672	33	1	7	1	25	110	7	10	5	5	56	1	3	—
152 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	3	1	1	86	7	—	2	—	7	8	2	1	3	—	5	—	2	—
153 Lack of Care	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XII. OLD AGE.																		
154 (a) Senile Dementia	2	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	8	3	6	—	1	—	4	—	2	—
(b) Senile Decay	41	11	30	686	54	8	56	12	137	205	171	33	8	97	117	74	43	—

	TOTAL.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clack- mannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh (Mid- lothian).	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.	Hadding- ton.	Inverness.
XIII. VIOLENT CAUSES.																	
163 Suicide (155-162)	207	21	2	9	1	2	-	-	3	3	9	27	2	12	29	2	1
164 Poisoning by Food	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165 Other Accidental Poisonings	18	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	2	3	3	5	3
167 Burns and Scalds (166)	428	23	2	22	2	1	-	-	-	17	9	47	2	17	20	-	-
168 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours	26	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	4	2	7	5	1	2	6	9	20
169 Drowning	504	22	35	25	4	3	4	-	-	23	2	29	-	26	12	-	-
170 Accidents with Fire Arms	25	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	3	-	2
171 Accidents with Instruments and Weapons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
172 Accidental Falls	212	14	3	10	1	-	1	1	-	5	2	33	-	5	5	-	7
173 (a) Accidents in Coal Mines	125	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	-	20	-	2	1
(b) Accidents in Other Mines	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(c) Accidents in Quarries	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
174 Accidents with Machinery	34	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	12	-	8	1	-	-
175 (a) Accidents on Railways	140	4	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	1	3	2	2	-
(b) Acc. with Horses and Vehicles	51	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	2	3	3	1	-
(c) Accidents with Motor Vehicles	107	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	-	3	1	-	1
(d) Accidents with Tramways	68	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	3	9	-	-
(e) Other Crushing Accidents	60	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
177 Hunger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 Weather Agencies (178, 179)	35	-	1	5	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1
186 (a) Overlaying	56	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	-	2	14	2	-
(b) Suffocation (otherwise)	61	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-
(c) Other Accidents (176, 181, 185)	624	34	8	32	9	4	1	2	9	23	15	59	7	48	49	-	2
184 Homicide (182, 183)	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-
190 Execution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191 War Casualties (not Sickness)	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

XIV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.																	
187 Dropsy	28	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
188 (a) Syncope	218	7	4	8	-	2	2	1	4	11	1	17	7	13	16	-	3
(b) Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	1
189 (a) Heart Failure	794	36	23	61	5	8	3	11	2	20	6	43	3	24	35	5	26
(c) Teething	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-
(e) Other Ill-defined Diseases (b, d)	87	4	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	2	2	6	-	1	10	-	1
(f) Dis. not Specified, Nat. Causes	396	16	14	19	7	4	-	4	6	11	14	7	4	13	8	1	58

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1917—continued.

	Kincardine.	Kinross.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	Wigtown.	Unallocated Deaths.
XIII. VIOLENT CAUSES.																		
163 Suicide	3	1	2	45	-	-	1	-	7	7	5	3	2	1	3	-	2	2
164 Poisoning by Food	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
165 Other Accidental Poisonings	2	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	17	4	1	1
167 Burns and Scalds (166)	-	-	-	180	11	-	-	-	8	29	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
168 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours	7	-	6	8	-	-	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	22	3	8	44
169 Drowning	-	-	1	108	-	-	-	-	1	21	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170 Accidents with Fire Arms	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171 Accidents with Instruments and Weapons	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1
172 Accidental Falls	-	-	-	98	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
173 (a) Accidents in Coal Mines	-	-	-	62	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Accidents in Other Mines	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(c) Accidents in Quarries	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
174 Accidents with Machinery	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
175 (a) Accidents on Railways	1	1	1	18	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	1
(b) Acc. with Horses and Vehicles	2	-	-	49	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
(c) Accidents with Motor Vehicles	-	-	-	43	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(d) Accidents with Tramways	-	-	1	20	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(e) Other Crushing Accidents	-	-	1	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177 Hunger	-	-	2	14	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 Weather Agencies (178, 179)	-	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
186 (a) Overlaying	-	-	1	23	1	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
(b) Suffocation (otherwise)	1	1	3	161	16	-	1	-	10	5	14	-	-	-	19	-	3	16
(c) Other Accidents (176, 181, 185)	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184 Homicide (182, 183)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190 Execution	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191 War Casualties (not Sickness)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
XIV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.																		
187 Dropsy	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
188 (a) Syncope	1	-	1	67	5	-	-	-	11	12	5	-	-	4	11	-	-	-
(b) Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
189 (a) Heart Failure	6	-	4	305	4	-	8	2	19	53	27	15	5	13	12	6	2	2
(c) Teething	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
(e) Other Ill-defined Diseases (b, d)	-	-	-	35	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
(f) Dis. not Specified, Nat. Causes	2	3	4	104	6	9	7	-	9	17	27	2	-	3	6	8	2	1

	Total.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.													
60 Encephalitis - - - -	49	4	6	4	3	2	3	3	6	2	7	5	4
61 (a) Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis -	166	15	18	24	23	17	13	12	11	7	5	9	12
(c) Meningitis, Basal, Nature unspecified (b)	798	77	70	78	65	84	68	67	68	51	56	56	58
62 Locomotor Ataxy - - -	63	4	2	8	4	12	4	4	5	5	4	7	4
63 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord -	380	45	34	35	36	30	23	32	31	22	43	19	30
64 Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	4721	511	482	426	473	379	334	376	349	311	353	336	391
65 Softening of Brain - - -	311	34	40	41	33	24	27	17	16	16	28	18	17
66 (a) Hemiplegia - - - -	461	56	46	43	44	41	27	31	31	24	32	38	48
(c) Paralysis, Cause or Nature unspecified (b)	79	-	3	1	10	7	6	8	12	11	8	5	8
67 General Paralysis of Insane -	282	21	39	22	24	19	19	24	18	16	24	29	27
68 Other Insanity - - - -	202	17	14	15	18	14	24	22	14	9	23	12	20
69 Epilepsy - - - - -	274	29	31	25	27	25	21	29	16	14	15	18	24
71 Convulsions (not Puerperal) (70)	741	70	98	82	100	70	58	54	39	34	51	38	47
72 Chorea - - - - -	9	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
73 Neuralgia, Neuritis - - -	40	5	1	6	5	-	2	1	6	6	2	4	2
74 (c) Cerebral Tumour - - -	147	6	6	10	19	15	12	8	10	14	14	15	18
(d) Other Diseases of Nervous System (a, b)	94	14	9	4	12	10	7	5	5	2	7	13	6
75 Diseases of Eye and Annexa -	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
76 (a) Mastoid Disease - - -	40	3	4	3	2	3	5	5	5	3	4	1	2
(b) Diseases of Ear - - -	106	15	10	12	13	5	8	7	5	5	10	11	5
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.													
77 Pericarditis - - - -	51	6	8	4	3	6	7	2	3	4	3	3	2
78 Acute Endocarditis - - -	174	13	21	19	21	19	13	12	15	6	7	6	22
79 (a) Valvular Disease - - -	2959	274	275	309	295	245	234	252	203	166	238	232	236
(b) Fatty Degeneration of Heart -	263	40	22	27	34	22	18	11	21	7	15	21	25
(c) Other Organic Diseases of Heart	2966	341	294	275	269	254	261	210	210	178	223	221	230
80 Angina Pectoris - - - -	245	29	24	29	21	15	21	20	11	12	21	29	13
81 (a) Aneurysm - - - - -	119	11	12	11	12	9	8	7	10	15	7	5	12
(b) Arterio-sclerosis - - - -	398	39	23	31	43	39	41	37	31	21	30	33	30
(c) Other Diseases of Arteries -	7	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
82 (a) Cerebral Embolism, Thrombosis	532	74	61	71	47	41	29	38	29	36	37	30	39
(b) Embolism and Thrombosis, not Cerebral	90	11	11	13	6	5	5	16	1	2	4	4	12
83 Diseases of Veins - - -	36	2	1	-	7	2	5	3	3	3	3	2	5
84 (a) Lymphatism, Status Lymphaticus	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
(b) Other Dis. of Lymphatic System	15	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	4	1
85 Hæmorrhage, Other Diseases of Circulatory System	18	-	5	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.													
86 Diseases of Nose - - - -	7	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
87 (b) Laryngitis - - - - -	108	14	15	8	8	5	4	7	7	4	9	10	17
(c) Other Diseases of Larynx (a) -	50	5	8	6	12	4	4	2	1	2	4	4	2
88 Diseases of Thyroid - - -	27	1	4	1	3	3	1	4	1	3	3	1	2
90 Bronchitis (89) - - - -	4776	800	806	613	470	341	246	209	161	160	256	333	381
91 Broncho-pneumonia - - - -	2409	388	334	322	241	179	150	117	73	77	100	169	259
92 Pneumonia - - - - -	2944	413	375	354	326	291	174	181	120	123	149	223	215
93 Pleurisy - - - - -	240	31	24	31	28	26	16	16	9	11	20	10	18
94 (a) Pulmonary Apoplexy - - -	9	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
(b) Pulmonary Congestion (c, d) -	435	70	56	53	48	27	21	25	19	14	33	33	36
95 Gangrene of Lung - - - -	11	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	1
96 Asthma - - - - -	77	12	14	8	7	11	2	5	3	-	1	6	8
97 Pulmonary Emphysema - - -	17	3	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	1
98 (a) Fibroid Diseases of Lung -	47	1	8	5	5	5	-	3	3	4	4	5	4
(b) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	27	3	1	6	3	2	3	-	2	-	4	2	1

	Total.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
V. DIS. OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.													
99 Dis. of Mouth, Teeth. Oral Sepsis	30	3	1	1	3	-	1	3	3	3	7	5	-
101 Diseases of Pharynx, Oesophagus. Tonsillitis (100)	68	8	9	3	9	8	1	2	4	4	5	3	12
102 Gastric Ulcer - - - -	336	43	27	34	25	24	23	23	27	20	39	20	31
103 Other Dis. of Stomach. Gastritis	572	59	43	48	49	55	38	44	47	54	49	44	42
104 Diarrhoea, Enteritis (under 2 years)	1218	97	59	92	61	72	57	86	232	182	144	66	70
105 Diarrhoea, Enteritis (over 2 years)	586	62	27	43	54	52	52	40	62	66	44	44	40
107 Intestinal Parasites (106)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108 Appendicitis, Typhlitis - -	430	41	31	24	36	45	32	34	38	36	28	36	49
109 (a) Hernia - - - -	229	19	25	22	10	24	21	15	13	16	18	16	30
(b) Intestinal Obstruction - -	316	32	17	28	31	22	19	28	22	27	28	34	28
110 Other Diseases of Intestine -	257	35	26	23	19	19	18	20	17	18	18	13	31
111 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver -	8	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
112 Hydatids of Liver - - - -	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113 Cirrhosis of Liver - - - -	190	22	18	15	19	13	19	22	8	9	20	14	11
114 Gallstones - - - -	89	10	7	6	7	10	9	6	12	5	2	8	7
115 Other Diseases of Liver - -	152	17	12	11	18	13	11	13	11	16	14	9	7
116 Diseases of Spleen - - - -	9	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
117 Peritonitis, cause not specified -	110	13	6	7	12	9	6	13	4	6	11	10	13
118 Other Diseases of Digestive System	21	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	-
VI. DISEASES OF GENITO- URINARY SYSTEM.													
119 Acute Nephritis - - - -	373	49	46	42	41	33	20	19	22	22	29	22	28
120 (a) Bright's Disease - - - -	1705	160	146	156	170	186	150	141	95	119	129	126	127
(b) Uræmia - - - -	130	21	7	17	10	10	11	10	11	4	16	5	8
122 Other Dis. of Kidney, Chyluria (121)	83	5	7	14	9	2	8	3	12	4	5	6	8
123 Urinary Calculus - - - -	32	7	1	2	2	-	3	7	2	1	1	2	4
124 Diseases of Bladder - - - -	240	17	21	22	22	26	22	11	24	14	19	23	19
125 Dis. of Urethra, Urinary Abscess	49	9	4	3	7	3	4	7	3	6	-	-	3
126 Diseases of Prostate - - - -	213	18	18	16	19	18	23	14	13	18	14	22	20
127 Diseases of Male Genital Organs (not Venereal)	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
128 Menorrhagia, Uterine Hæmorrhage (not Puerperal)	10	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	-
129 Uterine Tumour (non-Cancerous)	50	5	5	3	7	3	4	3	2	6	2	4	6
130 Other Diseases of Uterus - -	22	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
131 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary	38	4	2	2	4	3	5	3	1	3	1	7	3
132 Other Dis. of Female Genit. Organs	28	2	3	4	1	2	4	4	-	4	1	1	2
133 Non-Puerperal Diseases of Breast	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.													
134 (a) Abortion, Miscarriage - -	41	5	4	2	-	2	6	2	3	5	2	7	3
(c) Uncontrollable Vomiting - -	14	4	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
(d) Ectopic Gestation - - - -	8	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
(e) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy (b)	8	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
135 Puerperal Hæmorrhage - - -	84	11	10	8	7	5	7	6	5	2	6	9	8
136 Other Accidents of Childbirth -	45	-	2	3	6	9	1	3	2	4	5	5	5
137 Puerperal Sepsis - - - -	165	20	21	16	15	8	10	13	7	11	17	15	12
138 Puerp. Albuminuria, Convulsions	96	12	12	4	13	11	5	5	10	1	8	8	7
139 Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Phlebitis, Embolism	30	6	6	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	5	1
140 (a) Puerperal Insanity - - -	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Other Puerperal Diseases - -	76	12	7	8	8	5	6	10	3	1	8	4	4
141 Puerperal Diseases of Breast -	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.													
142 (a) Senile Gangrene - - - -	191	19	17	19	25	18	20	14	14	12	11	7	15
(b) Noma, Cancrum Oris - - -	6	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
(d) Other Gangrene (c) - - - -	24	1	1	3	4	4	1	1	1	2	4	1	1
143 Carbuncle, Boil - - - -	22	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	-	1	3	4
144 Phlegmon, Acute Abscess - - -	141	9	10	10	8	18	12	13	9	8	11	14	19
145 Ulcer, Other Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	70	3	7	10	6	5	8	7	7	5	2	4	6

	Total.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.													
146 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	92	5	11	8	8	5	10	10	12	6	7	3	7
147 Diseases of Joints - - -	29	1	2	5	3	4	4	-	1	3	4	-	2
149 Other Dis. of Locomotor Syst. (148)	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
X. MALFORMATIONS.													
150 Congenital Malformations - -	431	47	39	53	39	36	30	35	31	22	34	24	41
XI. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.													
151 (a) Premature Birth - - -	1738	177	162	184	157	158	156	112	103	105	139	143	142
(b) Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema (c, d, e)	1528	158	152	150	138	147	124	104	76	103	126	120	130
152 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	245	23	19	25	30	21	20	19	10	20	24	21	13
153 Lack of Care - - - -	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
XII. OLD AGE.													
154 (a) Senile Dementia - - -	82	15	13	16	6	2	2	1	4	7	3	5	8
(b) Senile Decay - - -	3629	464	449	397	367	289	242	250	190	200	237	260	284
XIII. VIOLENT CAUSES.													
163 Suicide (155-162) - - -	207	11	21	17	22	18	15	24	19	16	20	11	13
164 Poisoning by Food - - -	10	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	-
165 Other Accidental Poisonings -	18	1	1	1	1	-	1	5	2	2	3	1	-
167 Burns and Scalds (166) - -	428	56	57	43	49	20	25	23	19	23	29	35	49
168 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours -	26	3	1	1	5	1	-	2	-	2	2	6	3
169 Drowning - - - -	504	46	39	41	53	33	31	57	51	37	37	37	42
170 Accidents with Fire Arms - -	25	4	-	4	3	1	2	2	-	1	5	2	1
171 Accidents with Instruments and Weapons	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
172 Accidental Falls - - -	212	24	19	20	20	15	10	17	21	18	18	17	13
173 (a) Accidents in Coal Mines -	125	14	9	10	10	12	13	9	15	8	11	7	7
(b) Accidents in Other Mines -	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(c) Accidents in Quarries - -	5	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
174 Accidents with Machinery - -	34	5	5	2	2	5	4	1	3	1	1	2	3
175 (a) Accidents on Railways - -	140	27	15	13	10	11	9	8	8	8	9	8	14
(b) Acc. with Horses and Vehicles	51	5	2	2	3	5	4	8	3	8	4	4	3
(c) Accidents with Motor Vehicles	107	13	8	12	8	6	10	9	8	13	5	8	7
(d) Accidents with Tramways -	68	11	7	10	6	6	5	3	2	1	4	4	9
(e) Other Crushing Accidents -	60	2	2	2	7	6	8	6	3	6	5	10	3
177 Hunger - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 Weather Agencies (178, 179) -	35	9	7	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	4
186 (a) Overlaying - - - -	56	12	11	5	5	1	-	4	3	2	5	3	5
(b) Suffocation (otherwise) - -	61	5	9	7	3	10	3	2	2	6	4	7	3
(c) Other Accidents (176, 181, 185)	624	76	53	49	44	50	61	39	54	48	43	49	58
184 Homicide (182, 183) - - -	27	4	1	5	1	1	7	1	1	1	3	1	1
190 Execution - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191 War Casualties (not Sickness) -	138	6	9	16	12	18	10	8	5	12	13	17	12
XIV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.													
187 Dropsy - - - -	28	1	3	1	3	5	-	1	5	2	1	3	3
188 (a) Syncope - - - -	218	25	21	22	18	20	19	18	12	13	17	19	14
(b) Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	20	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	6
189 (a) Heart Failure - - - -	794	100	72	82	86	75	60	52	44	56	48	57	62
(c) Teething - - - -	12	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
(e) Other Ill-defined Diseases (b, d)	87	10	10	4	18	10	3	5	6	1	9	3	8
(f) Dis. not Specified, Nat. Causes	396	44	30	44	46	38	31	28	21	27	21	23	43

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE LARGER BURGHS, ETC., IN 1917.

	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Leith.	Greenock.	Middle Ward of Lanark.
All Causes - - - - -	16,691	4,924	2,674	2,387	1,228	1,272	1,198	2,780
I. GENERAL DISEASES.								
1 Enteric Fever - - - - -	14	2	1	1	-	1	1	11
2 Typhus Fever - - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Malaria - - - - -	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 (a) Vaccinated - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Smallpox Unvaccinated - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(c) Vaccination Doubtful - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Measles - - - - -	629	208	91	86	43	33	16	106
7 Scarlet Fever - - - - -	36	18	2	11	-	5	5	24
8 Whooping-cough - - - - -	858	192	8	48	32	82	64	124
9 (a) Diphtheria - - - - -	153	66	41	20	14	16	7	26
(c) Croup, Membr. Laryngitis (b) - - - - -	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-
10 Influenza - - - - -	26	26	4	10	3	-	4	8
13 Cholera Nostras - - - - -	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Dysentery - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
18 Erysipelas - - - - -	27	12	3	9	1	1	1	5
19 Oth. Epid. Dis. (3, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 27) - - - - -	7	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
20 (a) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal) (b) - - - - -	29	11	3	2	1	1	1	2
(c) Vaccinia - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Glanders - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Anthrax - - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Rabies, Hydrophobia - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Tetanus - - - - -	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
28 Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Phthisis - - - - -	1,373	382	209	182	91	103	102	153
29 (a) Acute Phthisis - - - - -	25	9	9	3	-	2	-	5
(b) Acute Miliary Tuberculosis - - - - -	24	15	6	3	-	2	-	2
30 Tuberculous Meningitis - - - - -	248	70	42	34	15	28	19	46
31 Abdominal Tuberculosis - - - - -	183	42	43	32	18	19	27	44
32 Tuberculosis of Spine - - - - -	38	14	10	7	4	4	2	5
33 Tuberculosis of Joints - - - - -	8	4	5	2	1	1	2	3
35 Tuberculosis of other Organs, Disseminated Tuberculosis (34) - - - - -	138	39	34	19	19	9	16	20
36 Rickets, Osteomalacia - - - - -	15	1	4	2	-	-	1	1
37 Syphilis - - - - -	69	15	14	17	3	6	6	7
38 Other Venereal Diseases - - - - -	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
45 (a) Carcinoma - - - - -	703	230	148	109	50	65	42	142
(b) Sarcoma - - - - -	61	25	6	12	3	4	1	6
(c) Malignant Disease, other or not defined } 39-44	393	164	79	64	38	34	53	38
46 Other Tumours (Situation undefined) - - - - -	13	3	2	1	2	-	-	2
47 Rheumatic Fever - - - - -	31	7	5	8	2	5	6	12
48 (a) Chronic Rheumatism - - - - -	19	3	2	1	4	-	2	7
(b) Osteo-arthritis - - - - -	16	8	5	4	-	2	-	2
(c) Gout - - - - -	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Scurvy - - - - -	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 Diabetes - - - - -	87	24	13	10	10	6	1	20
51 Exophthalmic Goitre - - - - -	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
52 Addison's Disease - - - - -	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
53 (a) Leucocythæmia - - - - -	11	6	1	1	-	-	1	2
(b) Lymphadenoma - - - - -	8	1	2	-	-	2	-	1
54 Anæmia, Chlorosis - - - - -	89	41	14	13	8	11	11	18
55 (b) Purpura - - - - -	7	3	1	3	2	-	1	1
(c) Hæmophilia - - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(d) Other General Diseases (a) - - - - -	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
56 Alcoholism - - - - -	26	8	11	4	1	2	2	2
57 Chronic Lead Poisoning - - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 Other Chronic Occupational Poisonings - - - - -	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59 Other Chronic Poisonings - - - - -	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Leith.	Greenock.	Middle Ward of Lanark.
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.								
60 Encephalitis - - - -	6	3	2	2	2	1	3	2
61 (a) Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis -	48	7	5	1	-	6	-	13
(c) Meningitis, Basal, Nature unspecified (b)	190	27	23	17	16	11	20	47
62 Locomotor Ataxy - - - -	10	11	2	1	1	-	1	1
63 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord -	63	25	25	15	5	10	5	6
64 Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	998	327	174	153	86	81	79	166
65 Softening of Brain - - - -	59	38	25	2	1	14	4	4
66 (a) Hemiplegia - - - -	77	51	32	17	6	9	11	11
(c) Paralysis, Cause or Nature unspecified (b)	24	3	4	2	-	-	-	-
67 General Paralysis of Insane -	103	25	5	12	5	9	6	3
68 Other Insanity - - - -	63	19	7	1	1	2	5	1
69 Epilepsy - - - -	49	9	9	9	5	5	8	3
71 Convulsions (not Puerperal) (70)	185	48	29	34	9	14	13	42
72 Chorea - - - -	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
73 Neuralgia, Neuritis - - - -	7	3	1	-	1	-	1	2
74 (c) Cerebral Tumour - - - -	34	14	4	7	4	5	1	2
(d) Other Diseases of Nervous System (a, b)	18	9	2	2	3	-	2	1
75 Diseases of Eye and Annexa -	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
76 (a) Mastoid Disease - - - -	7	1	4	2	2	-	-	3
(b) Diseases of Ear - - - -	28	5	3	10	1	-	-	6
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
77 Pericarditis - - - -	12	6	5	4	-	2	1	2
78 Acute Endocarditis - - - -	27	18	4	11	10	6	5	6
79 (a) Valvular Disease - - - -	591	212	165	96	46	57	54	98
(b) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	35	35	10	2	2	7	1	9
(c) Other Organic Diseases of Heart	451	250	144	132	41	58	53	88
80 Angina Pectoris - - - -	41	21	7	14	4	6	7	4
81 (a) Aneurysm - - - -	39	16	5	3	1	6	1	2
(b) Arterio-sclerosis - - - -	63	34	22	26	8	7	8	9
(c) Other Diseases of Arteries -	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
82 (a) Cerebral Embolism, Thrombosis	94	56	37	9	5	6	6	17
(b) Embolism and Thrombosis, not Cerebral	17	17	2	3	1	3	2	2
83 Diseases of Veins - - - -	9	2	2	-	1	-	1	2
84 (a) Lymphatism, Status Lymphaticus	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
(b) Other Dis. of Lymphatic System	4	-	2	-	1	1	-	1
85 Hæmorrhage, Other Diseases of Circulatory System	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
86 Diseases of Nose - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
87 (b) Laryngitis - - - -	14	1	2	1	1	3	1	8
(c) Other Diseases of Larynx (a) -	20	2	3	-	-	2	-	4
88 Diseases of Thyroid - - - -	6	3	1	-	-	1	1	-
90 Bronchitis (89) - - - -	1,267	305	195	165	109	67	64	182
91 Broncho-pneumonia - - - -	807	175	112	118	48	42	43	140
92 Pneumonia - - - -	837	203	75	88	44	61	41	150
93 Pleurisy - - - -	41	19	15	10	7	5	5	10
94 (a) Pulmonary Apoplexy - - -	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
(b) Pulmonary Congestion (c, d) -	131	31	9	13	3	8	5	10
95 Gangrene of Lung - - - -	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
96 Asthma - - - -	8	6	2	3	-	1	-	5
97 Pulmonary Emphysema - - -	1	4	-	4	1	-	-	-
98 (a) Fibroid Diseases of Lung -	4	4	-	3	2	1	1	2
(b) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	10	3	-	2	-	1	1	1

	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Leith.	Greenock.	Middle Ward of Lanark.
V. DIS. OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
99 Dis. of Mouth, Teeth. Oral Sepsis	5	1	3	1	3	1	—	1
101 Diseases of Pharynx, Oesophagus, Tonsillitis (100)	12	4	1	2	1	2	2	2
102 Gastric Ulcer — — —	69	24	7	6	12	5	8	6
103 Other Dis. of Stomach. Gastritis	135	25	17	13	16	10	10	19
104 Diarrhoea, Enteritis (under 2 years)	374	44	60	66	33	15	18	76
105 Diarrhoea, Enteritis (over 2 years)	116	36	17	19	8	5	5	27
107 Intestinal Parasites (106) — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
108 Appendicitis, Typhlitis — —	107	27	9	12	11	4	6	22
109 (a) Hernia — — —	44	23	4	9	4	2	1	7
(b) Intestinal Obstruction — —	61	35	11	10	6	3	2	7
110 Other Diseases of Intestine — —	47	23	12	8	7	4	1	8
111 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver —	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
112 Hydatids of Liver — — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
113 Cirrhosis of Liver — — —	34	19	7	7	5	5	3	10
114 Gallstones — — — —	16	7	4	4	4	—	2	4
115 Other Diseases of Liver — — —	29	10	3	5	4	1	2	7
116 Diseases of Spleen — — —	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117 Peritonitis, cause not specified —	22	9	7	4	2	1	2	6
118 Other Diseases of Digestive System	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	—
VI. DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.								
119 Acute Nephritis — — —	111	19	11	12	6	11	10	18
120 (a) Bright's Disease — — —	564	118	58	59	20	23	23	37
(b) Uræmia — — — —	23	13	5	5	1	3	1	1
122 Other Dis. of Kidney, Chyluria (121)	11	7	2	1	—	2	1	3
123 Urinary Calculus — — —	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
124 Diseases of Bladder — — —	89	10	—	9	1	3	1	2
125 Dis. of Urethra, Urinary Abscess	22	3	3	4	—	1	3	—
126 Diseases of Prostate — — —	31	21	5	9	5	4	4	9
127 Diseases of Male Genital Organs (not Venereal)	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
128 Menorrhagia, Uterine Hæmorrhage (not Puerperal)	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1
129 Uterine Tumour (non-Cancerous)	10	1	3	—	2	2	2	1
130 Other Diseases of Uterus — —	10	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
131 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary	11	1	1	1	1	—	2	1
132 Other Dis. of Female Genit. Organs	11	5	2	—	1	1	—	1
133 Non-Puerperal Diseases of Breast	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.								
134 (a) Abortion, Miscarriage — —	6	4	—	3	—	—	1	—
(c) Uncontrollable Vomiting — —	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(d) Ectopic Gestation — — —	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(e) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy (b)	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
135 Puerperal Hæmorrhage — —	24	5	2	5	1	1	2	2
136 Other Accidents of Childbirth —	11	2	1	1	1	—	1	2
137 Puerperal Sepsis — — —	54	12	4	6	—	4	2	8
138 Puerp. Albuminuria, Convulsions	17	7	1	6	1	2	—	5
139 Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Phlebitis, Embolism	4	1	1	1	1	1	—	2
140 (a) Puerperal Insanity — —	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other Puerperal Diseases — —	18	2	1	7	2	—	2	6
141 Puerperal Diseases of Breast —	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.								
142 (a) Senile Gangrene — — —	33	20	5	4	1	4	—	1
(b) Noma, Cancrum Oris — — —	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(d) Other Gangrene (c) — — —	6	3	2	1	1	—	2	1
143 Carbuncle, Boil — — — —	6	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
144 Phlegmon, Acute Abscess — —	35	6	5	4	2	1	4	7
145 Ulcer, Other Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	13	5	2	2	—	1	1	3

	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Leith.	Greenock.	Middle Ward of Lanark.
IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
146 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	21	7	2	3	1	1	3	5
147 Diseases of Joints - - -	2	5	-	1	-	2	-	-
149 Other Dis. of Locomotor Syst. (148)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X. MALFORMATIONS.								
150 Congenital Malformations - -	97	21	15	7	12	9	4	27
XI. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.								
151 (a) Premature Birth - - -	415	119	61	55	28	25	27	115
(b) Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema (c, d, e)	478	62	65	45	22	19	46	92
152 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	54	14	8	18	5	3	-	16
153 Lack of Care - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. OLD AGE.								
154 (a) Senile Dementia - - -	6	6	4	3	1	-	-	2
(b) Senile Decay - - -	430	215	107	103	80	46	45	92
XIII. VIOLENT CAUSES.								
163 Suicide (155-162) - - -	35	13	16	14	-	5	4	4
164 Poisoning by Food - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
165 Other Accidental Poisonings -	2	3	3	1	-	-	1	1
167 Burns and Scalds (166) - -	113	27	11	18	15	10	7	34
168 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours -	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
169 Drowning - - - -	86	14	11	12	3	7	6	8
170 Accidents with Fire Arms - -	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
171 Accidents with Instruments and Weapons	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
172 Accidental Falls - - -	74	20	4	11	7	12	3	6
173 (a) Accidents in Coal Mines -	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
(b) Accidents in Other Mines -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(c) Accidents in Quarries - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
174 Accidents with Machinery - -	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
175 (a) Accidents on Railways - -	34	8	2	2	1	3	2	10
(b) Acc. with Horses and Vehicles	15	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
(c) Accidents with Motor Vehicles	39	11	-	2	1	3	-	4
(d) Accidents with Tramways -	39	6	-	4	1	-	-	2
(e) Other Crushing Accidents -	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
177 Hunger - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 Weather Agencies (178, 179) -	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
186 (a) Overlaying - - - -	11	3	14	3	2	3	1	-
(b) Suffocation (otherwise) - -	23	-	1	2	1	1	3	-
(c) Other Accidents (176, 181, 185)	94	37	28	15	6	9	24	30
184 Homicide (182, 183) - - -	7	7	1	-	4	-	1	1
190 Execution - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191 War Casualties (not Sickness) -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.								
187 Dropsy - - - -	5	1	1	-	1	-	1	1
188 (a) Syncope - - - -	52	5	6	3	1	7	6	2
(b) Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
189 (a) Heart Failure - - - -	239	23	17	22	11	7	17	34
(c) Teething - - - -	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
(e) Other Ill-defined Diseases (b, d)	23	2	5	1	-	2	3	6
(f) Dis. not Specified, Nat. Causes	85	2	4	6	1	1	6	12

	ABERDEEN COUNTY.								Marginal Index Numbers.
	Aberdeen B.*	Ballater B.	Ellon B.	Fraserburgh B.	Huntly B.	Inverurie B.	Kintore B.	Old Meldrum B.	
Population (Estimated) - - -	165,092	1,171	1,109	10,890	4,063	4,288	792	1,001	1
Births, Registered - - -	2,945	14	24	247	70	63	8	26	2
„ Corrected - - -	2,880	17	24	251	69	67	8	27	3
„ „ Male - - -	1,464	7	14	111	37	35	2	12	4
„ „ Female - - -	1,416	10	10	140	32	32	6	15	5
„ „ Illegitimate - - -	342	2	3	16	12	7	-	9	6
Marriages, Registered - - -	1,341	7	22	38	29	29	3	3	7
Deaths, Registered - - -	2,512	11	16	124	60	55	13	10	8
„ Corrected - - -	2,387	14	18	116	65	60	14	13	9
„ „ Male - - -	1,215	9	7	60	32	25	8	6	10
„ „ Female - - -	1,172	5	11	56	33	35	6	7	11
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.									
Enteric Fever - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Typhus Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Small-pox - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Measles - - -	86	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	15
Scarlet Fever - - -	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16
Whooping-cough - - -	48	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	17
Diphtheria, Croup - - -	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	18
Influenza - - -	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	19
Erysipelas - - -	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis - -	185	-	1	5	2	1	1	2	21
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	34	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	22
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	32	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	23
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -	31	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	24
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -	185	1	5	5	10	7	2	3	25
Rheumatic Fever - - -	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Meningitis - - -	17	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	27
Organic Heart Disease - - -	259	3	2	11	10	11	3	1	28
Bronchitis - - -	165	-	-	11	2	6	1	-	29
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -	206	-	-	4	3	2	2	1	30
Other Diseases of Respiratory System -	37	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	31
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) -	66	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	32
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	33
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) - -	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	34
Other Diseases of Digestive System - -	72	2	1	2	6	1	1	1	35
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -	76	-	1	2	1	4	1	1	36
Puerperal Sepsis - - -	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc. - - -	23	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	38
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth - - -	107	-	-	9	3	2	-	-	39
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide - -	74	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	40
Suicide - - -	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	41
Other Defined Diseases - - -	543	7	5	44	15	16	-	2	42
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown - - -	32	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	43
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.									
0-1 - - -	399	-	-	25	10	4	-	-	44
1-4 - - -	269	-	-	10	2	3	1	-	45
5-9 - - -	50	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	46
10-14 - - -	45	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	47
15-24 - - -	104	-	3	10	5	3	3	1	48
25-34 - - -	109	-	-	4	2	3	-	3	49
35-44 - - -	164	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	50
45-54 - - -	184	1	-	7	4	7	-	-	51
55-64 - - -	302	2	5	13	7	8	3	2	52
65-74 - - -	357	7	4	19	17	9	3	1	53
75 and over - - -	403	4	6	21	13	16	4	6	54
Not specified - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55

* Including the part in Kincardine County. B.=Burgh. C.D.=County District.

Marginal Index Numbers.	ABERDEEN COUNTY.											ARGYLL COUNTY.	
	Peterhead B.	Roschearty B.	Turriff B.	Aberdeen C.D.	Alford C.D.	Deer C.D.	Deeside C.D.	Ellon C.D.	Garioch C.D.	Huntly C.D.	Turriff C.D.	Campbeltown B.	Dunoon B.
1	13,979	1,313	2,267	22,369	8,534	26,120	11,304	12,599	12,818	6,196	10,202	6,834	6,548
2	308	33	37	341	174	572	178	277	266	138	234	117	73
3	311	29	41	346	177	576	184	286	276	140	225	117	75
4	153	15	22	177	96	312	106	140	138	80	125	60	37
5	158	14	19	169	81	264	78	146	138	60	100	57	38
6	20	3	7	44	24	70	23	42	42	20	31	17	7
7	106	5	26	65	30	104	24	28	47	9	36	37	30
8	192	20	46	312	88	364	124	141	163	60	137	99	129
9	209	20	49	249	95	378	137	153	171	63	144	102	107
10	84	8	23	103	52	184	69	78	83	32	88	49	46
11	125	12	26	146	43	194	68	75	88	31	56	53	61
12	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	4	-	-	4	2	2	-	3	2	-	2	-	1
16	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
17	2	2	4	2	1	14	-	3	2	-	14	8	1
18	4	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
19	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	3	1	1	2	-
20	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
21	9	1	2	15	5	20	6	4	12	5	4	10	3
22	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	-
23	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	1
24	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	2
25	22	2	6	27	8	36	18	13	18	5	10	9	7
26	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	3	-	-	6	2	4	-	2	2	1	-	-	1
28	23	1	4	34	13	41	19	18	23	11	13	12	14
29	15	-	1	15	8	25	10	14	12	5	9	11	10
30	9	2	1	11	1	24	8	15	11	4	10	2	1
31	4	-	-	8	4	9	-	4	1	-	4	2	-
32	6	-	2	5	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
33	-	-	-	1	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
34	2	-	1	2	1	4	1	2	-	-	1	2	3
35	9	-	1	14	7	10	7	5	8	1	4	9	6
36	5	1	-	7	1	7	7	1	7	4	5	1	2
37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
38	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
39	22	1	2	7	1	19	3	8	5	1	10	2	-
40	9	-	-	11	3	5	7	9	1	2	2	1	2
41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	1	-
42	44	10	23	70	25	122	46	39	49	17	47	24	45
43	7	-	-	1	6	6	-	2	3	4	3	1	5
44	44	2	9	26	9	58	8	28	20	3	34	9	5
45	23	1	2	14	4	23	4	9	10	-	5	10	5
46	5	-	1	2	4	6	5	5	2	2	2	1	1
47	3	1	-	3	-	9	1	3	1	-	1	2	-
48	2	2	-	9	7	22	1	8	4	4	3	2	3
49	7	-	2	9	3	17	2	3	7	3	7	5	3
50	13	-	2	12	1	4	5	8	11	5	8	6	7
51	14	2	4	18	5	17	12	4	10	4	14	9	5
52	24	4	5	22	11	37	17	19	20	10	11	15	12
53	32	4	6	47	14	67	26	25	30	11	16	19	26
54	42	4	18	87	37	118	56	41	56	21	43	24	40
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Marginal Index Numbers.	ARGYLL COUNTY.			AYR COUNTY.									
	Lorn C.D.	Mid-Argyll C.D.	Mull C.D.	Ardrossan B.	Ayr B.	Cumnock and Holmhead B.	Darvel B.	Galston B.	Girvan B.	Irvine B.	Kilmarnock B.	Kilwinning B.	Largs B.
1	9,467	6,417	4,664	5,272	34,090	3,433	3,711	5,268	4,505	9,980	37,216	4,911	3,754
2	127	78	66	173	662	82	43	105	97	263	664	157	31
3	138	82	68	172	645	79	42	109	96	270	663	157	29
4	75	32	36	92	337	40	17	61	49	142	322	86	13
5	63	50	32	80	308	39	25	48	47	128	341	71	16
6	9	3	8	11	68	9	-	3	12	16	55	11	2
7	25	6	7	31	229	30	20	52	18	54	227	28	25
8	146	153	91	95	536	56	25	70	57	152	543	57	50
9	155	106	96	106	471	64	26	70	62	164	531	58	50
10	77	61	47	50	229	34	10	38	29	85	268	27	19
11	78	45	49	56	242	30	16	32	33	79	263	31	31
12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
17	1	3	-	1	14	1	1	-	-	1	10	3	-
18	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
19	4	-	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
21	15	7	7	6	24	4	3	-	2	10	32	6	1
22	2	1	-	-	13	-	-	1	1	2	5	-	1
23	2	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	1	-	9	-	-
24	-	1	2	-	4	1	-	4	-	6	9	1	-
25	12	16	6	9	48	5	1	-	10	13	52	3	6
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-
27	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	5	3	2	10	3	-
28	7	15	12	11	31	13	1	6	2	22	30	3	5
29	9	3	3	5	35	1	2	5	7	8	39	2	4
30	15	2	1	10	36	5	2	2	2	19	33	4	4
31	1	3	-	2	7	1	-	1	-	3	9	1	-
32	1	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	-	5	31	7	-
33	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
34	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
35	12	5	5	5	16	3	1	3	1	8	32	1	2
36	10	9	5	4	12	5	-	-	5	3	17	3	3
37	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
38	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	7	2	-	2	-	-
39	8	-	-	5	32	2	-	-	7	14	26	5	1
40	8	5	9	4	21	-	-	-	2	5	8	1	1
41	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	18	-	-	1	-	-
42	34	30	36	33	122	19	12	1	10	36	137	15	19
43	10	2	5	-	11	1	-	-	3	3	26	-	2
44	11	3	1	17	67	12	3	12	11	30	83	18	1
45	4	2	1	4	54	6	1	6	3	17	54	4	1
46	2	3	1	1	11	1	-	-	4	4	10	1	1
47	2	-	-	1	7	-	1	1	-	2	11	1	-
48	5	4	6	5	25	2	2	8	1	8	16	5	-
49	9	2	6	9	20	2	-	2	3	7	24	3	2
50	9	9	4	8	31	3	2	4	5	5	37	2	-
51	7	9	6	11	38	3	2	4	3	17	50	4	6
52	16	13	7	15	63	12	3	7	8	20	77	3	5
53	35	30	20	17	76	11	6	9	15	25	96	9	12
54	55	30	36	18	86	12	6	17	9	29	73	8	22
55	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Marginal Index Numbers.	AYR COUNTY.		BANFF COUNTY.										
	Kilmarnock C.D.	Northern C.D.	Aberchirder B.	Banff B.	Buckie B.	Charlestown of Aberlour B.	Cullen B.	Dufftown B.	Findochty.	Keith B.	Macduff B.	Portknockie B.	Portsoy B.
1	22,480	44,963	938	3,674	9,269	1,262	1,921	1,425	1,854	4,114	3,222	1,744	1,893
2	495	1,058	26	65	210	11	35	27	47	62	63	44	35
3	497	1,062	29	67	208	11	35	23	47	59	63	43	33
4	259	536	16	29	116	7	21	12	21	27	33	21	23
5	238	526	13	38	92	4	14	11	26	32	30	22	10
6	23	58	5	7	8	2	4	4	2	11	7	2	4
7	96	240	7	42	59	4	17	3	11	37	14	9	14
8	252	628	20	75	106	24	44	26	22	71	40	13	41
9	279	612	21	64	109	25	47	30	24	72	43	17	43
10	156	312	11	30	54	14	24	13	15	40	16	8	19
11	123	300	10	34	55	11	23	17	9	32	27	9	24
12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	7	18	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
18	4	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	1	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	27	25	2	1	10	4	-	2	1	6	1	4	1
22	1	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1
23	1	6	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	3	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
25	15	43	1	7	21	2	8	4	3	5	5	1	3
26	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
28	21	65	1	15	11	2	1	4	-	16	7	1	7
29	25	46	1	2	1	1	4	5	-	6	2	1	3
30	20	50	-	7	3	-	2	2	1	4	3	-	1
31	6	15	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
32	4	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
33	6	6	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
34	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	8	25	1	3	6	2	4	2	-	3	3	1	2
36	9	24	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1
37	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
38	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
39	22	35	1	2	5	-	5	-	4	1	2	2	-
40	18	28	-	1	5	-	1	3	2	-	2	1	-
41	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
42	59	137	8	13	21	5	15	6	9	23	11	2	18
43	8	15	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
44	45	101	4	9	10	1	7	1	8	3	5	5	8
45	21	60	3	4	8	3	1	-	1	3	4	-	4
46	5	25	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
47	4	9	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
48	14	24	-	-	5	3	-	2	-	3	-	2	1
49	20	26	1	3	9	-	-	2	2	6	-	1	-
50	20	40	-	4	7	3	1	4	1	5	1	1	3
51	27	67	3	6	11	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	3
52	28	68	1	6	15	1	10	6	1	7	6	4	8
53	53	102	3	15	19	5	14	5	6	16	7	2	2
54	42	90	5	15	21	3	12	6	3	23	18	1	13
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

				BANFF COUNTY.		BERWICK COUNTY.							Marginal Index
				Banff C.D.	Keith C.D.	Coldstream B.	Duns B.	Eyemouth B.	Lauder B.	Eastern C.D.	Middle C.D.	Western C.D.	
Population (Estimated) - - -				15,791	11,038	1,240	1,880	2,363	586	8,341	7,760	5,225	
Births, Registered - - -				337	204	15	13	51	7	133	109	74	
,, Corrected - - -				341	217	16	15	53	7	133	113	76	
,, ,, Male - - -				159	105	10	9	25	1	70	65	39	
,, ,, Female - - -				182	112	6	6	28	6	63	48	37	
,, ,, Illegitimate - - -				41	37	1	1	3	-	9	14	3	
Marriages, Registered - - -				51	30	3	19	13	3	35	39	26	
Deaths, Registered - - -				201	161	20	26	19	8	100	80	62	
,, Corrected - - -				191	170	18	27	24	7	110	89	72	
,, ,, Male - - -				99	86	8	10	7	3	64	43	34	
,, ,, Female - - -				92	84	10	17	17	4	46	46	38	
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.													
Enteric Fever - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Typhus Fever - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Small-pox - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Measles - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Scarlet Fever - - -				1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Whooping-cough - - -				3	4	1	2	-	-	2	1	2	
Diphtheria, Croup - - -				1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Influenza - - -				-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Erysipelas - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis - - -				13	6	1	3	3	1	4	8	5	
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -				1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -				4	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -				3	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -				19	11	-	1	4	2	13	8	5	
Rheumatic Fever - - -				1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Meningitis - - -				2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	
Organic Heart Disease - - -				18	24	-	6	-	1	11	14	11	
Bronchitis - - -				13	17	-	-	2	-	3	4	4	
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -				14	12	5	-	1	2	4	9	5	
Other Diseases of Respiratory System - - -				3	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) - - -				2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -				-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) - - -				-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Other Diseases of Digestive System - - -				11	6	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -				4	2	2	1	-	-	1	5	-	
Puerperal Sepsis - - -				-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc. - - -				2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth - - -				16	9	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide - - -				5	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	3	
Suicide - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Other Defined Diseases - - -				54	51	6	12	8	-	38	27	26	
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown - - -				1	4	1	-	-	1	8	2	3	
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.													
0-1 - - -				32	17	3	1	2	-	4	7	5	
1-4 - - -				9	10	-	2	-	1	4	1	1	
5-9 - - -				4	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	5	
10-14 - - -				2	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
15-24 - - -				12	5	-	-	3	-	10	6	3	
25-34 - - -				11	10	-	-	2	-	3	7	1	
35-44 - - -				6	4	-	1	1	1	4	2	5	
45-54 - - -				9	6	1	1	2	1	11	8	6	
55-64 - - -				23	24	4	5	5	1	15	14	11	
65-74 - - -				36	28	4	4	4	2	26	14	16	
75 and over - - -				47	57	4	10	4	1	31	30	19	
Not specified - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Marginal Index Numbers.	BUTE COUNTY.					CAITHNESS COUNTY.			CLACKMANNAN COUNTY.				
	Millport B.	Rothsay B.	Arran C.D.	Bute C.D.	Cumbræ C.D.	Thurso B.	Wick B.	Caithness C.D.	Alloa B.	Alva B.	Dollar B.	Tillicoultry B.	Clackmannan C.D.
1	1,497	8,767	4,263	2,270	84	2,931	9,137	17,169	11,472	3,933	1,347	2,805	9,402
2	23	103	44	29	2	57	152	302	225	59	14	34	203
3	19	96	48	30	2	53	152	303	231	59	13	33	202
4	10	45	28	12	1	34	70	155	107	38	9	17	121
5	9	51	20	18	1	19	82	148	124	21	4	16	81
6	-	7	4	2	1	5	16	43	17	2	1	4	16
7	4	39	6	7	-	24	56	59	64	26	3	12	54
8	26	147	75	24	1	42	120	277	154	34	25	48	130
9	26	157	73	29	-	43	129	279	159	40	29	53	144
10	12	76	34	12	-	25	60	137	89	11	11	22	74
11	14	81	39	17	-	18	69	142	70	29	18	31	70
12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	4
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
17	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	9
18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
19	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
21	3	9	3	2	-	5	8	22	10	2	-	3	14
22	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
23	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	2	1	2	1	-	2
24	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	4	2	2	-	-	-
25	3	17	6	4	-	4	13	19	11	3	2	4	6
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
27	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	5	-	-	1	2
28	2	29	11	7	-	6	18	31	13	6	4	6	18
29	2	12	-	1	-	6	7	27	12	6	4	3	13
30	3	16	8	2	-	-	8	6	9	1	1	3	6
31	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	7	4	1	2	1	3
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
33	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
34	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
35	1	8	-	2	-	7	6	13	7	1	1	2	3
36	2	3	6	1	-	2	3	13	4	-	2	5	6
37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
38	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2
39	1	4	-	2	-	3	2	7	7	1	1	-	5
40	-	2	3	2	-	1	7	9	8	1	-	1	10
41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
42	9	36	24	4	-	6	37	92	41	9	9	16	30
43	-	4	1	-	-	-	4	14	9	-	-	-	3
44	1	12	2	1	-	7	15	11	27	5	2	2	23
45	-	8	1	1	-	1	13	11	12	1	2	2	18
46	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	2	3	1	1
47	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	1	1
48	1	4	2	-	-	2	10	15	8	-	-	4	10
49	-	9	4	1	-	1	4	7	4	1	-	4	10
50	2	11	4	3	-	5	3	9	6	5	-	2	6
51	1	11	3	2	-	7	10	18	16	5	2	4	11
52	2	23	10	4	-	4	15	30	29	5	4	12	20
53	8	38	16	8	-	3	14	61	25	6	8	13	19
54	11	38	30	8	-	13	38	110	29	9	8	8	25
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

				DUMBARTON COUNTY.								Marginal Index Numbers.
				Clydebank B.	Cove and Kil- creggan B.	Dumbarton B.	Helensburgh B.	Kirkintilloch B.	Milngavie B.	Eastern C.D.	Western C.D.	
Population (Estimated) - - -				47,003	768	22,028	8,069	12,156	4,795	23,239	27,302	1
Births, Registered - - -				1,173	5	566	134	260	80	493	619	2
" Corrected - - -				1,201	8	567	126	270	79	502	635	3
" " Male - - -				627	1	290	84	136	40	247	351	4
" " Female - - -				574	7	277	42	134	39	255	284	5
" " Illegitimate - - -				30	2	33	4	13	4	21	45	6
Marriages, Registered - - -				218	0	120	38	67	16	85	165	7
Deaths, Registered - - -				421	12	327	118	184	36	360	378	8
" Corrected - - -				533	14	316	112	167	41	274	401	9
" " Male - - -				282	5	165	46	93	24	135	205	10
" " Female - - -				251	9	151	66	74	17	139	196	11
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.												
Enteric Fever - - -				-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	12
Typhus Fever - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Small-pox - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Measles - - -				19	-	1	4	4	-	7	1	15
Scarlet Fever - - -				1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	16
Whooping-cough - - -				15	-	12	-	8	1	11	14	17
Diphtheria, Croup - - -				5	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	18
Influenza - - -				-	-	3	-	1	-	2	1	19
Erysipelas - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis - - -				41	-	22	4	13	1	17	29	21
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -				11	-	3	3	-	-	2	5	22
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -				4	-	4	1	4	-	7	9	23
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -				3	-	3	3	3	-	7	2	24
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -				35	-	21	17	11	4	19	41	25
Rheumatic Fever - - -				1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	26
Meningitis - - -				12	-	5	-	5	-	5	11	27
Organic Heart Disease - - -				42	-	20	6	12	2	18	34	28
Bronchitis - - -				33	2	16	12	11	7	20	20	29
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -				54	-	33	5	18	1	16	23	30
Other Diseases of Respiratory System - - -				3	1	4	2	3	1	3	11	31
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) - - -				13	-	10	4	5	-	7	8	32
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -				3	-	3	1	-	1	-	3	33
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) - - -				1	-	2	2	-	1	3	4	34
Other Diseases of Digestive System - - -				11	3	14	4	5	1	13	11	35
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -				8	2	12	2	4	1	7	14	36
Puerperal Sepsis - - -				2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	37
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc. - - -				7	-	6	-	1	1	2	2	38
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth - - -				49	-	12	2	8	4	18	18	39
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide - - -				31	-	13	1	10	2	18	17	40
Suicide - - -				-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	41
Other Defined Diseases - - -				116	6	80	33	34	12	63	106	42
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown - - -				13	-	8	4	6	1	5	11	43
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.												
0-1 - - -				128	-	55	12	25	6	48	59	44
1-4 - - -				85	-	30	12	16	-	40	40	45
5-9 - - -				14	-	5	3	6	-	7	7	46
10-14 - - -				7	-	3	1	7	-	6	6	47
15-24 - - -				37	-	19	2	9	-	13	20	48
25-34 - - -				27	-	12	4	10	1	11	26	49
35-44 - - -				41	1	38	2	13	4	18	32	50
45-54 - - -				49	-	35	15	19	2	21	39	51
55-64 - - -				56	5	45	9	16	6	27	39	52
65-74 - - -				43	2	46	25	24	15	37	67	53
75 and over - - -				46	6	28	27	22	7	46	65	54
Not specified - - -				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55

	MIDLOTHIAN COUNTY.							Marginal Index Numbers.
	Edinburgh B.	Lasswade B.	Leith B.	Loanhead B.	Musselburgh B.	Penicuik B.	Calder C.D.	
Population (Estimated) - - -	331,274	841	82,569	3,581	17,517	2,553	17,739	1
Births, Registered - - -	5,201	11	1,550	98	379	44	392	2
„ Corrected - - -	4,913	14	1,620	97	385	46	404	3
„ „ Male - - -	2,479	6	843	48	207	21	200	4
„ „ Female - - -	2,434	8	777	49	178	25	204	5
„ „ Illegitimate - - -	495	1	121	2	18	4	20	6
Marriages, Registered - - -	3,154	3	540	22	109	26	86	7
Deaths, Registered - - -	5,278	10	981	34	214	35	206	8
„ Corrected - - -	4,924	10	1,272	44	228	36	244	9
„ „ Male - - -	2,347	3	639	25	107	11	140	10
„ „ Female - - -	2,577	7	633	19	121	25	104	11
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.								
Enteric Fever - - -	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	12
Typhus Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Small-pox - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Measles - - -	208	-	33	-	3	-	2	15
Scarlet Fever - - -	18	1	5	-	-	-	1	16
Whooping-cough - - -	192	-	82	-	9	1	2	17
Diphtheria, Croup - - -	66	-	16	-	3	1	2	18
Influenza - - -	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	19
Erysipelas - - -	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	20
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis -	391	1	105	2	22	2	9	21
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	70	1	28	-	4	-	4	22
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	42	-	19	-	6	-	6	23
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -	72	-	16	1	1	-	3	24
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -	419	2	103	3	22	6	17	25
Rheumatic Fever - - -	7	-	5	-	-	-	3	26
Meningitis - - -	27	-	11	2	4	-	-	27
Organic Heart Disease - - -	542	1	136	4	21	4	25	28
Bronchitis - - -	305	1	67	3	6	-	12	29
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -	378	1	106	5	24	1	13	30
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	74	-	22	1	2	2	4	31
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	44	-	15	-	2	-	13	32
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -	27	-	4	1	1	-	1	33
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	37	-	6	-	-	-	3	34
Other Diseases of Digestive System	183	2	33	2	15	4	15	35
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -	150	-	37	-	3	1	12	36
Puerperal Sepsis - - -	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	37
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc.	24	-	4	-	1	-	3	38
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth	202	-	53	4	10	2	16	39
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide -	143	-	53	2	10	1	12	40
Suicide - - -	13	-	5	-	1	1	-	41
Other Defined Diseases - - -	1,204	-	285	13	51	9	63	42
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown -	34	-	17	1	5	1	3	43
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.								
0-1 - - -	604	1	187	10	33	4	34	44
1-4 - - -	546	2	179	5	36	2	18	45
5-9 - - -	116	-	29	-	6	-	4	46
10-14 - - -	68	-	28	1	5	-	7	47
15-24 - - -	198	1	48	1	10	-	11	48
25-34 - - -	218	-	64	2	12	2	13	49
35-44 - - -	345	1	91	3	11	1	24	50
45-54 - - -	486	-	121	6	27	4	23	51
55-64 - - -	665	-	170	5	24	6	32	52
65-74 - - -	868	3	197	4	34	8	35	53
75 and over - - -	810	2	158	7	30	9	43	54
Not specified - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55

Marginal Index Numbers.	MIDLOTHIAN COUNTY.			ELGIN COUNTY.							FIFE COUNTY.			
	Gala-Water C.D.	Lasswade C.D.	Suburban C.D.	Burghhead B.	Elgin B.	Forres B.	Grantown-on- Spey B.	Lossiemouth B.	Rothies B.	Elgin C.D.	Anstruther- Easter B.	Anstruther- Wester B.	Anchter- muculty B.	
1	6,447	25,165	25,341	1,512	8,351	4,047	1,306	4,167	1,118	19,845	1,062	554	1,331	
2	123	484	362	28	120	77	27	86	23	421	10	8	14	
3	124	486	352	27	113	73	27	89	26	420	10	10	14	
4	61	227	160	13	63	37	16	49	11	228	3	7	9	
5	63	259	192	14	50	36	11	40	15	192	7	3	5	
6	5	23	28	1	14	11	-	12	6	52	-	-	-	
7	32	88	81	3	101	43	7	19	5	72	5	2	4	
8	75	246	717	25	138	72	13	53	12	286	11	14	20	
9	86	227	336	27	120	76	13	54	16	281	12	8	20	
10	43	120	197	13	54	40	6	20	7	137	4	2	9	
11	43	107	139	14	66	36	7	34	9	144	8	6	11	
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
17	1	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
18	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	
19	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	
20	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	2	10	18	1	5	3	2	6	2	11	-	1	2	
22	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
23	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	
24	1	5	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	
25	14	14	36	4	11	7	1	5	2	28	2	-	1	
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
27	3	-	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	
28	12	25	40	1	14	13	3	5	2	28	4	3	2	
29	4	15	21	2	11	3	-	4	2	20	1	-	2	
30	4	15	27	-	7	5	1	2	-	20	-	-	1	
31	3	6	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	
32	1	8	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	
33	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	
34	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
35	2	12	12	1	9	8	-	2	-	21	-	1	1	
36	3	6	15	-	4	2	-	1	1	5	1	-	-	
37	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
39	4	20	7	2	8	3	-	3	1	12	-	1	-	
40	5	7	23	-	1	1	-	1	-	10	-	-	1	
41	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
42	17	60	86	11	35	22	5	17	3	83	3	2	8	
43	1	3	2	-	4	1	-	1	-	9	1	-	1	
44	9	46	32	5	16	7	1	7	2	29	1	1	2	
45	10	21	31	2	4	4	1	2	1	10	-	-	-	
46	1	3	6	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	
47	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	
48	2	12	25	-	4	3	-	6	1	15	1	-	-	
49	5	12	21	-	6	2	1	3	1	14	-	1	1	
50	7	13	24	1	6	2	2	1	1	11	-	1	3	
51	9	10	29	2	7	3	2	1	3	21	2	-	1	
52	12	32	39	4	22	16	1	4	-	27	-	-	2	
53	11	43	69	7	23	12	2	13	4	50	4	2	6	
54	20	34	58	6	30	24	3	16	3	97	4	3	5	
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Marginal Index Numbers.	FIFE COUNTY.													
	Earlsferry B.	Elie, Liberty, & Williamsburgh B.	Falkland B.	Inverkeithing B.	Kilrenny B.	Kinghorn B.	Kirkcaldy B.	Ladybank and Monkston B.	Leslie B.	Leven B.	Lochgelly B.	Markinch B.	Newburgh B.	
1	308	659	800	3,905	2,432	1,467	40,498	1,156	2,312	6,919	12,010	1,640	1,917	
2	4	4	4	101	38	31	658	12	29	113	259	30	20	
3	4	4	4	102	38	29	669	13	30	112	258	32	21	
4	2	3	4	68	21	12	351	4	15	57	133	19	8	
5	2	1	-	34	17	17	318	9	15	55	125	13	13	
6	-	-	-	5	4	1	48	-	1	9	11	-	1	
7	-	3	4	16	5	11	253	3	12	36	70	9	5	
8	1	9	7	48	25	25	497	20	23	84	107	13	26	
9	2	9	8	54	26	35	557	23	25	97	130	12	27	
10	2	5	3	28	13	22	270	7	11	53	66	7	12	
11	-	4	5	26	13	13	287	16	14	44	64	5	15	
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	-	-	2	-	-	1	
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	
17	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	
18	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	1	-	9	2	-	-	
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	
21	-	-	-	4	6	7	28	1	1	6	6	1	-	
22	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	3	-	1	
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	
24	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	
25	-	1	2	5	3	1	33	4	2	7	5	1	5	
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	4	-	-	
28	-	3	1	4	3	2	85	5	4	13	14	1	3	
29	-	1	2	2	1	2	55	1	3	11	13	1	2	
30	-	-	-	4	-	3	33	-	3	3	14	1	2	
31	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	3	-	1	
32	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	
33	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	2	-	-	1	-	
35	1	-	1	2	-	1	24	1	4	7	4	-	1	
36	-	1	-	1	-	1	12	-	-	2	2	-	-	
37	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	
39	-	-	-	5	-	1	32	-	-	2	10	-	-	
40	-	-	-	5	-	5	17	-	-	5	2	1	1	
41	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	
42	1	3	2	15	11	2	145	4	4	16	27	3	10	
43	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	1	2	1	1	-	
44	-	1	-	11	1	4	73	1	1	9	32	-	-	
45	-	-	-	3	1	4	55	-	1	11	13	1	2	
46	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	1	1	7	5	-	-	
47	-	-	-	2	1	3	7	-	-	2	4	-	1	
48	-	-	-	3	3	3	16	-	1	3	7	-	-	
49	-	-	-	4	-	4	28	3	-	3	6	2	1	
50	1	-	-	3	3	3	37	-	-	9	10	2	1	
51	-	-	3	4	-	3	54	-	2	8	16	-	-	
52	1	1	-	8	4	2	74	2	3	15	16	2	2	
53	-	3	1	5	3	3	105	8	5	18	11	4	5	
54	-	4	4	11	10	5	95	8	11	12	10	1	15	
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

	FIFE COUNTY.									Marginal Index Numbers.
	Newport B.	Pittenweem B.	St. Andrews B.	Tayport B.	Cupar C.D.	Dunfermline C.D.	Kirkcaldy C.D.	St. Andrews C.D.		
Population (Estimated) - - -	3,327	1,805	7,621	3,070	15,019	32,518	46,198	14,911	1	
Births, Registered - - - -	40	29	67	37	244	774	1,019	208	2	
„ Corrected - - - -	43	29	69	39	247	776	1,009	214	3	
„ „ Male - - - -	16	16	31	15	119	410	522	124	4	
„ „ Female - - - -	27	13	38	24	128	366	487	90	5	
„ „ Illegitimate - - -	1	2	12	4	22	39	73	12	6	
Marriages, Registered - - -	16	4	36	18	55	139	161	59	7	
Deaths, Registered - - - -	31	22	91	54	294	378	478	165	8	
„ Corrected - - - -	35	28	97	58	204	418	458	167	9	
„ „ Male - - - -	17	13	34	29	90	220	262	85	10	
„ „ Female - - - -	18	15	63	29	114	198	196	82	11	
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.										
Enteric Fever - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	12	
Typhus Fever - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
Small-pox - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
Measles - - - -	-	-	-	1	1	25	18	2	15	
Scarlet Fever - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	16	
Whooping-cough - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	15	9	-	17	
Diphtheria, Croup - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	18	
Influenza - - - -	-	-	2	-	1	-	5	1	19	
Erysipelas - - - -	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	20	
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis - -	4	-	2	1	14	20	27	19	21	
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	-	2	1	-	1	3	6	2	22	
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	1	-	2	1	1	3	7	1	23	
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	-	24	
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -	2	1	15	6	23	34	31	19	25	
Rheumatic Fever - - - -	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	26	
Meningitis - - - -	1	-	-	2	2	5	3	1	27	
Organic Heart Disease - - - -	4	2	13	10	30	32	35	16	28	
Bronchitis - - - -	1	1	10	7	8	26	30	6	29	
Pneumonia (all forms) - - - -	1	3	4	-	14	39	32	6	30	
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	3	1	3	-	5	6	7	5	31	
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	-	-	-	-	1	11	15	2	32	
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	33	
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	1	34	
Other Diseases of Digestive System	4	1	2	1	4	16	17	8	35	
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -	-	1	-	1	4	4	20	4	36	
Puerperal Sepsis - - - -	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	37	
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc.	-	2	1	-	1	7	1	-	38	
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth	1	4	6	4	12	29	37	4	39	
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide -	1	3	1	2	3	20	29	7	40	
Suicide - - - -	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	41	
Other Defined Diseases - - - -	9	5	28	17	64	99	99	53	42	
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown -	2	-	1	1	9	6	5	6	43	
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.										
0-1 - - - -	2	4	7	7	15	77	103	14	44	
1-4 - - - -	-	2	1	2	5	64	54	7	45	
5-9 - - - -	-	-	-	1	2	10	10	3	46	
10-14 - - - -	4	2	-	1	2	11	4	5	47	
15-24 - - - -	2	-	5	5	9	20	27	8	48	
25-34 - - - -	1	4	6	3	7	17	26	8	49	
35-44 - - - -	3	1	10	1	8	29	34	3	50	
45-54 - - - -	1	4	6	3	14	36	29	11	51	
55-64 - - - -	5	2	14	7	30	43	45	21	52	
65-74 - - - -	5	2	16	15	38	53	69	35	53	
75 and over - - - -	12	7	32	13	74	58	57	52	54	
Not specified - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	

Marginal Index Numbers.	FORFAR COUNTY.												HADDINGTON COUNTY.	
	Arbroath B.	Brechin B.	Carnoustie B.	Dundee B.	Forfar B.	Kirriemuir B.	Monifeth B.	Montrose B.	Arbroath C.D.	Brechin C.D.	Dundee C.D.	Forfar C.D.	Cockenzie and Port Seton B.	Dunbar B.
1	18,531	7,701	5,169	181,773	9,957	3,389	3,507	9,540	7,701	11,835	8,951	10,173	2,697	3,032
2	305	101	55	2,871	160	37	34	149	137	214	164	181	60	55
3	310	103	54	2,841	156	35	32	139	141	215	167	184	65	56
4	164	52	22	1,456	84	17	17	70	80	124	88	106	34	33
5	146	51	32	1,335	72	18	15	69	61	91	79	78	31	23
6	15	17	3	317	13	4	3	15	13	14	6	19	3	10
7	134	37	22	1,281	69	19	12	70	38	48	27	33	9	15
8	321	133	50	2,716	132	48	36	204	90	206	166	122	43	46
9	334	137	55	2,674	138	53	42	188	104	126	102	141	44	54
10	160	62	26	1,256	57	26	19	85	54	68	54	62	24	28
11	174	75	29	1,418	81	27	23	103	50	58	48	79	20	26
12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	13	1	1	91	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	3	6	6
16	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
18	3	3	-	43	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-
19	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
20	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	21	7	3	218	16	10	-	8	5	7	11	3	1	3
22	2	1	-	42	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
23	3	2	1	43	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
24	4	2	-	55	5	-	3	3	4	2	1	5	1	1
25	30	14	6	233	16	6	7	17	7	14	9	19	4	2
26	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
27	2	2	-	23	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	-
28	36	9	4	335	16	8	3	23	8	10	9	14	2	8
29	44	8	1	195	7	2	-	12	5	7	2	10	1	4
30	16	6	1	187	6	7	-	9	2	4	7	9	3	-
31	6	3	1	32	3	1	1	1	1	3	-	2	-	1
32	2	1	-	60	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2
33	1	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
34	1	1	-	14	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1
35	23	6	1	79	5	-	2	5	2	7	4	4	3	2
36	8	5	1	74	2	1	1	3	3	5	6	7	1	3
37	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	1	2	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-
39	19	5	1	141	8	2	-	10	7	5	7	4	3	2
40	11	2	3	80	2	-	-	15	6	8	4	1	1	3
41	3	1	-	16	2	-	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	1
42	74	51	25	633	42	15	19	63	36	43	29	51	11	11
43	9	4	2	37	1	-	4	5	2	1	4	5	-	2
44	40	10	2	388	10	2	3	16	11	20	9	7	8	7
45	19	7	2	282	5	-	-	14	7	5	5	5	7	9
46	8	2	2	74	5	-	1	1	3	-	1	5	3	1
47	3	2	1	43	-	-	-	4	1	1	4	2	-	1
48	17	6	1	110	5	4	-	7	9	4	5	5	2	3
49	13	6	3	124	7	3	3	11	3	6	8	3	3	-
50	23	14	2	198	10	2	2	9	4	7	11	5	2	1
51	32	6	4	295	11	3	4	14	4	11	6	13	-	6
52	45	21	7	393	16	12	8	21	10	21	14	21	7	11
53	55	22	7	409	29	13	12	40	14	21	14	29	6	10
54	79	41	24	358	40	14	9	51	38	30	25	46	6	5
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	HADDINGTON COUNTY.							Marginal Index Numbers.
	East Linton B.	Haddington B.	North Berwick B.	Prestonpans B.	Tranent B.	Eastern C.D.	Western C.D.	
Population (Estimated) - - -	810	4,011	3,280	1,942	5,091	5,706	17,145	1
Births, Registered - - -	8	49	28	52	145	107	371	2
„ Corrected - - -	9	50	30	52	145	107	373	3
„ „ Male - - -	3	21	11	35	73	56	181	4
„ „ Female - - -	6	29	19	17	72	51	192	5
„ „ Illegitimate - - -	-	8	7	4	3	8	27	6
Marriages, Registered - - -	1	17	13	7	27	23	62	7
Deaths, Registered - - -	22	91	41	17	54	53	153	8
„ Corrected - - -	16	63	39	21	57	60	177	9
„ „ Male - - -	6	33	20	12	35	32	81	10
„ „ Female - - -	10	30	19	9	22	28	96	11
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.								
Enteric Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Typhus Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Small-pox - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Measles - - -	-	-	-	2	-	1	12	15
Scarlet Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16
Whooping-cough - - -	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	17
Diphtheria, Croup - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18
Influenza - - -	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	19
Erysipelas - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis - -	1	2	4	2	2	4	12	21
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	22
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	23
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	24
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -	2	8	3	2	2	6	10	25
Rheumatic Fever - - -	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	26
Meningitis - - -	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	27
Organic Heart Disease - - -	1	12	9	1	5	4	19	28
Bronchitis - - -	-	3	3	-	4	-	7	29
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -	2	3	1	-	5	3	8	30
Other Diseases of Respiratory System -	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	31
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) -	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	32
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	33
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	34
Other Diseases of Digestive System -	1	3	1	1	3	8	10	35
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -	-	2	2	1	1	4	4	36
Puerperal Sepsis - - -	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	37
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc. - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	38
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth - - -	-	3	1	2	6	2	14	39
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide - -	-	1	-	1	7	7	6	40
Suicide - - -	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
Other Defined Diseases - - -	5	18	14	4	15	9	46	42
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown - - -	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	43
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.								
0-1 - - -	-	6	1	3	13	6	30	44
1-4 - - -	-	2	-	3	9	2	22	45
5-9 - - -	1	-	1	1	3	1	1	46
10-14 - - -	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	47
15-24 - - -	1	4	2	1	3	8	18	48
25-34 - - -	-	5	2	-	4	4	10	49
35-44 - - -	-	2	3	2	1	4	10	50
45-54 - - -	1	6	3	3	-	6	15	51
55-64 - - -	4	4	7	2	6	4	20	52
65-74 - - -	3	14	10	3	8	11	26	53
75 and over - - -	6	19	9	3	10	12	24	54
Not specified - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55

Marginal Index Numbers.	INVERNESS COUNTY.											KINCARDINE COUNTY.		
	Fort-William B.	Inverness B.	Kingussie B.	Inverness C.D.	Aird C.D.	Badenoch C.D.	Lochaber C.D.	Skye C.D.	Harris C.D.	North Uist C.D.	South Uist C.D.	Banchory B.	Inverberrie B.	Laurencekirk B.
1	1,847	20,548	1,218	8,590	8,221	6,148	6,435	11,853	5,270	3,359	7,551	1,642	1,092	1,319
2	41	397	14	112	109	78	96	219	80	51	141	16	24	21
3	36	396	14	113	109	82	103	223	78	51	142	16	24	21
4	17	197	9	69	51	36	55	110	49	25	73	10	17	10
5	19	199	5	44	58	46	48	113	29	26	69	6	7	11
6	2	38	-	9	5	9	3	15	4	7	10	3	2	1
7	10	183	9	17	18	16	13	23	13	6	28	7	10	5
8	28	379	13	163	109	92	90	207	66	52	118	21	26	20
9	25	350	12	112	120	94	104	219	67	52	118	24	29	26
10	13	167	3	58	63	53	59	104	41	21	49	9	16	11
11	12	183	9	54	57	41	45	115	26	31	69	15	13	15
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	6	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
18	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	8	-	10	5	1	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	-
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	3	32	1	8	10	6	8	17	11	3	12	1	2	-
22	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
23	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
24	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1
25	4	46	1	13	14	11	9	17	4	5	8	1	2	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
27	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	2	48	1	3	7	6	11	20	4	3	7	5	4	4
29	2	31	1	7	4	5	2	8	2	5	7	-	-	3
30	-	21	-	9	9	10	4	5	-	2	3	1	1	1
31	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	9	3	-	2	1	1	-
32	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
33	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
34	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
35	1	15	2	6	4	4	6	6	1	5	4	-	4	-
36	1	15	-	4	5	3	2	5	2	2	3	-	-	1
37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
39	1	12	1	2	4	-	4	4	-	-	5	-	-	2
40	3	1	-	5	3	6	6	7	6	3	5	1	-	1
41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
42	6	81	5	26	36	27	34	74	16	21	37	14	11	11
43	1	9	-	3	10	9	4	29	9	-	16	-	1	-
44	2	37	1	14	6	3	7	8	9	1	7	-	1	2
45	1	14	-	4	-	2	5	11	4	2	5	1	3	-
46	-	6	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	1
47	-	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	3	3	2	-	-	1
48	2	17	-	5	5	1	4	13	3	-	4	-	1	2
49	-	10	-	5	4	5	3	9	5	4	8	-	1	2
50	2	25	-	6	12	6	4	12	3	2	7	-	1	1
51	2	33	-	13	9	8	10	15	7	6	6	1	3	2
52	4	49	2	10	11	12	14	25	7	1	8	3	3	3
53	5	70	1	21	27	20	17	35	6	7	23	5	8	6
54	7	87	7	32	42	35	34	85	17	26	46	12	9	8
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Marginal Index Numbers.	KIRKCUDBRIGHT COUNTY.										LANARK COUNTY.			
	Castle- Douglas B.	Dalbeattie B.	Gatehouse B.	Kirkcudbright B.	Maxwelltown B.	New Galloway B.	Eastern C.D.	Northern C.D.	Southern C.D.	Western C.D.	Airdrie B.	Biggar B.	Coatbridge B.	Glasgow B.
1	2,858	3,115	989	1,982	6,115	319	6,881	2,601	7,762	3,137	24,359	1,233	44,513	1,104,191
2	45	45	14	24	115	4	104	45	149	42	656	11	1,195	24,282
3	48	41	14	23	114	4	107	50	151	42	661	14	1,196	24,030
4	29	20	6	12	59	1	55	23	74	20	319	7	611	12,330
5	19	21	8	11	55	3	52	27	77	22	342	7	585	11,700
6	4	1	1	5	6	-	14	1	21	4	28	1	59	1,775
7	17	22	4	9	47	-	23	4	29	7	169	3	258	9,181
8	37	47	14	40	83	2	87	25	97	47	333	14	700	17,076
9	39	51	17	42	91	2	104	31	101	54	358	18	712	16,691
10	20	23	7	18	40	2	52	13	50	20	177	9	408	8,687
11	19	28	10	24	51	-	52	18	51	34	181	9	304	8,004
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	14
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	51	629
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	36
17	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	27	-	23	858
18	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	154
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	27
21	2	2	1	3	7	-	7	1	4	5	20	-	58	1,398
22	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	15	248
23	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	-	16	183
24	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	16	208
25	4	6	-	4	15	-	11	3	11	2	22	1	39	1,157
26	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	31
27	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	16	190
28	6	4	2	9	4	-	13	3	17	9	31	2	60	1,157
29	3	2	5	6	10	-	8	2	5	5	31	1	51	1,267
30	1	2	3	3	5	-	4	2	7	7	38	2	70	1,644
31	3	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	5	2	2	-	6	245
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	14	374
33	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	107
34	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	80
35	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	2	4	-	12	3	16	518
36	2	-	-	2	2	1	3	-	1	2	14	-	20	698
37	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	54
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	6	94
39	-	1	-	1	2	-	5	-	5	1	29	-	51	990
40	1	-	-	2	1	-	8	-	3	4	15	-	25	587
41	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	35
42	10	23	4	12	22	1	24	13	32	11	63	7	129	3,271
43	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	7	-	9	410
44	3	3	3	2	9	-	12	6	12	1	76	-	134	3,089
45	2	1	1	1	12	1	1	-	5	4	47	1	110	2,377
46	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	9	-	27	499
47	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	11	-	17	303
48	4	1	-	3	4	-	5	2	4	2	15	-	32	741
49	1	1	-	2	2	-	5	1	4	2	17	1	39	844
50	-	7	-	1	6	-	6	1	7	2	19	3	52	1,232
51	5	8	1	3	10	-	8	1	11	4	29	-	62	1,704
52	7	7	1	5	12	-	6	7	9	9	52	3	94	2,152
53	10	10	4	7	17	-	35	7	15	16	44	1	88	2,239
54	6	10	7	18	17	-	20	5	33	13	39	9	57	1,511
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LINLITHGOW COUNTY.								NAIRN COUNTY.		ORKNEY COUNTY.					
Armada B.	Bathgate B.	Bo'ness B.	Linlithgow B.	Queensferry B.	Whitburn B.	Bathgate C.D.	Linlithgow C.D.	Nairn B.	Nairn C.D.	Kirkwall B.	Stromness B.	Mainland C.D.	North Isles C.D.	South Ronaldshay C.D.	Walls C.D.
976	8,650	11,217	3,629	3,416	2,035	33,925	15,785	4,520	4,328	3,669	1,600	8,200	6,280	2,085	1,435
147	194	253	64	57	59	971	350	73	75	97	30	131	111	56	25
148	197	254	64	60	56	991	359	67	78	93	28	129	113	57	28
79	104	121	31	33	23	497	176	32	51	46	13	74	61	26	9
69	93	133	33	27	33	494	183	35	27	47	15	55	52	31	19
6	18	7	4	1	3	49	18	8	13	5	1	7	7	9	2
11	45	45	24	10	9	116	68	54	17	54	2	55	16	8	1
43	104	133	59	47	24	360	226	58	51	61	40	117	102	47	22
53	120	168	62	44	29	410	172	62	47	56	37	128	104	49	23
33	61	87	29	22	18	197	89	30	26	23	20	67	46	20	12
20	59	81	33	22	11	213	83	32	21	33	17	61	58	29	11
-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	5	-	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	3	2	-	2	1	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	5	-	2	-	6	3	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	5	2	4	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3	6	18	3	3	-	22	19	1	1	2	1	9	5	4	2
-	3	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
-	2	2	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
1	4	3	1	-	-	4	3	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-
2	5	14	3	3	-	29	15	9	5	3	1	13	7	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	-	-	12	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	7	11	6	5	2	36	21	9	8	10	8	20	11	5	3
10	6	10	8	4	3	30	13	3	-	3	1	12	6	-	2
3	6	13	-	3	4	31	9	5	4	1	1	3	5	-	-
2	7	4	1	-	-	7	2	1	1	1	-	4	2	-	-
-	3	8	-	3	1	17	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-
-	5	4	2	4	1	11	12	3	2	4	-	5	3	4	1
-	3	5	7	2	2	7	6	4	-	1	-	2	2	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
7	10	13	4	2	3	41	9	-	1	7	-	4	5	3	-
2	7	16	4	3	-	12	14	2	1	3	-	5	2	1	3
16	36	26	16	5	9	87	25	18	11	9	15	36	36	22	4
1	1	2	4	1	-	4	4	-	9	2	-	4	4	3	2
11	19	37	6	10	7	104	31	10	4	10	3	8	11	4	-
7	21	15	4	5	2	60	13	3	4	2	-	3	3	4	-
-	4	8	1	3	1	14	3	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	-
1	4	5	2	-	1	7	4	3	-	1	-	1	2	1	-
2	8	9	2	-	1	19	7	2	1	1	1	4	3	3	2
3	6	10	2	1	1	15	10	1	3	2	-	7	2	3	3
4	3	11	2	6	1	33	14	4	3	1	1	4	6	5	-
9	9	19	5	3	3	36	21	5	4	4	4	4	9	4	4
5	16	23	7	5	2	40	27	8	5	14	4	23	8	5	3
4	12	21	17	6	5	44	19	19	11	8	10	19	17	9	4
7	18	10	14	5	5	38	23	7	12	11	14	53	40	10	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	PEEBLES COUNTY.			PERTH COUNTY.					Marginal Index
	Innerleithen B.	Peebles B.	Peebles C.D.	Aberfeldy B.	Abernethy B.	Alyth B.	Auchterarder B.	Blairgowrie B.	
Population (Estimated) - - -	2,631	5,473	6,471	1,558	544	1,700	2,167	3,004	A
Births, Registered - - -	25	62	93	16	4	17	27	56	B
„ Corrected - - -	27	60	98	14	4	16	25	56	C
„ „ Male - - -	10	37	43	10	4	7	11	28	D
„ „ Female - - -	17	23	55	4	-	9	14	28	E
„ „ Illegitimate - - -	3	5	11	1	-	1	1	9	F
Marriages, Registered - - -	12	32	15	6	2	12	9	31	G
Deaths, Registered - - -	23	71	67	15	4	30	29	60	H
„ Corrected - - -	28	72	67	14	5	31	36	58	I
„ „ Male - - -	11	40	36	6	1	14	18	22	J
„ „ Female - - -	17	32	31	8	4	17	18	36	K
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.									
Enteric Fever - - -	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	L
Typhus Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	M
Small-pox - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Measles - - -	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	O
Scarlet Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	P
Whooping-cough - - -	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	Q
Diphtheria, Croup - - -	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	R
Influenza - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	S
Erysipelas - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	T
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis -	1	4	5	-	-	5	1	2	U
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	V
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	W
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	X
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -	6	9	5	1	2	3	4	7	Y
Rheumatic Fever - - -	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Z
Meningitis - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	AA
Organic Heart Disease - - -	-	11	5	2	1	4	5	6	AB
Bronchitis - - -	4	6	6	3	1	1	-	4	AC
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	AD
Other Diseases of Respiratory System -	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	AE
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	AF
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	AG
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	AH
Other Diseases of Digestive System -	2	4	3	-	-	-	2	2	AI
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -	-	4	1	2	-	2	1	-	AJ
Puerperal Sepsis - - -	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	AK
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc. - - -	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	AL
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth -	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	AM
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide -	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	AN
Suicide - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	AO
Other Defined Diseases - - -	10	21	24	5	1	10	17	27	AP
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown -	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	AQ
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.									
0-1 - - -	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	3	AR
1-4 - - -	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	AS
5-9 - - -	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	AT
10-14 - - -	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	AU
15-24 - - -	1	3	-	-	-	3	4	2	AV
25-34 - - -	1	3	5	-	-	1	2	3	AW
35-44 - - -	3	10	6	2	-	1	2	2	AX
45-54 - - -	-	6	4	-	-	2	1	3	AY
55-64 - - -	9	10	5	3	-	4	4	7	AZ
65-74 - - -	7	14	13	2	1	6	8	9	BA
75 and over - - -	4	19	25	6	4	11	15	28	BB
Not specified - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	BC

Marginal Index Numbers.	PERTH COUNTY.												RENFREW COUNTY.		
	Callander B.	Coupar-Angus B.	Crieff B.	Doune B.	Dunblane B.	Perth B.	Rattray B.	Blairgowrie C.D.	Central C.D.	Highland C.D.	Perth C.D.	Western C.D.	Barrhead B.	Gourock B.	Greenock B.
1	1,453	2,005	5,495	825	3,096	35,402	1,469	9,238	9,469	11,937	19,862	9,574	11,699	8,346	79,299
2	20	25	57	13	36	496	31	139	156	168	320	141	235	215	2,102
3	20	28	55	13	37	491	30	145	161	178	322	142	236	219	2,130
4	7	12	30	8	19	252	17	74	83	86	160	73	119	116	1,115
5	13	16	25	5	18	239	13	71	78	92	162	69	117	103	1,015
6	1	4	3	-	6	50	5	16	15	27	25	11	7	5	133
7	5	8	19	8	8	287	10	34	21	22	76	26	60	46	557
8	29	25	78	10	38	614	25	109	111	159	205	94	135	100	1,235
9	35	28	88	10	39	519	30	121	124	173	258	102	156	107	1,198
10	19	12	41	3	16	250	12	58	53	95	130	39	69	58	644
11	16	16	47	7	23	269	18	62	71	78	128	63	87	49	554
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	4	3	-	1	-	3	-	16
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
17	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	64
18	1	1	1	-	-	8	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	8
19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	1	-	4
20	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
21	-	3	4	-	-	33	3	5	5	11	19	4	16	3	102
22	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	19
23	1	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	27
24	1	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	20
25	8	2	6	1	3	43	1	13	12	18	26	17	10	9	96
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	6
27	-	1	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	20
28	7	3	10	2	10	89	4	18	13	26	36	14	10	11	121
29	-	2	6	2	2	32	4	8	10	9	22	6	7	10	64
30	1	1	7	-	-	39	1	4	6	10	14	7	8	13	84
31	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	2	6	3	6	-	2	-	16
32	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	18
33	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	2	1	-	4	-	6
34	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	7
35	2	1	1	-	2	14	-	5	4	8	10	3	6	3	32
36	1	-	3	-	-	19	-	3	1	2	5	1	3	6	34
37	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
38	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
39	-	1	2	1	5	32	1	3	6	3	5	2	11	8	77
40	-	-	1	-	3	7	1	3	3	3	10	3	4	2	51
41	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
42	8	12	33	4	12	133	9	37	39	50	88	35	47	28	254
43	-	-	2	-	1	9	1	4	3	10	7	4	7	9	33
44	-	1	4	1	6	65	1	8	14	13	14	9	30	14	195
45	1	3	3	-	2	40	1	2	6	3	7	2	17	6	156
46	1	2	1	-	-	10	1	2	2	2	1	2	5	-	31
47	1	-	3	-	-	8	1	2	2	4	3	2	-	-	16
48	-	1	1	-	-	16	3	3	2	9	9	2	9	2	59
49	1	1	2	-	-	21	2	3	3	6	11	5	11	5	72
50	3	-	5	1	2	29	2	4	4	12	22	5	8	4	82
51	4	-	4	1	2	51	5	11	11	8	28	5	12	21	133
52	5	1	6	-	2	76	2	18	16	19	31	17	20	11	174
53	9	7	31	2	12	87	4	25	23	43	57	23	20	16	155
54	10	12	28	5	13	116	8	43	41	54	75	30	24	28	125
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	RENFREW COUNTY.						ROSS AND CROMARTY COUNTY.		Marginal Index Numbers.
	Johnstone B.	Paisley B.	Port-Glasgow B.	Renfrew B.	Upper C.D.	Lower C.D.	Cromarty B.	Dingwall B.	
Population (Estimated) - - -	11,943	89,261	18,287	13,863	38,260	22,617	1,747	2,572	1
Births, Registered - - -	289	1,775	565	326	627	361	36	40	2
„ Corrected - - -	297	1,769	573	336	640	373	37	40	3
„ „ Male - - -	152	906	315	169	328	184	14	25	4
„ „ Female - - -	145	863	258	167	312	189	23	15	5
„ „ Illegitimate - - -	21	101	18	11	27	23	1	2	6
Marriages, Registered - - -	77	548	106	56	230	75	9	41	7
Deaths, Registered - - -	125	1,273	270	128	553	280	33	49	8
„ Corrected - - -	160	1,228	305	146	402	300	21	35	9
„ „ Male - - -	71	644	137	76	197	146	12	17	10
„ „ Female - - -	89	584	168	70	205	154	9	18	11
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.									
Enteric Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
Typhus Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Small-pox - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Measles - - -	1	43	1	1	2	1	1	1	15
Scarlet Fever - - -	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	16
Whooping-cough - - -	4	32	12	10	9	5	1	-	17
Diphtheria, Croup - - -	-	14	1	4	7	1	-	-	18
Influenza - - -	2	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	19
Erysipelas - - -	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	20
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis - - -	10	91	23	6	24	15	1	2	21
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	1	15	2	3	4	3	-	-	22
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	-	18	3	5	1	2	-	-	23
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -	2	24	4	-	6	11	-	-	24
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -	14	91	20	14	26	36	2	3	25
Rheumatic Fever - - -	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
Meningitis - - -	1	16	10	3	2	3	-	-	27
Organic Heart Disease - - -	17	103	28	12	53	33	3	5	28
Bronchitis - - -	8	109	29	9	20	25	5	3	29
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -	9	92	21	7	28	21	-	2	30
Other Diseases of Respiratory System - - -	4	17	3	1	7	3	-	2	31
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) - - -	5	33	8	2	6	4	1	-	32
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -	2	11	2	1	3	4	-	-	33
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) - - -	1	13	1	-	4	2	-	-	34
Other Diseases of Digestive System - - -	8	60	12	6	14	15	-	2	35
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -	6	27	11	4	9	11	1	2	36
Puerperal Sepsis - - -	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	37
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc. - - -	2	6	2	1	6	2	-	-	38
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth - - -	12	62	25	6	18	10	-	1	39
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide - - -	4	42	13	6	19	12	2	-	40
Suicide - - -	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	41
Other Defined Diseases - - -	41	289	66	38	119	74	2	11	42
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown - - -	4	14	3	5	9	4	1	1	43
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.									
0-1 - - -	27	204	52	20	44	28	4	3	44
1-4 - - -	17	136	38	17	31	19	2	1	45
5-9 - - -	2	34	11	7	7	3	-	-	46
10-14 - - -	4	29	5	5	10	5	1	1	47
15-24 - - -	7	61	18	7	17	18	-	-	48
25-34 - - -	11	60	21	6	18	21	1	1	49
35-44 - - -	8	91	19	9	34	19	-	-	50
45-54 - - -	18	117	26	12	38	41	2	1	51
55-64 - - -	27	168	50	18	64	33	2	6	52
65-74 - - -	15	190	35	27	59	52	5	8	53
75 and over - - -	24	138	30	18	80	61	4	14	54
Not specified - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55

Marginal Index Numbers.	ROSS AND CROMARTY COUNTY.										ROXBURGH COUNTY.				
	Fortrose B.	Invergordon B.	Stornoway B.	Tain B.	Black Isle C.D.	Easter Ross C.D.	Lews C.D.	Mid-Ross C.D.	South-Western C.D.	Western C.D.	Hawick B.	Jedburgh B.	Kelso B.	Melrose B.	Hawick C.D.
1	863	998	3,561	1,488	8,109	9,371	24,884	10,634	3,147	4,123	15,743	2,381	3,758	2,036	3,084
2	11	28	68	31	106	213	364	166	27	56	228	27	43	16	47
3	10	29	68	32	109	214	369	173	27	55	224	28	42	14	46
4	5	13	28	13	60	108	195	75	13	28	113	15	21	10	24
5	5	16	40	19	49	106	174	98	14	27	111	13	21	4	22
6	-	1	2	3	9	16	11	20	1	2	28	4	1	-	2
7	4	11	42	21	24	49	47	19	6	10	107	13	21	12	22
8	13	28	49	22	73	182	316	161	63	82	246	30	66	63	57
9	13	32	48	26	85	203	315	180	71	85	267	31	59	26	57
10	8	21	19	17	53	119	142	91	31	38	120	17	35	6	35
11	5	11	29	9	32	84	173	90	40	47	147	14	24	20	22
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
17	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	2
18	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
21	2	-	5	2	6	9	39	11	6	7	12	5	1	1	6
22	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
23	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
24	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	1	1	-	7	-	-	1	-
25	-	3	3	2	8	13	9	20	3	4	32	3	9	5	11
26	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
27	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2
28	-	1	7	5	5	25	23	18	7	16	26	3	7	5	7
29	-	1	-	1	5	3	15	6	1	6	17	3	5	1	1
30	-	3	1	-	7	15	30	7	3	1	15	-	7	-	3
31	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	6	1	-	4	-	1	1	-
32	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
33	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
35	2	-	-	-	2	13	9	8	5	1	12	3	1	-	-
36	1	1	5	1	-	14	10	7	2	2	10	2	1	1	2
37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1

	ROXBURGH COUNTY.				SELKIRK COUNTY.			Marginal Index Numbers.
	Jedburgh C.D.	Kelso C.D.	Liddesdale C.D.	Melrose C.D.	Galashiels B.	Selkirk B.	Selkirk C.D.	
Population (Estimated) - - -	4,364	5,795	1,870	4,743	14,315	5,716	4,023	1
Births, Registered - - -	72	73	24	63	174	50	59	2
„ Corrected - - -	71	76	23	67	174	52	63	3
„ „ Male - - -	36	41	13	36	91	25	30	4
„ „ Female - - -	35	35	10	31	83	27	33	5
„ „ Illegitimate - - -	9	12	1	8	18	4	8	6
Marriages, Registered - - -	11	23	11	13	68	29	10	7
Deaths, Registered - - -	50	58	24	61	176	60	37	8
„ Corrected - - -	51	66	29	71	179	72	37	9
„ „ Male - - -	24	31	14	33	82	34	11	10
„ „ Female - - -	27	35	15	38	97	38	26	11
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.								
Enteric Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
Typhus Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Small-pox - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Measles - - -	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
Scarlet Fever - - -	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	16
Whooping-cough - - -	1	2	1	-	3	2	-	17
Diphtheria, Croup - - -	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	18
Influenza - - -	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	19
Erysipelas - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	20
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis -	1	1	3	4	5	6	3	21
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	22
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	-	1	-	2	3	1	1	23
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	24
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -	10	11	3	11	22	6	4	25
Rheumatic Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Meningitis - - -	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	27
Organic Heart Disease - - -	4	10	2	7	23	6	1	28
Bronchitis - - -	4	8	1	2	14	3	3	29
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -	5	3	1	3	8	6	1	30
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1	1	2	1	7	-	4	31
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	32
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	33
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	34
Other Diseases of Digestive System	3	3	-	4	4	2	1	35
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -	3	-	1	3	4	5	2	36
Puerperal Sepsis - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	38
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth	2	2	2	2	10	2	5	39
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide -	2	-	1	5	9	2	-	40
Suicide - - -	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	41
Other Defined Diseases - - -	11	14	8	23	45	23	8	42
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown -	1	4	1	1	6	3	-	43
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.								
0-1 - - -	5	7	4	5	19	4	9	44
1-4 - - -	-	-	1	1	11	3	1	45
5-9 - - -	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	46
10-14 - - -	1	3	-	3	2	-	1	47
15-24 - - -	2	3	3	3	3	2	1	48
25-34 - - -	4	3	-	6	8	1	4	49
35-44 - - -	1	5	2	5	10	7	1	50
45-54 - - -	5	3	2	7	20	6	3	51
55-64 - - -	8	12	4	8	37	16	6	52
65-74 - - -	11	19	5	12	30	15	3	53
75 and over - - -	12	10	8	19	37	17	7	54
Not specified - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55

Marginal Index Numbers.	SHETLAND COUNTY.			STIRLING COUNTY.									SUTHERLAND COUNTY.	
	Lerwick B.	Mainland C.D.	North Isles C.D.	Bridge of Allan B.	Denny and Dunipace B.	Falkirk B.	Grangemouth B.	Kilsyth B.	Stirling B.	Central C.D.	Eastern C.D.	Western C.D.	Dornoch B.	Sutherland C.D.
1	4,648	17,239	4,416	2,838	4,821	34,875	10,409	8,164	21,750	28,973	40,910	11,383	771	17,607
2	79	190	48	23	90	598	179	200	407	635	880	186	7	233
3	76	192	49	23	86	615	178	204	405	646	874	189	7	239
4	50	105	23	12	33	337	91	102	210	336	450	102	4	121
5	26	87	26	11	53	278	87	102	195	310	424	87	3	118
6	6	12	1	4	5	49	9	9	38	37	43	10	-	17
7	78	27	2	16	19	177	31	53	178	117	170	37	5	41
8	101	264	51	38	49	476	94	119	300	280	607	133	9	285
9	88	275	53	45	56	466	112	134	263	309	490	143	10	292
10	36	128	26	22	30	230	62	68	147	163	258	73	3	128
11	52	147	27	23	26	236	50	66	116	146	232	70	7	164
12	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	3	-	-	3	17	3	6	-	6	22	-	-	-
16	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	1	28	3	11	1	20	24	5	-	1
18	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	1	-	4	9	1	-	-
19	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	3
20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
21	6	20	1	3	3	54	8	7	19	20	24	7	2	16
22	1	1	-	-	2	18	-	3	3	3	7	2	-	2
23	1	2	1	-	1	3	3	1	6	3	7	1	-	-
24	2	6	1	-	1	8	1	2	1	5	5	-	1	1
25	7	13	4	2	7	25	11	7	22	19	32	12	1	27
26	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
27	-	4	-	1	2	1	2	1	4	3	6	-	-	2
28	7	28	7	5	3	38	9	11	24	31	51	22	-	30
29	10	14	1	-	-	28	8	11	18	10	22	14	-	16
30	9	14	5	3	5	40	4	11	13	20	41	9	-	13
31	3	2	-	1	1	2	1	2	7	6	3	2	-	5
32	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	7	2	6	11	-	-	1
33	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-
34	-	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	5	-	-	-
35	5	7	1	2	1	12	10	5	15	14	17	8	-	17
36	1	4	1	3	1	7	1	4	9	6	8	4	-	11
37	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
38	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	4	6	1	-	-
39	1	8	2	1	2	25	6	13	17	18	30	7	-	2
40	-	8	1	-	3	11	9	3	8	18	25	6	-	8
41	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
42	27	114	25	21	15	107	26	22	72	82	114	39	4	121
43	4	15	3	1	2	10	1	3	6	7	6	2	2	15
44	5	10	3	3	8	77	15	39	39	52	93	13	-	13
45	3	10	2	-	8	67	16	27	24	35	75	10	-	6
46	2	2	-	-	2	19	8	2	6	6	20	4	-	1
47	1	6	-	1	-	7	3	-	1	9	3	1	-	6
48	2	12	3	3	4	30	7	6	17	25	20	1	-	8
49	7	18	2	1	3	25	3	6	22	20	20	6	3	4
50	7	14	2	1	3	27	8	4	15	17	37	12	1	9
51	-	13	2	1	3	49	12	14	22	25	32	15	2	15
52	16	25	4	9	4	50	15	10	24	29	54	15	-	32
53	11	39	9	11	6	65	16	14	51	47	75	28	2	59
54	34	125	26	15	7	50	9	12	42	44	61	38	2	138
55	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	WIGTOWN COUNTY.						Marginal Index Numbers.
	Newton-Stewart B.	Stranraer B.	Whithorn B.	Wigtown B.	Machars C.D.	Rairs C.D.	
Population (Estimated) - - -	1,871	6,349	1,098	1,288	8,194	11,119	1
Births, Registered - - -	19	98	8	19	140	228	2
„ Corrected - - -	18	100	9	19	140	229	3
„ „ Male - - -	7	50	6	11	89	105	4
„ „ Female - - -	11	50	3	8	51	124	5
„ „ Illegitimate - - -	2	16	1	3	22	38	6
Marriages, Registered - - -	15	38	3	11	18	47	7
Deaths, Registered - - -	21	95	14	15	115	133	8
„ Corrected - - -	23	93	14	17	121	138	9
„ „ Male - - -	10	43	10	8	53	70	10
„ „ Female - - -	13	50	4	9	68	68	11
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY CAUSE.							
Enteric Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Typhus Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Small-pox - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Measles - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Scarlet Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Whooping-cough - - -	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
Diphtheria, Croup - - -	-	-	-	-	-	1	18
Influenza - - -	-	1	1	-	1	-	19
Erysipelas - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Phthisis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis -	4	8	2	1	5	9	21
Tuberculous Meningitis - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	22
Abdominal Tuberculosis - - -	-	4	-	1	1	-	23
Other Tuberculous Disease - - -	1	-	-	-	2	1	24
Cancer, Malignant Disease - - -	2	7	2	2	7	12	25
Rheumatic Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Meningitis - - -	-	1	-	-	1	2	27
Organic Heart Disease - - -	4	13	-	4	20	21	28
Bronchitis - - -	-	10	-	3	9	4	29
Pneumonia (all forms) - - -	-	5	1	1	14	7	30
Other Diseases of Respiratory System -	-	-	1	-	3	1	31
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) -	-	2	-	-	-	2	32
Appendicitis and Typhlitis - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	33
All Liver Diseases (not Malignant) -	1	-	-	-	1	1	34
Other Diseases of Digestive System -	-	6	1	1	4	14	35
Nephritis, Bright's Disease - - -	-	4	-	-	2	4	36
Puerperal Sepsis - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	37
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy, etc. -	-	-	-	-	-	1	38
Congenital Debility, Malformation, Premature Birth -	-	3	-	-	7	3	39
Violent Deaths, excluding Suicide -	2	2	1	-	5	8	40
Suicide - - -	-	-	-	1	-	1	41
Other Defined Diseases - - -	8	26	5	3	34	41	42
Diseases Ill-defined or Unknown -	-	-	-	-	3	3	43
DEATHS (CORRECTED) BY AGE.							
0-1 - - -	-	11	1	-	17	14	44
1-4 - - -	-	9	-	-	4	7	45
5-9 - - -	1	-	-	-	-	4	46
10-14 - - -	-	-	1	-	-	2	47
15-24 - - -	2	3	1	2	2	6	48
25-34 - - -	-	5	1	-	4	4	49
35-44 - - -	1	2	1	1	7	6	50
45-54 - - -	3	8	1	1	9	14	51
55-64 - - -	4	10	3	4	14	18	52
65-74 - - -	7	23	2	-	33	26	53
75 and over - - -	5	22	3	9	30	33	54
Not specified - - -	-	-	-	-	1	4	55

ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN SCOTLAND, 1917.

NOTES ON STATISTICAL TABLES.

The "Height of Station" is that of the cistern of the Barometer above Mean Sea-Level, or, where no barometer is in use, the height of the rain-gauge above Mean Sea-Level.

It is to be noted that the observations of pressure have not been adjusted to mean sea-level or Lat. 45° , but are at the heights and latitudes of the various stations.

The Air Temperatures are from standard thermometers exposed in the regulation "Stevenson Screen," or in a screen closely approaching the regulation pattern.

The averages for Temperature and Rainfall referred to in the statistics for individual stations are in general for the 35-year period 1881-1915. For stations at which the available observations do not cover the entire 35-year period averages have been adjusted by comparison with neighbouring stations. The Sunshine averages are also for the 35-year period 1881-1915, or have been adjusted to that period.

The amount of cloud is estimated on a scale of 0-10, and a day is reckoned as a day of "clear sky" if the average of the estimates at the hours of observation is less than 2, and as an "overcast" day if the average is greater than 8.

The hours of observation refer to Greenwich Mean Time (G.M.T.). Thus 7h. or (7) = 7 a.m., 9 = 9 a.m., 13 = 1 p.m., 15 = 3 p.m., 18 = 6 p.m., 21 = 9 p.m., all G.M.T. During the operation of the Summer Time Act (from April 8th to September 17th) observations at a few stations were made at times which differed slightly from the times at which they were made during the rest of the year.

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr.†	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Shetland. BALTASOUND— T. Edmonston Saxby, F.R.C.S. Ed. (9, —, —.)	31	Jan.	...	40·1	33·7	36·9	...	46	1st	26	8th, 27th
		Feb.	...	42·1	34·3	38·2	...	48	9th	22	4th, 6th
		Mar.	...	40·9	32·4	36·7	...	48	16th 23rd 24th	19	9th
		Apl.	...	43·4	32·6	38·0	...	50	23rd	23	1st
		May	...	51·2	40·0	45·6	...	64	25th, 26th	30	8th
		June	...	56·5	45·9	51·2	...	64	14th	41	27th
		July	...	58·3	47·5	52·9	...	63	27th	37	1st
		Aug.	...	62·8	52·1	57·5	...	69	5th, 7th	43	22nd
		Sept.	...	55·6	46·3	51·0	...	59	15th	42	18th 24th 29th
		Oct.	...	47·8	40·0	43·9	...	58	2nd	29	8th, 12th
		Nov.	...	46·3	37·4	41·9	...	51	12th 16th 19th	30	26th, 30th
		Dec.	...	41·5	31·3	36·4	...	50	5th	21	3rd
		Year		48·9	39·5	44·2		69		19	
Lerwick— The Meteorologi- cal Office. (7, 13, 21.)	59	Jan.	29·886	40·2	35·3	37·8	−1·3	47	1st	30	10th
		Feb.	29·926	41·9	36·0	39·0	+0·7	46	8th 23rd, 27th	22	5th
		Mar.	29·671	39·7	33·9	36·8	−1·9	46	1st, 17th, 24th	26	9th, 10th
		Apl.	29·647	42·4	33·9	38·2	−3·3	49	22nd	24	1st, 2nd
		May	29·973	49·6	42·5	46·1	+0·9	66	26th	33	8th
		June	29·846	56·1	47·5	51·8	+2·3	63	12th	44	6, 27, 28, 29
		July	29·951	58·0	49·3	53·7	+1·1	64	21st	41	1st
		Aug.	29·559	61·3	53·5	57·4	+4·6	69	5th	46	21st
		Sept.	29·601	55·1	47·5	51·3	+0·7	60	6th	42	29th
		Oct.	29·294	47·6	40·3	44·0	−2·2	58	2nd	33	7th, 24th, 29th
		Nov.	29·580	46·1	38·3	42·2	−0·4	51	19th	27	25th
		Dec.	29·873	41·6	32·3	37·0	−3·1	49	5th, 6th	22	3rd, 4th
		Year	29·734	48·3	40·9	44·6	−0·2	69		22	
Orkney. DEERNESS— M. Spence. (9, —, 21.)	163	Jan.	29·763	39·9	35·4	37·7	−1·3	48	1st	31	9th, 10th
		Feb.	29·841	41·7	36·3	39·0	+0·5	48	27th	23	4th
		Mar.	29·547	40·7	33·0	36·9	−2·3	50	17th	25	31st
		Apl.	29·576	43·2	33·8	38·5	−3·8	52	23rd	22	1st
		May	29·842	50·2	42·0	46·1	−0·2	61	4th	33	8th
		June	29·731	55·7	46·4	51·1	+0·4	63	16th	42	6th, 26th
		July	29·854	59·8	49·5	54·7	+1·2	68	14th, 26th	44	1st, 6th
		Aug.	29·437	60·3	52·4	56·4	+3·0	68	5th	48	26th, 31st
		Sept.	29·549	56·4	48·4	52·4	+1·0	62	4th	46	14th 27th 30th
		Oct.	29·223	47·7	40·2	44·0	−2·9	59	2nd	32	29th
		Nov.	29·526	47·0	40·3	43·7	+0·9	52	13, 16, 17, 19	30	26th
		Dec.	29·833	41·1	34·9	38·0	−2·0	51	6th	27	2nd, 3rd, 16th
		Year	29·644	48·6	41·1	44·9	−0·4	68		22	
Kirkwall— A. G. Spence. (9, —, —.)	72	Jan.	29·858	39·7	33·7	36·7	−2·8	47	1st	26	17th
		Feb.	29·938	42·4	34·7	38·6	−0·5	47	9th, 14th, 27th	21	4th, 5th
		Mar.	29·648	41·4	33·3	37·4	−2·3	51	18th	21	8th
		Apl.	29·679	44·8	33·3	39·1	−4·4	53	23rd	21	1st
		May	29·929	53·7	41·0	47·4	−0·6	67	28th	29	9th
		June	29·825	58·8	46·1	52·5	−0·4	67	12th, 13th	40	6th, 27th
		July	29·937	62·4	48·5	55·5	+0·5	70	14th	40	1, 4, 6, 10
		Aug.	29·536	62·4	52·2	57·3	+2·5	71	5th, 6th	47	19th
		Sept.	29·631	57·0	47·6	52·3	−0·1	62	4th	42	30th
		Oct.	29·329	48·6	39·3	44·0	−3·1	60	2nd	30	29th
		Nov.	29·620	48·2	39·7	44·0	+1·0	52	9, 12, 13, 18	30	26th
		Dec.	29·936	42·3	34·4	38·4	−2·4	54	6th, 7th	25	3rd, 4th
		Year	29·739	50·2	40·3	45·3	−1·0	71		21	

* See Note, p. 107.

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				WEATHER.						WIND DIRECTIONS.†												
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—						Number of Observations.										
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure.	Humidity.	Amount.					Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm		
°	°	Inch.	%		Inch.	Inch	Inch.																				
...	...	...	...	...	20	2.27	...	1.51	6th	7	8	1	...	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	27	1.95	...	0.24	6th	7	6	0	...	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37.9	2.3	.185	81	8.1	27	4.30	...	1.12	29th	17	14	0	0	17	0	4	12	2	8	14	6	8	8	2	2		
40.0	2.6	.196	79	7.4	27	2.86	...	0.37	28th	12	10	0	0	12	1	0	20	8	6	0	10	4	4	8	0		
47.3	3.0	.257	79	7.5	16	1.30	..	0.26	4th	4	4	0	2	14	1	1	4	8	10	6	10	8	8	8	0		
52.6	2.5	.330	83	6.9	17	1.65	...	0.40	21st	0	1	1	2	12	3	2	4	0	8	10	14	8	12	4	0		
55.3	3.2	.349	80	7.2	9	1.11	...	0.40	15th	0	0	1	3	14	3	0	8	8	14	4	8	10	4	6	0		
59.6	3.0	.417	82	6.8	19	2.51	...	0.77	18th	0	0	3	1	11	4	0	0	8	18	18	2	6	6	4	0		
52.7	2.5	.331	83	7.8	29	6.59	...	1.16	27th	0	0	2	0	15	1	5	2	0	2	8	6	10	22	10	0		
44.8	2.3	.246	83	7.6	31	10.88	...	1.96	25th	2	8	0	0	16	0	5	8	10	2	12	2	12	8	8	0		
42.4	1.6	.237	88	8.6	30	5.50	...	0.89	4th	5	9	1	0	20	1	6	8	4	2	4	0	8	20	14	0		
37.3	1.7	.190	86	8.0	30	4.60	...	0.55	18th	10	11	3	0	14	1	7	20	2	0	0	2	6	28	4	0		
					282	45.52		1.96																			
38.1	2.2	.187	81	8.0	23	2.88	-1.38	0.71	3rd	8	0	0	0	16	1	1	7	8	3	14	10	5	3	5	7		
38.9	2.0	.198	85	8.3	25	2.36	-0.80	0.43	3rd, 11th	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	6	4	1	5	12	4	11	10	3		
36.6	1.7	.185	86	8.0	28	4.90	+1.76	0.71	18th	14	1	0	0	14	0	5	10	5	3	12	11	9	8	3	1		
37.2	1.9	.185	83	7.1	25	2.69	+0.41	0.43	28th	8	0	0	0	7	2	0	15	9	3	2	6	2	6	14	3		
45.4	2.2	.253	84	7.4	13	1.70	-0.39	0.51	1st	1	0	0	1	9	3	0	7	7	8	6	17	5	6	2	4		
50.2	1.9	.315	87	6.9	16	1.81	+0.03	0.47	21st	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	2	3	1	3	21	14	7	7	2		
52.8	2.2	.341	85	7.7	11	1.83	-0.46	0.55	15th	0	0	1	0	8	6	0	10	11	5	5	9	7	5	5	5		
56.7	1.9	.403	88	7.7	19	2.66	-0.35	0.51	18th	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	1	9	5	12	13	3	6	6	7		
51.1	2.0	.325	86	8.3	26	8.07	+5.06	1.06	4th	0	0	2	0	14	1	0	2	0	2	5	9	15	15	11	1		
44.3	2.3	.241	82	8.0	30	10.12	+6.17	1.42	25th	1	0	0	0	14	0	4	11	5	5	5	9	9	6	11	1		
42.9	1.8	.237	86	8.5	30	7.85	+3.60	0.87	4th	6	0	0	0	16	1	0	7	2	2	4	3	8	17	16	1		
38.0	1.5	.199	87	8.1	31	5.43	+0.64	0.63	1st	12	2	0	0	13	0	3	9	1	0	0	3	11	13	20	5		
					277	52.30	+14.29	1.42																			
37.2	2.1	.182	82	7.5	18	4.30	+0.85	1.25	3rd	8	7	1	1	14	2	0	9	6	9	16	3	3	7	5	4		
38.3	1.5	.201	87	7.2	15	1.16	-1.85	0.22	10th	4	1	0	2	12	0	0	3	1	1	10	9	9	13	8	2		
36.8	1.5	.190	88	7.7	22	3.10	+0.29	0.52	28th	13	10	0	1	17	6	5	7	3	6	9	10	9	7	8	3		
38.2	1.8	.195	85	6.1	20	2.48	+0.41	0.48	27th, 28th	14	6	0	1	8	3	2	10	3	4	2	3	4	14	16	4		
45.5	1.9	.261	86	7.2	10	1.55	-0.44	0.50	1st	1	1	0	2	17	5	0	6	3	14	15	4	6	7	3	4		
50.3	2.3	.306	84	6.3	12	2.14	+0.30	0.85	21st	0	1	3	3	9	8	0	3	3	2	17	12	7	7	6	3		
53.7	2.5	.343	83	6.2	5	0.48	-2.09	0.33	26th	0	0	0	4	9	11	0	10	7	7	15	4	3	6	7	3		
55.2	1.2	.401	92	7.0	14	2.31	-0.56	0.75	28th	0	0	1	2	13	12	0	6	5	10	19	5	3	5	5	4		
51.6	1.8	.335	88	7.7	25	4.36	+1.46	0.56	7th	0	0	0	0	16	3	3	1	0	2	3	10	14	19	7	4		
43.7	2.0	.242	85	7.2	28	7.00	+3.21	1.33	24th	5	6	1	0	14	0	4	8	3	3	5	11	10	9	11	2		
43.4	1.4	.251	89	8.3	27	6.35	+2.42	1.02	23rd	3	1	0	0	20	1	3	6	0	1	1	9	11	18	9	5		
37.9	1.5	.199	88	7.6	25	2.80	-1.39	0.54	4th	11	8	1	0	13	0	6	6	0	0	1	7	9	16	20	3		
					221	38.03	+2.61	1.33																			
37.9	2.2	.187	82	6.8	18	4.83	+0.88	1.36	3rd	4	2	1	0	3	1	0	6	6	6	12	8	6	10	6	2		
39.7	1.5	.214	88	7.7	16	1.65	-1.76	0.32	10th	5	0	0	1	10	0	0	2	0	0	4	6	18	16	0	0		
38.4	1.5	.202	88	8.1	28	3.98	+0.65	0.56	15th	9	0	0	0	16	0	5	8	4	4	12	2	8	20	4	0		
40.8	2.3	.209	82	6.9	25	3.56	+1.42	0.65	27th	7	0	0	0	7	0	1	4	6	6	2	4	0	16	20	2		
48.9	1.8	.302	88	6.5	8	1.64	-0.15	0.45	1st	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	4	2	0	18	8	10	12	6	2		
53.9	1.3	.378	91	6.3	11	2.44	+0.78	1.01	21st	0	0	3	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	12	16	16	12	0		
56.6	0.8	.435	95	6.8	6	0.87	-1.74	0.44	26th	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	4	2	8	8	18	4	12	6	0		
56.9	0.8	.439	95	8.3	15	2.82	-0.20	0.88	28th	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	0	6	8	14	8	8	4	12	2		
52.7	0.9	.373	94	7.6	28	4.82	+1.50	0.60	27th	0	0	0	0	9	2	4	2	0	2	2	4	18	20	12	0		
44.2	2.4	.238	82	6.8	30	7.82	+3.60	1.03	24th	1	2	0	0	6	0	1	4	8	0	4	8	14	16	8	0		
43.7	1.8	.246	86	7.7	27	6.64	+2.33	1.05	23rd	2	0	0	1	11	1	4	8	0	0	4	0	12	34	2	0		
38.8	1.7	.203	86	7.2	25	3.17	-1.47	0.33	14th	9	0	0	0	8	0	3	10	4	0	2	4	6	20	14	2		
					237	44.24	+5.84	1.36																			

† For Stations observing only once a day the means in these columns are the means of the observations at 9h.; for other Stations they are the means of the morning and evening observations.
‡ Adjusted to 62 or 60 observations for the various months; to 56 for February.

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
Feet.	Inch.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Caithness. WICK— The Meteorologi- cal Office. (7, 13, 21.)	94	Jan.	29·838	40·2	33·5	36·9	-1·0	47	3rd	26	10th
		Feb.	29·928	41·5	32·8	37·2	-0·6	49	25th	17	6th
		Mar.	29·643	41·8	32·3	37·1	-2·3	54	17th	20	8th, 9th
		Apl.	29·681	44·2	32·0	38·1	-4·9	56	26th	19	1st
		May	29·918	50·2	40·4	45·3	-1·8	61	22nd	25	9th
		June	29·815	56·1	45·5	50·8	-1·0	67	16th	33	30th
		July	29·925	58·0	49·1	53·6	-0·9	69	26th, 27th	37	11th
		Aug.	29·501	58·8	51·3	55·1	+0·7	63	6th	45	19th, 26th
		Sept.	29·645	57·7	46·9	52·3	+0·4	65	4th	40	29th
		Oct.	29·321	48·5	37·5	43·0	-3·6	62	2nd	30	7th 24th 25th
		Nov.	29·638	48·2	38·4	43·3	+1·3	53	13th, 19th	31	3rd
		Dec.	29·942	41·9	33·9	37·9	-1·1	53	6th	26	10th, 17th
		Year	29·733	48·9	39·5	44·2	-1·2	69		17	
Sutherland. DUNROBIN— D. Melville, for the Duke of Sutherland. (9, —, —.)	12	Jan.	...	38·9	32·0	35·5	-2·7	47	3rd	24	8th
		Feb.	...	42·1	31·6	36·9	-1·6	49	26th, 27th	17	6th
		Mar.	...	43·8	32·1	38·0	-2·1	57	17th, 24th	20	8th
		Apl.	...	46·5	32·8	39·7	-4·0	59	22nd, 23rd	14	1st
		May	...	53·3	41·1	47·2	-0·9	67	25th	30	6th, 8th
		June	...	59·8	45·3	52·6	-0·5	68	13th	36	30th
		July	...	61·3	49·6	55·5	-0·1	70	14th	38	11th
		Aug.	...	62·2	51·5	56·9	+1·4	71	6th	43	31st
		Sept.	...	59·5	46·3	52·9	+0·4	64	27th	39	10th
		Oct.	...	48·8	36·6	42·7	-5·7	63	2nd	29	7th
		Nov.	...	49·1	38·0	43·6	+1·4	57	21st	30	2nd
		Dec.	...	41·8	32·1	37·0	-1·7	54	6th	21	17th
		Year	...	50·6	39·1	44·9	-1·3	71		14	
Ross & Cromarty. FORTROSE— Archd. Thom, M.A. (9, —, —.)	69	Jan.	...	39·1	31·6	35·4	...	49	1st, 3rd	21	24th
		Feb.	...	41·7	32·0	36·9	...	49	23rd	21	6th
		Mar.	...	43·9	33·0	38·5	...	53	17th	23	8th
		Apl.	...	46·5	34·5	40·5	...	60	22nd	22	11th
		May	...	56·5	42·5	49·5	...	76	28th	31	8th
		June	...	61·7	47·6	54·7	...	75	12th	40	26th
		July	...	65·6	51·5	58·6	...	74	14th	42	11th
		Aug.	...	65·4	53·3	59·4	...	78	6th	47	31st
		Sept.	...	60·7	47·4	54·1	...	69	6th	41	29th
		Oct.	...	48·2	37·0	42·6	...	59	1st, 2nd	?	?
		Nov.	...	50·6	38·2	44·4	...	58	21st	29	3rd
		Dec.	...	41·7	32·5	37·1	...	52	6th, 12th	?	?
		Year	...	51·8	40·1	46·0	...	78		21	
Glencarron— D. D. Munro. (9, —, 21.)	504	Jan.	29·389	36·9	29·3	33·1	-4·0	51	2nd	20	16th
		Feb.	29·496	40·2	30·4	35·3	-1·8	47	19th	14	5th, 6th
		Mar.	29·194	41·3	31·5	36·4	-2·0	50	2nd	19	8th
		Apl.	29·273	42·4	31·3	36·9	-5·8	54	22nd, 23rd	11	1st, 2nd
		May	29·430	56·5	41·1	48·8	+0·8	70	27th	27	6th
		June	29·364	59·9	45·4	52·7	-0·6	75	12th	38	26th
		July	29·469	64·9	49·3	57·1	+2·3	72	2nd	40	11th
		Aug.	29·048	63·4	50·8	57·1	+2·6	77	5th	39	1st
		Sept.	29·251	56·6	46·2	51·4	-0·3	67	6th	37	10th
		Oct.	28·906	45·9	36·4	41·2	-4·5	58	2nd	25	29th
		Nov.	29·238	47·2	37·7	42·5	+1·5	53	27th	28	3rd
		Dec.	29·558	41·7	31·3	36·5	-1·2	51	6th	19	4th
		Year	2·301	49·7	38·4	44·1	-1·1	77		11	

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
				Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr.†								
			Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Ross & Cromarty (<i>contd.</i>)	Feet.										
STORNOWAY— The Meteorologi- cal Office.	52	Jan.	29.892	39.7	33.1	36.4	-2.9	49	1st, 3rd	26	17th 18th 23rd
		Feb.	29.988	43.4	33.9	38.7	-0.5	49	27th	24	4th, 5th, 6th
		Mar.	29.674	43.5	34.7	39.1	-0.8	53	17th	25	10th
		Apl.	29.771	45.3	34.2	39.8	-3.7	55	24th	16	1st
(7, 13, 21.)		May	29.926	54.3	42.5	48.4	+0.9	64	23rd, 24th	32	6th
		June	29.836	58.3	46.8	52.6	+0.2	73	12th	40	26th
		July	29.954	63.3	51.3	57.3	+2.7	67	23rd, 25th	43	1st
		Aug.	29.526	63.5	52.0	57.8	+3.3	73	6th	47	18th, 20th, 31st
		Sept.	29.689	57.8	47.6	52.7	+0.7	63	4th, 5th	40	29th, 30th
		Oct.	29.382	47.6	37.9	42.8	-3.9	58	1st, 2nd	27	29th
		Nov.	29.702	48.6	39.6	44.1	+1.3	53	19th	32	26th
		Dec.	30.036	43.2	35.1	39.2	-0.7	52	6th	26	4th, 17th
		Year	29.781	50.7	40.7	45.7	-0.3	73		16	
Inverness. CASTLEBAY— The Meteorologi- cal Office.	48	Jan.	29.934	41.7	37.0	39.4	-1.5	52	2nd	32	13th
		Feb.	30.054	44.3	38.4	41.4	+0.5	48	22nd 26th 27th	27	4th, 5th
		Mar.	29.714	44.0	37.4	40.7	-0.9	50	17th, 23rd	28	8th, 9th
		Apl.	29.857	45.3	37.4	41.4	-3.5	53	23rd	24	1st, 10th
(7, 13, 21.)		May	29.948	52.5	45.7	49.1	+0.2	60	26th	39	8th
		June	29.891	55.5	48.9	52.2	-1.4	65	12th	43	26th
		July	29.988	61.7	54.3	58.0	+0.8	68	3rd	48	1st
		Aug.	29.568	62.2	54.5	58.4	+1.5	70	9th	49	31st
		Sept.	29.792	57.6	52.0	54.8	+2.4	64	5th	48	29th
		Oct.	29.467	49.5	42.5	46.0	-0.4	57	1st, 2nd	35	26th, 27th
		Nov.	29.828	50.2	43.8	47.0	+2.4	53	19th, 28th	32	26th
		Dec.	30.116	45.5	38.7	42.1	+0.4	51	6th, 12th, 13th	27	17th
		Year	29.846	50.8	44.2	47.5	+0.0	70		24	
INVERNESS— W. G. MacCon- nachie, M.A.	114	Jan.	...	38.5	30.6	34.6	-3.9	52	1st	18	24th
		Feb.	...	42.9	32.0	37.5	-1.5	49	23rd, 25th	17	6th
		Mar.	...	44.5	33.4	39.0	-1.8	54	17th, 25th	23	8th, 9th
		Apl.	...	46.3	34.9	40.6	-4.7	59	22nd	20	11th
(9, —, 21.)		May	...	57.3	43.7	50.5	+1.3	77	28th	33	6th 8th 10th
		June	...	62.5	48.6	55.6	+0.9	75	13th	40	27th
		July	...	65.4	52.3	58.9	+1.9	74	14th	41	11th
		Aug.	...	64.8	52.3	58.6	+1.9	75	6th	44	31st
		Sept.	...	61.5	46.6	54.1	+1.0	67	4th, 6th	40	10th, 18th
		Oct.	...	49.2	38.1	43.7	-3.2	63	2nd	26	30th
		Nov.	...	50.2	37.6	43.9	+2.2	56	19th, 21st	27	3rd
		Dec.	...	43.0	32.6	37.8	-0.9	54	13th	22	4th
		Year	...	52.2	40.2	46.2	-0.6	77		17	
FORT AUGUSTUS— Rev. Cyril von Dieckhoff, O.S.B.	73	Jan.	29.873	36.7	31.9	34.3	-3.4	52	1st, 3rd	23	16th
		Feb.	30.003	42.3	30.6	36.5	-1.2	50	26th	10	6th
		Mar.	29.690	43.6	32.5	38.1	-1.6	51	2nd	20	8th
		Apl.	29.753	46.7	33.6	40.2	-3.7	59	22nd	20	2nd
(9, —, 21.)		May	29.907	57.9	43.0	50.5	+1.8	78	28th	27	6th
		June	29.838	61.9	46.2	54.1	-0.2	78	12th	35	27th
		July	29.936	65.7	50.0	57.9	+1.2	77	22nd	37	10th
		Aug.	29.507	64.1	52.7	58.4	+2.2	79	6th	44	31st
		Sept.	29.733	60.0	47.4	53.7	+1.0	68	6th	34	10th
		Oct.	29.405	47.8	37.3	42.6	-4.1	59	2nd	26	29th
		Nov.	29.741	49.0	39.6	44.3	+2.5	55	21st	28	3rd
		Dec.	30.057	41.9	31.2	36.6	-1.6	52	13th	18	4th
		Year	29.787	51.5	39.7	45.6	-0.6	79		10	

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
				Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				Maximum.	Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Inverness (contd.)											
FORT-WILLIAM— W. T. Kilgour.	38	Jan.	29·911	39·5	32·4	36·0	−2·9	53	2nd	26	16th
		Feb.	30·049	41·4	31·8	36·6	−2·2	48	23rd	14	6th
		Mar.	29·731	43·8	32·3	38·1	−2·5	52	16th	15	8th
(9, —, 21.)		Apl.	29·802	47·3	33·7	40·5	−4·3	57	22nd, 23rd	21	2nd
		May	29·937	60·7	43·8	52·3	+2·2	74	28th	27	6th
		June	29·888	64·1	47·0	55·6	0·0	81	12th	38	26th, 27th 28th
		July	29·971	69·4	50·2	59·8	+2·6	80	3rd	41	1st, 11th
		Aug.	29·551	66·1	52·2	59·2	+2·6	80	4th	46	31st
		Sept.	29·793	60·6	47·9	54·3	+0·8	68	4th	35	10th
		Oct.	29·459	47·7	37·7	42·7	−4·8	58	2nd	25	29th
		Nov.	29·809	48·9	40·4	44·7	+2·0	56	21st	30	3rd
		Dec.	30·109	42·0	32·0	37·0	−2·7	51	6th, 13th	22	21st
		Year	29·834	52·6	40·1	46·4	−0·8	81		14	
KINGUSSIE—	828	Jan.	29·034	36·8	27·0	31·9	−3·0	51	2nd	15	23rd, 24th
W. de Wattle- ville, M. D.		Feb.	29·159	40·2	27·8	34·0	−1·5	46	10th, 27th	6	6th
		Mar.	28·865	40·6	26·3	33·5	−3·8	53	17th	11	8th
		Apl.	28·893	43·9	30·1	37·0	−4·8	55	23rd	12	11th
(9, —, 21.)		May	29·089	58·0	39·5	48·8	+1·2	73	28th	21	6th
		June	29·045	61·5	43·3	52·4	−1·5	75	12th, 13th	32	30th
		July	29·131	67·6	46·8	57·2	+1·5	77	2nd, 3rd, 22nd	38	1st, 11th, 20th
		Aug.	28·730	64·0	49·6	56·8	+2·1	77	5th	40	31st
		Sept.	28·929	59·1	43·6	51·4	+0·6	68	5th	29	10th
		Oct.	28·603	46·3	34·8	40·6	−3·5	61	2nd	20	29th
		Nov.	28·911	47·2	37·3	42·3	+3·4	54	16th, 21st	27	3rd, 4th, 26th
		Dec.	29·203	39·8	27·8	33·8	−1·4	51	6th	15	22nd
		Year	28·966	50·4	36·2	43·3	−0·9	77		6	
Nairn.											
NAIRN— The Meteorologi- cal Office.	82	Jan.	29·857	37·6	30·3	34·0	−3·2	50	1st, 3rd	17	24th
		Feb.	29·967	41·1	30·2	35·7	−1·9	50	23rd	14	6th
		Mar.	29·665	43·5	30·3	36·9	−2·6	58	17th	18	8th
		Apl.	29·717	46·3	32·5	39·4	−4·5	61	21st	19	11th
(7, 13, 18.)		May	29·902	57·8	40·4	49·1	+0·3	79	28th	31	7th, 16th
		June	29·823	63·3	45·3	54·3	+0·1	73	15th	36	26th, 30th
		July	29·922	66·6	49·1	57·9	+1·2	76	12th	35	11th
		Aug.	29·496	65·2	51·3	58·3	+2·1	84	6th	45	26th, 31st
		Sept.	29·680	60·8	45·3	53·1	+0·4	69	4th	36	10th
		Oct.	29·370	48·2	35·9	42·1	−4·0	64	2nd	26	29th
		Nov.	29·700	48·8	37·8	43·3	+2·1	55	16th	27	3rd
		Dec.	30·005	41·1	32·1	36·6	−1·0	53	6th	19	4th
		Year	29·759	51·7	38·4	45·1	−0·9	84		14	
Elgin or Moray.											
GORDON CASTLE— C. Webster, for the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K. G.	107	Jan.	29·837	39·5	31·6	35·6	−2·5	52	1st	24	23rd
		Feb.	29·951	43·0	32·2	37·6	−1·0	51	27th	16	6th
		Mar.	29·656	43·6	31·8	37·7	−2·4	59	17th	16	9th
		Apl.	29·685	46·0	32·7	39·4	−4·8	60	22nd	18	5th
		May	29·900	59·3	41·8	50·6	+1·6	76	28th	31	9th
		June	29·815	64·8	46·8	55·8	+1·3	78	13th	38	26th
		July	29·908	67·4	49·9	58·7	+1·9	77	23rd	38	11th
(9, —, 21.)		Aug.	29·488	65·6	52·0	58·8	+2·4	79	6th	45	31st
		Sept.	29·697	62·5	46·4	54·5	+1·3	70	4th	39	29th
		Oct.	29·354	49·7	37·6	43·7	−3·4	67	2nd	28	29th
		Nov.	29·672	50·3	38·9	44·6	+2·4	60	16th	30	2nd
		Dec.	29·968	42·3	32·8	37·6	−1·0	55	6th	24	4th
		Year	29·744	52·8	39·5	46·2	−0·4	79		16	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.					WEATHER.						WIND DIRECTIONS.†									
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—						Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure.	Humidity.									Amount.	Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
°.	°.	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																	
35.9	2.3	.170	81	7.3	18	4.08	-5.50	1.15	3rd	7	0	0	3	18	2	0	1	15	5	9	0	9	4	2	17
35.6	1.6	.179	85	7.0	18	1.68	-5.74	0.51	27th	2	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	13	5	2	32
37.2	2.6	.173	79	7.7	20	3.71	-2.89	1.00	28th	9	1	0	0	16	3	2	0	11	2	8	0	23	4	0	14
39.7	2.9	.189	77	7.8	23	2.53	-1.90	0.47	13th	9	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	11	1	1	1	15	10	3	17
51.0	3.7	.283	76	6.9	13	1.98	-1.88	0.88	31st	0	0	4	4	13	3	0	1	15	3	3	5	10	4	0	21
55.0	4.1	.323	75	7.2	19	4.18	+0.68	0.67	20th	0	0	1	2	16	4	0	0	2	3	2	3	16	9	3	22
58.9	4.0	.378	76	6.4	14	2.04	-2.81	0.51	26th	0	0	0	5	12	2	0	0	14	1	1	0	12	7	0	27
57.8	2.9	.394	82	8.3	21	6.11	-0.03	1.46	23rd	0	0	2	1	22	3	0	0	12	2	0	1	10	7	1	29
53.4	2.3	.345	85	8.0	27	9.06	+2.78	1.26	27th	0	0	1	1	20	10	0	0	1	0	0	1	29	9	6	14
42.2	1.9	.229	86	8.3	28	12.97	+5.94	1.65	22nd	4	2	1	1	18	7	0	0	3	2	0	1	26	10	3	17
44.7	1.7	.257	87	8.1	27	14.51	+6.44	1.88	29th	2	1	0	3	21	10	0	1	4	1	0	1	36	6	2	9
37.3	1.8	.188	85	7.5	20	5.45	-4.63	0.82	6th	5	1	0	3	15	4	0	1	7	3	1	2	20	7	3	18
					248	68.30	-9.54	1.88																	
32.3	0.7	.168	91	7.5	15	2.81	+0.50	0.89	3rd	13	0	0	1	14	0	1	2	8	11	6	2	2	10	5	16
33.5	1.3	.165	86	6.7	9	0.67	-1.39	...	...	3	0	0	3	14	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	4	26	4	11
34.5	1.7	.166	83	7.3	17	2.89	+0.89	0.60	19th	13	0	0	1	14	0	4	3	8	9	4	1	1	24	4	8
36.9	2.2	.179	82	7.2	22	1.97	+0.05	0.41	13th	14	0	0	1	12	0	1	6	6	8	1	0	3	22	8	6
49.7	4.1	.261	73	7.4	12	2.20	+0.43	0.57	10th	4	0	0	3	17	0	0	2	8	6	4	5	1	17	5	14
53.7	4.6	.293	71	6.8	12	2.16	+0.18	0.63	20th	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	6	2	2	2	0	17	29	1	1
58.3	4.3	.363	74	6.9	11	1.95	-0.41	0.61	29th	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	4	9	4	1	3	9	16	1	15
56.4	3.1	.367	81	8.1	20	4.21	+1.38	1.10	28th	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	1	9	5	1	5	7	17	4	13
52.1	3.2	.307	78	7.2	22	2.47	-0.40	0.65	13th	0	0	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	11	31	4	12
40.8	2.4	.207	81	7.0	25	4.76	+1.67	1.02	24th	4	0	0	1	12	0	2	2	3	1	1	0	7	37	5	6
42.6	2.1	.229	85	8.5	21	5.66	+2.71	1.07	29th	3	0	0	1	21	0	5	2	2	1	0	0	7	37	1	10
33.8	1.2	.170	87	7.7	13	1.53	-1.40	0.57	19th	13	0	0	3	19	6	2	7	5	2	0	1	5	23	5	14
					199	33.28	+4.21	1.10																	
34.5	1.4	.172	85	7.5	20	2.44	+0.45	0.39	3rd	12	3	0	0	10	0	2	5	2	10	5	0	1	13	5	21
35.2	1.3	.181	88	7.5	15	0.67	-1.13	0.16	20th	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	24	3	25
36.3	1.7	.183	85	7.0	21	2.00	+0.13	0.55	19th	11	8	0	0	4	0	3	8	3	5	5	2	3	16	2	18
39.5	2.3	.198	82	7.2	22	2.74	+1.24	0.55	1st	13	4	0	0	7	0	1	10	6	4	0	0	0	17	9	14
50.3	3.3	.283	78	7.1	16	1.77	-0.03	0.39	7th	1	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	6	17	5	3	3	7	0	21
56.4	4.7	.328	72	6.0	11	2.65	+0.89	0.95	21st	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	4	9	1	5	14	10	1	15
58.2	3.3	.387	80	6.6	13	1.09	-1.59	0.63	18th	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	12	18	0	0	3	9	0	19
58.2	2.3	.415	85	7.5	24	4.87	+2.46	1.22	28th	0	0	2	0	8	0	1	4	7	10	0	2	3	10	1	27
53.0	2.0	.347	86	6.7	21	1.94	-0.26	0.43	13th	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	3	33	3	18
41.9	1.9	.226	86	7.5	26	4.18	+1.83	0.55	17th, 27th	7	1	0	0	9	0	3	5	1	1	0	1	8	20	9	17
43.7	1.6	.249	87	7.6	23	5.00	+2.64	1.22	28th	3	0	0	0	9	0	4	4	1	1	1	1	6	28	4	14
37.3	1.2	.199	90	7.8	19	1.98	-0.24	0.39	14th	7	1	0	0	11	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	7	22	9	19
					231	31.33	+6.30	1.22																	
35.2	1.3	.181	88	8.4	18	2.99	+0.97	0.55	3rd	7	2	0	1	21	1	0	0	5	7	11	9	19	1	10	0
36.7	1.8	.184	85	6.3	12	0.76	-1.16	0.19	3rd	3	2	0	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	26	13	4	10	0
36.9	2.1	.180	83	7.0	23	1.41	-0.91	0.19	25th	12	2	0	2	12	0	1	0	5	3	9	17	7	10	11	0
39.4	2.6	.191	80	7.5	23	2.76	+1.01	0.43	1st	13	3	0	0	14	0	0	4	5	0	5	4	17	5	20	0
50.4	3.7	.276	76	7.2	11	1.28	-0.84	0.25	7th	0	0	1	1	13	1	0	2	12	5	19	11	9	1	3	0
56.3	4.6	.329	72	5.8	11	3.17	+1.13	1.05	20th	0	0	3	2	5	0	1	2	6	0	10	19	13	1	9	0
58.7	3.8	.381	77	6.5	14	2.32	-0.88	1.02	18th	0	0	6	3	10	0	0	2	19	0	7	10	17	1	6	0
58.0	2.2	.415	86	7.9	18	3.07	-0.10	1.24	28th	0	0	2	0	17	2	0	6	3	0	18	14	12	4	5	0
54.1	3.1	.333	79	7.0	18	1.77	-0.73	0.74	13th	0	0	0	0	8	1	2	0	0	0	4	18	25	4	9	0
43.3	2.2	.233	83	7.2	27	4.40	+1.24	0.57	17th	6	1	0	2	14	0	1	2	1	0	10	11	15	10	13	0
44.7	2.0	.251	86	7.8	25	5.68	+2.80	1.06	28th	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	1	0	3	22	18	7	8	0
37.8	1.4	.200	89	7.7	19	1.55	-1.14	0.20	1st	12	0	0	0	14	2	1	6	2	0	3	16	16	6	13	0
					219	31.16	+1.39	1.24																	

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr.†	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Banff. BANFF— A. B. Weir, B.Sc., for Dr. E. I. Spriggs. (9, —, 18.)	64	Jan.	29.905	39.4	32.8	36.1	...	50	3rd	26	23rd
		Feb.	30.004	42.7	32.5	37.6	...	50	23rd, 27th	19	6th
		Mar.	29.703	42.5	32.1	37.3	...	56	17th	15	9th
		Apl.	29.731	45.7	33.8	39.8	...	56	26th	21	2nd
		May	29.940	57.6	41.4	49.5	...	70	25th, 26th	25	9th
		June	29.864	61.6	46.3	54.0	...	72	12th	39	30th
		July	29.958	63.2	49.6	56.4	...	72	12th 23rd 26th	35	11th
		Aug.	29.521	63.7	52.8	58.3	...	80	6th	46	31st
		Sept.	29.710	61.1	47.5	54.3	...	70	25th	39	18th, 24th
		Oct.	29.389	49.5	38.6	44.1	...	66	2nd	28	29th
		Nov.	29.722	50.2	38.5	44.4	...	57	13th, 28th	27	2nd
		Dec.	30.015	43.0	33.5	38.3	...	55	6th	23	4th, 10th
		Year	29.789	51.7	39.9	45.8		80		15	
Aberdeen. BRAEMAR— A. M. Shirran. (9, —, 21.)	1114	Jan.	28.726	35.4	26.2	30.8	−3.5	49	2nd	14	23rd
		Feb.	28.841	38.1	23.4	30.8	−3.6	44	25th	3	6th
		Mar.	28.538	39.1	23.8	31.5	−4.5	51	17th	−3	9th
		Apl.	28.589	43.6	29.7	36.7	−4.0	60	22nd	8	11th
		May	28.819	59.5	38.8	49.2	+3.0	72	28th	29	4th, 6th
		June	28.766	61.3	41.0	51.2	−1.4	75	12th	30	30th
		July	28.857	66.4	43.9	55.2	+0.4	75	2nd	32	11th
		Aug.	28.425	62.6	48.1	55.4	+1.8	75	5th	40	31st
		Sept.	28.644	58.7	41.8	50.3	+0.4	65	4th, 5th	28	10th
		Oct.	28.283	45.2	32.3	38.8	−4.7	58	2nd	16	29th
		Nov.	28.606	47.9	35.3	41.6	+3.2	55	21st	25	1st, 2nd, 3rd
		Dec.	28.908	39.2	27.6	33.4	−1.4	50	6th, 7th	5	22nd
		Year	28.667	49.8	34.3	42.1	−1.2	75		−3	
BALMORAL— J. Michie, M.V.O., and J. M. Troup. (9, —, —.)	927	Jan.	28.929	35.2	27.8	31.5	−3.2	49	1st	14	6th
		Feb.	29.058	39.4	23.9	31.7	−3.3	46	27th	4	6th
		Mar.	28.759	38.8	26.2	32.5	−4.3	52	17th	0	9th
		Apl.	28.785	43.9	30.0	37.0	−4.2	59	22nd	10	11th
		May	29.005	58.5	37.2	47.9	+1.3	72	28th	26	17th
		June	28.935	61.7	42.1	51.9	−1.3	73	12th	29	30th
		July	29.035	65.9	44.3	55.1	−0.5	74	23rd 25th 26th	30	11th
		Aug.	28.640	63.8	48.3	56.1	+1.8	74	4th, 5th	38	19th
		Sept.	28.830	59.5	43.1	51.3	+1.0	68	5th	29	10th
		Oct.	28.501	45.5	33.6	39.6	−4.0	61	2nd	18	29th
		Nov.	28.807	46.4	36.2	41.3	+2.6	56	28th	26	2nd
		Dec.	29.091	39.2	28.7	34.0	−1.0	52	6th	8	4th
		Year	28.865	49.8	35.1	42.5	−1.3	74		0	
LOGIE COLD- STONE (The Schoolhouse)— J. B. Anderson. (9, —, —.)	608	Jan.	...	36.5	30.1	33.3	−2.2	52	2nd	22	6th
		Feb.	...	39.7	27.3	33.5	−2.3	49	8th, 27th	4	6th
		Mar.	...	40.7	27.6	34.2	−3.2	54	17th, 25th	1	9th
		Apl.	...	45.0	31.1	38.1	−4.2	62	22nd	14	11th
		May	...	57.2	39.0	48.1	+0.6	72	28th	26	17th
		June	...	62.5	43.2	52.9	−1.1	72	12th	30	30th
		July	...	66.8	46.0	56.4	+0.4	77	23rd	32	11th
		Aug.	...	63.5	50.5	57.0	+1.5	76	6th	44	16th, 31st
		Sept.	...	61.0	44.1	52.6	+0.9	68	4th, 10th	31	10th
		Oct.	...	47.5	34.9	41.2	−3.0	65	2nd	21	7th
		Nov.	...	49.7	35.7	42.7	+3.9	58	23rd, 28th	26	1st, 2nd
		Dec.	...	40.7	29.1	34.9	−0.9	53	6th	8	4th
		Year		50.9	36.6	43.7	−0.8	77		1	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				WEATHER.						WIND DIRECTIONS.†										
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—						Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.									Amount.	Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																	
36.1	1.0	.194	91	8.1	17	3.24	...	0.78	10th	14	6	0	1	18	1	1	3	9	8	19	2	6	3	6	6
37.3	0.7	.209	94	7.3	12	0.72	...	0.17	3rd	5	2	0	2	17	0	0	4	1	2	8	13	7	9	8	4
37.4	0.9	.206	93	7.0	24	1.92	...	0.34	29th	14	5	0	4	15	0	0	11	2	7	14	8	4	9	7	0
41.1	2.0	.216	84	7.1	19	1.47	...	0.43	27th	14	3	0	0	12	0	0	10	12	1	3	3	3	5	23	0
51.3	3.7	.287	76	6.8	9	1.38	...	0.28	7th	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	3	15	5	17	9	2	1	3	7
57.2	4.3	.347	74	5.9	8	2.52	...	1.04	20th	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	5	11	1	9	15	6	3	8	2
58.7	2.8	.409	82	6.8	11	2.13	...	0.79	18th	0	0	3	4	11	2	0	9	22	2	7	7	8	2	3	2
59.3	2.3	.432	86	8.3	17	2.40	...	0.66	28th	0	0	3	0	18	0	1	5	9	0	13	6	9	5	7	8
55.2	2.3	.370	85	7.4	17	1.57	...	0.62	13th	0	0	0	1	13	1	1	2	2	0	5	11	15	5	11	9
43.9	1.8	.247	86	7.0	26	4.64	...	0.57	14th, 24th	5	4	0	0	11	0	4	3	4	0	14	12	10	4	13	2
44.2	1.6	.255	88	7.4	23	4.66	...	0.66	28th	2	2	0	0	15	0	1	5	0	0	9	5	16	10	13	2
38.2	1.0	.210	92	7.3	18	1.51	...	0.35	1st	12	4	0	1	14	3	2	6	6	5	6	4	14	4	6	11
					201	28.16		1.04																	
31.1	1.2	.145	83	6.9	15	2.50	-0.58	0.50	8th	15	0	0	1	14	0	0	10	12	6	18	2	12	0	2	0
31.6	1.2	.150	83	4.6	6	0.59	-2.14	0.20	20th	4	0	0	7	3	0	0	12	2	6	4	6	10	10	6	0
32.2	1.5	.149	81	5.9	15	2.54	-0.39	0.54	5th	13	0	0	7	10	0	0	8	14	2	6	8	14	10	0	0
36.9	1.7	.187	86	6.1	15	1.33	-0.98	0.21	27th	12	0	0	2	7	0	0	10	10	0	0	4	8	10	18	0
47.7	3.1	.259	79	5.4	13	2.73	+0.34	0.47	29th	3	0	2	6	8	0	0	0	2	24	4	4	24	4	0	0
52.4	4.4	.283	72	5.3	9	2.09	+0.18	1.12	20th	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	6	2	0	18	28	4	2	0
55.7	3.7	.343	77	5.5	9	1.73	-0.83	0.65	29th	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	4	8	10	4	32	0	4	0
54.5	1.7	.376	89	8.0	22	5.44	+2.08	1.53	28th	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	2	8	8	10	14	16	2	2	0
50.8	2.8	.301	81	6.7	15	1.59	-0.93	0.41	13th	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	10	42	6	2	0	
39.6	2.4	.197	81	6.6	26	4.38	+0.63	0.71	24th	6	0	0	3	10	0	1	4	2	2	0	10	28	10	6	0
41.8	2.4	.217	82	7.3	15	4.51	+0.62	1.07	29th	5	0	0	0	9	0	0	8	2	4	0	2	12	24	8	0
33.9	1.8	.159	81	6.7	8	1.22	-2.35	0.36	16th	9	0	0	1	11	0	0	14	2	12	2	2	10	12	8	0
					168	30.65	-4.35	1.53																	
32.5	1.8	.146	79	9.1	22	2.34	-0.35	0.40	3rd	17	0	0	0	19	0	1	6	8	14	8	2	0	14	10	0
30.5	2.0	.122	71	6.9	9	0.59	-2.07	0.18	20th	6	0	0	0	8	1	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	32	14	0
32.7	1.8	.148	80	7.4	19	2.49	-0.46	0.35	5th	17	0	0	0	13	0	5	4	0	8	6	0	2	26	16	0
37.7	2.0	.189	83	8.1	21	1.85	-0.40	0.29	1st	15	0	0	0	12	0	1	6	4	4	6	0	0	12	28	0
49.4	3.3	.274	78	7.5	11	2.19	-0.23	0.42	29th	5	0	4	0	15	7	0	0	2	36	0	0	0	14	10	0
54.9	4.6	.310	72	7.2	12	3.42	+1.47	1.73	20th	0	0	4	0	12	3	0	2	0	24	2	0	6	16	10	0
58.5	4.9	.351	71	7.7	11	2.02	-0.63	0.80	18th	0	0	3	0	16	5	0	0	2	34	0	0	0	18	8	0
56.0	2.3	.383	85	9.2	20	4.98	+1.84	1.42	28th	2	1	3	0	24	13	0	4	4	34	4	0	0	12	4	0
53.5	3.1	.326	79	7.8	15	1.48	-0.89	0.55	13th	1	0	1	0	13	5	4	4	0	4	0	0	12	24	16	0
40.4	2.6	.199	80	6.8	24	3.85	+0.25	0.54	24th	14	1	0	0	9	2	3	0	8	12	0	0	12	26	4	0
42.2	2.9	.210	79	7.8	16	3.70	+0.02	0.96	5th	6	0	1	0	15	0	2	0	2	2	2	0	8	28	18	0
34.3	2.1	.157	79	7.9	17	1.65	-1.64	0.46	16th	11	0	0	0	15	0	1	2	2	0	2	0	12	24	20	0
					197	30.56	-3.09	1.73																	
...	...	...	...	...	23	2.51	+0.30	0.61	3rd	12	0	0	...	...	0	0	2	0	4	16	0	0	6	20	14
...	...	...	...	...	13	0.84	-1.24	0.25	20th	6	0	0	...	...	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	22	22
...	...	...	...	...	24	2.40	-0.20	0.41	25th	14	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	2	16	18	16
...	...	...	...	...	21	1.59	-0.42	0.35	27th	11	0	0	...	...	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	0
...	...	...	...	...	8	2.23	-0.26	0.55	7th	2	0	1	...	...	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	2	2	14	32
...	...	...	...	...	12	2.34	+0.39	0.91	20th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	8	12	18
...	...	...	...	...	9	1.50	1.46	0.85	18th	0	0	3	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	18	4	6	22
...	...	...	...	...	21	4.28	+1.11	1.29	28th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	17	1.46	0.87	0.55	13th	0	0	0	...	...	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	40	10	4
...	...	...	...	...	23	2.92	-0.32	0.45	24th	7	0	0	...	...	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	22	20	4
...	...	...	...	...	19	3.59	+0.52	0.77	5th, 7th	2	0	0	...	...	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	10	28	12	8
...	...	...	...	...	16	1.05	1.76	0.35	19th	8	0	0	...	...	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	12	26	16
					206	26.71	-4.21	1.29																	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD. Mean (0-10.) †	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				WEATHER. Number of Days with—						WIND DIRECTIONS. ‡ Number of Observations.											
Mean. †					Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm	
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Amount.				Day of Month.																		
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																		
34.5	1.2	.176	87	7.2	23	2.05	-0.16	0.53	3rd	12	0	0	2	16	0	0	4	3	12	8	1	1	11	11	11	
34.6	1.1	.179	90	5.4	15	0.83	-1.25	0.24	20th	6	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	2	7	19	10	
35.5	1.6	.178	86	6.4	24	3.25	+0.65	0.50	4th	14	0	0	3	12	0	2	2	4	12	5	0	7	9	15	8	
38.2	1.7	.197	86	6.4	21	1.46	-0.55	0.37	27th	11	3	0	2	11	0	1	2	4	3	1	0	4	11	29	6	
49.3	2.9	.282	80	7.6	11	2.09	-0.40	0.54	7th	3	0	1	4	20	0	0	2	7	18	3	1	2	4	9	16	
57.4	5.1	.330	70	5.6	14	2.47	+0.52	1.05	20th	0	0	1	5	10	0	0	0	1	8	5	1	13	6	10	16	
60.8	4.0	.407	78	6.6	12	1.68	-1.28	0.93	18th	0	0	3	5	15	0	0	4	6	14	5	2	5	3	15	8	
56.9	1.6	.415	90	7.7	24	4.45	+1.28	1.25	28th	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	4	16	5	1	2	4	13	17	
53.9	2.8	.338	82	5.2	16	1.35	-0.98	0.55	13th	0	0	0	6	8	0	3	0	2	8	2	1	10	17	11	9	
41.9	2.0	.226	86	5.1	24	2.83	-0.41	0.45	27th	7	0	0	10	10	0	1	2	2	2	4	1	9	16	19	7	
43.7	1.4	.254	88	7.0	19	4.46	+1.39	0.91	7th	4	0	0	2	14	0	2	1	5	5	3	0	8	18	10	10	
36.0	1.3	.188	88	6.6	17	0.96	-1.85	0.20	19th	11	0	0	8	11	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	5	14	22	11	
					220	27.88	-3.04	1.25																		
36.5	2.5	.170	78	7.9	21	3.01	+0.83	0.59	2nd	19	1	0	0	17	0	0	7	1	4	18	3	5	5	13	6	
36.4	2.1	.176	82	6.1	10	0.98	-1.07	0.47	20th	2	0	0	5	9	0	0	1	0	0	7	10	9	14	9	6	
37.1	2.8	.169	76	6.5	23	1.87	-0.54	0.31	11th	16	2	0	2	10	0	0	7	0	3	11	7	11	9	11	3	
40.0	3.4	.182	73	6.4	19	1.61	-0.26	0.43	27th	12	0	0	1	10	0	0	3	3	3	3	5	4	13	21	5	
48.0	3.1	.261	78	6.5	10	1.39	-0.94	0.28	11th	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	6	6	13	14	10	4	3	3	3	
54.5	4.4	.308	73	4.8	8	1.41	-0.30	0.87	20th	0	0	1	3	5	2	0	1	3	4	11	19	8	4	3	7	
56.8	3.8	.354	76	6.3	10	3.66	+0.85	1.14	18th	0	2	3	4	9	4	0	7	6	10	9	11	3	1	4	11	
56.6	2.1	.397	86	7.9	25	3.81	+1.07	0.55	27th	0	0	2	1	16	6	0	3	7	5	11	11	8	4	7	6	
54.3	3.6	.325	77	5.9	14	1.78	-0.44	0.71	13th	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	1	0	1	2	14	13	13	5	11	
43.5	2.8	.223	78	5.2	24	3.74	+0.74	0.51	24th	5	4	0	5	7	0	1	2	0	0	2	16	13	15	10	4	
44.1	2.4	.237	81	6.7	19	3.63	+0.68	1.10	5th	3	2	0	1	14	0	0	2	1	0	1	8	14	12	8	14	
37.3	1.3	.197	89	5.8	17	1.27	-1.95	0.24	19th	11	1	0	1	9	0	2	6	2	1	0	6	13	17	15	2	
					200	28.16	-1.33	1.14																		
33.8	1.3	.168	86	8.8	26	2.70	-0.24	0.39	10th	17	5	0	1	24	1	0	10	4	10	4	4	4	18	6	2	
32.7	1.4	.157	84	6.3	8	1.02	-1.74	0.54	20th	6	0	0	6	12	4	0	0	0	2	2	4	20	20	4	4	
36.2	2.5	.168	79	6.7	20	2.67	-0.23	0.78	10th	14	4	0	6	15	2	5	6	2	10	4	4	12	18	6	0	
41.2	3.8	.186	72	7.3	19	1.43	-0.60	0.41	1st	11	5	0	3	16	0	1	10	2	0	0	6	2	16	24	0	
52.3	5.0	.269	69	6.9	14	1.57	-1.07	0.26	7th	3	0	0	7	17	2	0	10	12	6	8	10	8	2	4	2	
58.6	5.7	.334	68	5.6	11	1.61	+0.06	0.71	20th	0	0	2	5	5	0	0	6	0	0	10	16	8	12	4	4	
62.1	5.9	.376	68	6.0	12	1.96	-0.87	0.95	18th	0	0	3	8	14	2	0	12	8	2	8	8	8	4	12	0	
57.6	1.8	.421	88	9.1	26	4.53	+1.74	0.58	28th	0	1	3	0	26	9	0	2	4	4	12	6	12	10	8	4	
56.1	3.5	.354	78	6.9	14	1.53	-0.71	0.60	13th	0	0	1	6	16	1	5	0	0	0	2	10	20	12	14	2	
42.6	2.6	.219	81	6.5	19	3.50	-0.22	0.74	29th	2	1	0	7	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	10	20	22	6	2	
41.2	2.2	.213	83	7.1	16	3.08	-0.35	0.98	5th	2	0	0	4	17	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	20	26	12	0	
34.6	1.9	.163	81	6.5	16	1.21	-2.86	0.28	19th	10	0	0	6	15	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	14	28	14	0	
					201	26.81	-7.09	0.98																		
...	...	...	...	...	14	1.82	-0.34	0.75	10th	8	7	0	...	...	0	0	26	0	12	6	2	2	8	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	6	1.02	-1.04	0.56	20th	1	0	0	...	...	0	0	12	0	6	0	8	6	18	4	2
...	
...	...	...	...	...	10	0.97	-1.10	0.28	13th	4	0	0	...	...	0	0	26	4	0	0	6	2	8	12	2
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.72	-0.16	0.48	8th	1	0	0	...	...	1	0	8	8	20	2	16	4	2	0	2
...	...	...	...	...	8	0.99	-0.96	0.26	7th	0	0	1	...	...	1	0	6	2	4	2	30	4	4	8	0
...	...	...	...	...	6	1.37	-1.55	0.83	18th	0	0	1	...	...	1	0	6	2	2	4	30	6	6	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	22	3.96	+0.82	0.52	23rd	0	0	2	...	...	7	0	8	2	4	4	28	2	8	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	14	1.43	-1.30	0.51	13th	0	0	0	...	...	4	0	2	0	2	8	10	10	18	10	0
...	...	...	...	...	15	2.83	0.00	0.56	7th	3	1	0	...	...	0	1	10	0	0	0	28	12	10	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	11	2.65	-0.12	0.97	5th	2	0	0	...	...	0	1	14	0	0	0	24	12	8	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	7	0.76	-2.05	0.51	19th	3	0	0	...	...	0	2	16	4	0	0	10	8	22	2	0

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER. Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
				Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
Forfar (contd.)	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
MONTROSE—	16	Jan.	...	39·4	33·5	36·5	...	52	3rd	29	6th, 10th, 13th
S. L. Christie,		Feb.	...	41·6	31·8	36·7	...	51	28th	16	5th
C.E., Burgh		Mar.	...	42·8	31·6	37·2	...	55	24th	13	9th
Surveyor.		Apl.	...	47·3	33·7	40·5	...	58	28th	21	11th
(9, —, 18.)		May	...	53·9	39·7	46·8	...	67	2nd	29	7th
		June	...	60·2	47·0	53·6	...	70	16th, 17th	36	6th
		July	...	63·7	49·0	56·4	...	74	15th, 27th	38	1st
		Aug.	...	62·8	53·3	58·1	...	70	16th	46	31st
		Sept.	...	61·6	47·2	54·4	...	68	4th, 7th	38	18th, 29th
		Oct.	...	49·6	38·0	43·8	...	61	2nd	28	7th
		Nov.	...	50·1	39·1	44·6	...	59	28th	31	26th
		Dec.	...	41·1	32·1	36·6	...	51	6th	23	4th, 22nd
		Year		51·2	39·7	45·4		74		13	
ARBROATH—	70	Jan.	29·881	39·1	33·8	36·5	−1·4	51	2nd, 3rd	26	6th
J. Campbell, for		Feb.	30·014	42·0	31·8	36·9	−1·6	53	28th	20	6th
the Natural		Mar.	29·716	44·7	31·4	38·1	−2·4	56	24th, 25th	13	9th
History Asso-		Apl.	29·721	48·8	34·1	41·5	−2·9	60	22nd, 29th	21	1st
ciation.		May	29·954	55·0	42·2	48·6	−0·1	68	2nd	34	7th
(9, —, —.)		June	29·886	61·8	46·9	54·4	−0·1	72	17th	37	30th
		July	29·980	64·5	49·9	57·2	−0·3	75	15th, 27th	40	11th
		Aug.	29·529	63·6	53·8	58·7	+1·6	70	16th	49	19th, 31st
		Sept.	29·759	62·2	48·2	55·2	+1·7	67	4th	39	14th
		Oct.	29·433	50·0	37·1	43·6	−3·3	61	2nd	27	29th
		Nov.	29·761	50·7	38·9	44·8	+3·5	58	27th	30	26th
		Dec.	30·042	42·0	32·0	37·0	−1·9	52	6th	22	4th, 5th
		Year	29·806	52·0	40·0	46·0	−0·6	75		13	
LEDNATHIE—	720	Jan.	...	36·7	30·8	33·8	−1·1	50	3rd	22	5th
W. G. Lindsay,		Feb.	...	39·5	27·0	33·3	−1·9	47	23rd, 27th, 28th	11	6th
for J. Stor-		Mar.	...	40·3	27·2	33·8	−3·2	53	24th	3	9th
month Darling.		Apl.	...	45·9	32·2	39·1	−2·9	63	22nd	15	11th
(9, —, —.)		May	...	57·0	39·5	48·3	+1·2	71	29th	25	7th, 17th
		June	...	62·6	44·1	53·4	+0·2	73	11th	30	30th
		July	...	67·2	45·9	56·6	+0·6	77	22nd, 24th	36	1st
		Aug.	...	63·5	51·3	57·4	+2·7	76	6th	40	31st
		Sept.	...	61·2	44·2	52·7	+1·9	70	7th	32	18th
		Oct.	...	47·0	34·4	40·7	−3·7	56	1st, 2nd	19	29th
		Nov.	...	48·7	37·3	43·0	+4·1	57	27th	25	1st
		Dec.	...	39·8	28·8	34·3	−1·1	50	6th	13	4th
		Year		50·8	36·9	43·9	−0·3	77		3	
CARNOUSTIE—	39	Jan.	...	39·4	33·5	36·5	...	51	1st, 2nd, 3rd	27	6th
The Burgh		Feb.	...	42·6	31·9	37·3	...	51	28th	21	6th
Surveyor.		Mar.	...	43·8	31·8	37·8	...	56	24th	17	9th
(9, —, 18.)		Apl.	...	48·7	33·9	41·3	...	64	22nd	20	1st
		May	...	54·8	41·4	48·1	...	67	2nd, 4th, 24th	33	7th
		June	...	61·4	45·6	53·5	...	72	17th	38	30th
		July	...	66·0	49·0	57·5	...	76	22nd, 24th	40	5th
		Aug.	...	64·4	52·8	58·6	...	71	16th, 21st	47	31st
		Sept.	...	62·3	47·8	55·1	...	69	4th	40	29th
		Oct.	...	50·6	37·3	44·0	...	62	2nd	28	29th
		Nov.	...	50·7	39·6	45·2	...	57	21st	30	1st, 26th
		Dec.	...	41·5	32·2	36·9	...	52	6th	23	4th, 10th
		Year		52·2	39·7	46·0		76		17	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.					WEATHER.							WIND DIRECTIONS.†										
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—							Number of Observations.									
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Amount.					Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm		
°	°	Inch.	%		Inch.	Inch.	Inch																				
...	...	...	...	...	18	1.52	...	0.37	10th	6	0	0	...	0	0	15	6	5	13	4	3	7	7	2	
...	...	...	...	...	6	0.94	...	0.48	20th	1	0	0	...	0	0	4	0	3	6	4	9	20	10	0	
...	...	...	...	...	10	1.34	...	0.83	10th	7	0	0	...	0	5	7	1	3	6	1	14	13	16	1	
...	...	...	...	...	11	0.92	...	0.19	27th	4	0	0	...	1	0	4	5	2	1	5	13	13	17	0	
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.89	...	0.43	8th	0	0	0	...	4	0	2	13	24	4	6	5	7	1	0	
...	...	...	...	...	7	1.02	...	0.32	20th	0	0	1	...	3	0	4	4	16	4	10	8	11	3	0	
...	...	...	...	...	9	1.43	...	0.82	18th	0	0	1	...	2	0	7	13	11	6	6	5	8	2	4	
...	...	...	...	...	24	3.48	...	0.49	28th	0	0	2	...	8	1	8	5	18	2	13	5	10	0	1	
...	...	...	...	...	13	1.13	...	0.39	13th	0	0	0	...	5	0	2	0	6	2	7	14	25	4	0	
...	...	...	...	...	16	2.34	...	0.47	11th	1	0	0	...	0	1	2	2	1	1	11	12	19	13	1	
...	...	...	...	...	10	2.90	...	1.44	29th	1	0	0	...	0	0	2	1	1	2	8	9	29	7	1	
...	...	...	...	...	9	0.90	...	0.50	19th	4	0	0	...	0	1	11	2	0	0	3	11	21	14	0	
					145	19.81		1.44																			
6.5	2.1	.177	82	8.5	17	1.34	-0.82	0.35	10th	9	2	0	1	22	1	0	12	14	6	12	0	10	2	6	0		
6.0	1.3	.188	88	6.3	8	0.56	-1.25	0.32	20th	2	0	0	8	14	4	0	4	2	6	8	0	8	18	10	0		
7.5	1.7	.191	85	6.5	13	0.98	+0.76	0.47	10th	4	0	0	8	15	0	4	8	2	2	12	0	14	6	18	0		
2.0	3.1	.205	77	7.5	13	0.95	-0.81	0.22	4th	4	0	0	2	16	0	0	6	6	4	6	0	16	6	16	0		
8.2	2.8	.270	81	8.1	12	1.34	-0.51	0.26	8th	0	0	0	3	22	3	0	0	30	8	2	2	16	0	4	0		
4.4	3.9	.319	75	7.5	7	1.02	-0.83	0.31	7th	0	0	1	3	14	1	0	0	8	4	6	0	28	2	12	0		
8.2	4.1	.367	76	6.2	8	1.25	-1.44	0.74	18th	0	0	0	3	12	1	0	2	12	12	8	6	12	6	4	0		
7.5	2.1	.411	86	8.9	24	3.80	+0.92	0.64	28th	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	4	18	8	14	4	8	4	2	0		
5.1	2.9	.353	81	7.3	12	1.28	-1.10	0.40	13th	0	0	0	5	18	2	3	0	6	0	2	038	10	4	0			
4.0	2.7	.230	79	6.1	19	2.20	-0.19	0.45	11th	0	0	0	9	14	1	2	2	0	0	6	230	6	16	0			
4.1	2.2	.241	82	7.8	12	2.30	-0.02	0.93	5th	0	0	0	3	18	3	2	4	4	0	0	034	10	8	0			
7.1	1.8	.186	84	6.2	13	1.11	-1.33	0.53	19th	2	0	0	5	14	4	3	12	8	0	0	2	28	4	8	0		
					158	18.13	-8.14	0.93																			
...	...	...	...	...	13	1.86	-1.99	0.47	2nd	11	0	0	...	0	0	038	0	2	0	4	4	14	0		
...	...	...	...	...	6	1.66	-1.54	1.19	20th	1	0	0	...	3	0	2	4	8	4	0	4	232	0		
...	...	...	...	...	13	2.76	+0.05	0.75	10th	9	0	0	...	0	1	2	4	4	10	2	4	14	22	0	
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.34	-1.74	0.40	13th	10	0	0	...	0	1	4	8	0	0	0	10	8	30	0	
...	...	...	...	...	12	3.12	+0.54	0.90	31st	3	0	1	...	2	0	2	8	12	16	4	6	2	12	0	
...	...	...	...	...	13	1.89	-0.86	0.49	20th	0	0	2	...	0	0	0	2	0	16	0	22	14	6	0	
...	...	...	...	...	8	1.16	-2.42	0.30	18th	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	8	8	12	0	20	4	10	0	
...	...	...	...	...	20	6.76	+2.89	0.99	28th	0	0	2	...	6	0	8	12	0	16	0	10	6	10	0	
...	...	...	...	...	10	1.63	-1.99	0.46	13th	0	0	1	...	2	5	0	0	0	6	0	16	26	12	0	
...	...	...	...	...	18	3.93	-0.53	0.70	7th	5	0	0	...	0	4	4	2	2	0	024	8	22	0		
...	...	...	...	...	14	3.47	-1.34	1.13	29th	3	0	0	...	0	3	0	0	2	4	2	16	18	18	0	
...	...	...	...	...	9	0.96	-3.41	0.47	19th	5	0	0	...	0	1	6	6	0	0	2	2	12	34	0	
					148	30.54	-12.34	1.19																			
...	...	...	...	...	21	1.54	...	0.39	10th	7	2	0	...	0	0	11	11	16	4	2	4	8	6	0	
...	...	...	...	...	8	0.97	...	0.57	20th	1	1	0	...	0	0	8	2	2	10	2	4	17	11	0	
...	...	...	...	...	16	1.53	...	0.65	10th	7	1	0	...	0	2	18	2	8	2	8	0	18	6	0	
...	...	...	...	...	14	1.03	...	0.24	16th	4	0	0	...	0	0	10	9	4	2	8	6	15	6	0	
...	...	...	...	...	16	1.52	...	0.37	8th	0	0	0	...	0	0	1	7	29	6	4	1	14	0	0	
...	...	...	...	...	10	0.97	...	0.24	7th	0	0	1	...	0	0	1	5	15	7	5	4	21	2	0	
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.43	...	0.68	18th	0	0	0	...	0	0	7	1	20	4	15	4	11	0	0	
...	...	...	...	...	29	4.52	...	0.71	14th	0	0	2	...	1	0	4	5	18	2	13	3	16	1	0	
...	...	...	...	...	21	1.60	...	0.43	13th	0	0	0	...	0	2	3	0	3	0	4	5	44	1	0	
...	...	...	...	...	23	2.25	...	0.41	11th	0	0	0	...	0	2	13	1	0	1	8	11	24	4	0	
...	...	...	...	...	17	2.65	...	0.97	5th	0	0	0	...	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	8	35	7	0	
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.31	...	0.63	19th	2	0	0	...	0	2	19	8	0	0	1	5	16	13	0	
					199	21.32		0.97																			

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.								
				Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
					A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
Forfar (contd.)	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°		
DUNDEE	164	Jan.	29·768	38·4	32·5	35·5	-1·6	52	3rd	26	6th	
(Eastern Necro- polis)—		Feb.	29·915	39·8	30·7	35·3	-2·2	50	28th	17	6th	
W. Shepherd, for		Mar.	29·616	43·2	31·1	37·2	-2·6	53	25th	14	9th	
A. Macrae,		Apl.	29·641	47·7	34·0	40·9	-3·2	65	22nd	21	1st	
Curator of		May	29·844	56·5	41·5	49·0	-0·4	73	4th	33	6th, 7th	
Parks.		June	29·784	64·8	47·4	56·1	+0·7	73	17th	39	30th	
		July	29·861	69·8	50·1	60·0	+1·6	82	24th	41	1st	
		Aug.	29·427	65·0	52·8	58·9	+1·6	72	1st	48	1st, 31st	
(9, —, 21.)		Sept.	29·667	62·7	47·5	55·1	+1·6	69	4th, 7th	41	18th	
		Oct.	29·333	49·2	37·0	43·1	-3·6	61	2nd	27	29th	
		Nov.	29·657	49·5	38·8	44·2	+2·9	57	21st, 27th, 28th	30	26th	
		Dec.	29·949	40·2	30·9	35·6	-2·0	51	1st, 6th	21	4th, 22nd	
		Year	29·705	52·2	39·5	45·9	-0·6	82		14		
DUNDEE HAR- BOUR—	20	Jan.	...	39·5	33·8	36·7	-1·1	53	3rd	29	6th, 7th, 10th	
J. H. Thompson,		Feb.	...	41·5	33·5	37·5	-2·0	50	26th	24	6th	
F.R.S.E.		Mar.	...	43·7	32·5	38·1	-3·2	56	25th	19	9th	
		Apl.	...	49·7	36·1	42·9	-3·4	64	22nd	20	1st	
(9, —, —.)		May	...	55·6	44·2	49·9	-0·4	69	4th	36	7th	
		June	...	62·2	49·7	56·0	-0·7	72	15th	45	30th	
		July	...	66·1	52·8	59·5	+0·2	77	23rd	47	1st, 5th	
		Aug.	...	64·5	55·3	59·9	+0·9	70	1st	51	2nd, 20th	
		Sept.	...	62·7	49·7	56·2	+1·4	69	7th	41	29th	
		Oct.	...	50·4	39·1	44·8	-3·6	60	2nd	31	27th	
		Nov.	...	51·2	40·5	45·9	+3·8	59	21st	33	26th, 27th	
		Dec.	...	42·4	33·5	38·0	-1·0	51	6th	26	4th	
		Year	...	52·5	41·7	47·1	-0·8	77		19		
DUNDEE	244	Jan.	...	38·3	31·8	35·1	...	53	2nd, 3rd	23	10th	
(College Garden, Kirkton of Mains)—		Feb.	...	40·7	30·2	35·5	...	50	28th	17	6th	
A. Duncan, for		Mar.	...	43·2	30·1	36·7	...	54	18th, 25th	8	9th	
J. Malloch,		Apl.	...	48·4	32·8	40·6	...	63	22nd	18	1st	
Director of		May	...	56·1	40·5	48·3	...	70	4th	31	6th, 7th	
Studies.		June	...	62·8	45·3	54·1	...	71	15th	35	30th	
		July	...	66·8	47·5	57·2	...	77	22nd	34	11th	
		Aug.	...	65·4	51·5	58·5	...	73	6th	45	1st	
(9, —, —.)		Sept.	...	61·8	46·2	54·0	...	69	7th	38	18th, 29th	
		Oct.	...	49·2	35·5	42·4	...	61	2nd	25	29th	
		Nov.	...	50·3	37·4	43·9	...	58	27th	28	26th	
		Dec.	...	41·1	30·9	36·0	...	51	6th	18	4th	
		Year	...	52·0	38·3	45·2	...	77		8		
KETTINS	218	Jan.	...	37·5	31·3	34·4	...	52	2nd	24	10th	
(The School- house)—		Feb.	...	40·6	29·0	34·8	...	49	8th, 28th	16	6th	
W. Andrew.		Mar.	...	42·6	28·1	35·4	...	54	24th, 25th	0	9th	
		Apl.	...	47·3	33·2	40·3	...	63	22nd	18	1st	
(9, —, —.)		May	...	57·1	40·3	48·7	...	72	4th	29	7th	
		June	...	62·3	45·4	53·9	...	72	12th, 15th	34	30th	
		July	...	67·2	47·0	57·1	...	76	22nd, 24th	36	1st, 11th	
		Aug.	...	64·8	51·7	58·3	...	73	5th, 6th	42	1st	
		Sept.	...	61·3	45·7	53·5	...	67	4th, 7th	35	10th	
		Oct.	...	48·7	35·3	42·0	...	60	2nd	23	29th	
		Nov.	...	50·1	37·6	43·9	...	59	21st	27	1st	
		Dec.	...	39·8	28·5	34·2	...	52	13th	12	22nd	
		Year	...	51·6	37·8	44·7	...	76		0		

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.					WEATHER.						WIND DIRECTIONS.†									
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—						Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Amount.					Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%		Inch.	Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																	
35.2	1.1	.184	89	8.9	23	1.48	−0.47	0.33	10th	8	0	0	0.23	0	1	0	19	2	17	1	10	2	11	0	0
34.3	0.9	.180	90	8.0	6	1.31	−0.57	1.08	20th	2	0	0	1.16	3	0	0	7	1	9	0	20	3	16	0	0
35.4	1.3	.182	88	8.3	17	1.83	−0.23	0.90	10th	5	0	0	0.18	0	3	4	7	1	14	0	19	2	15	0	0
39.8	1.7	.211	87	8.0	13	1.43	−0.27	0.24	13th	5	0	0	0.16	0	1	0	16	1	5	0	9	3	26	0	0
47.8	1.7	.291	88	8.2	14	1.99	−0.10	0.57	8th	0	0	1	4.21	0	0	0	11	0	36	0	10	2	3	0	0
54.8	1.9	.376	88	6.9	11	1.48	−0.32	0.28	13th	0	0	1	0.10	0	0	0	5	0	18	0	27	1	9	0	0
58.6	2.2	.425	86	7.3	8	2.09	−0.65	0.90	18th	0	0	0	1.11	0	0	1	9	3	16	0	21	1	11	0	0
56.8	1.4	.420	91	9.3	29	5.56	+2.18	1.00	14th	0	0	2	0.25	1	0	1	12	0	22	0	13	1	13	0	0
53.0	1.7	.355	88	8.1	15	1.43	−0.65	0.44	13th	0	0	0	0.18	0	2	0	1	1	4	0	41	0	13	0	0
41.7	1.4	.235	89	7.1	21	2.43	−0.23	0.38	24th	0	0	0	3.11	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	41	0	16	0	0
43.6	1.4	.252	89	8.0	17	3.09	+0.65	1.15	29th	1	0	0	0.19	0	2	1	3	1	3	0	37	1	14	0	0
35.5	1.0	.189	91	7.8	11	1.19	−1.47	0.67	19th	4	0	0	0.17	0	3	0	12	0	1	0	30	2	17	0	0
					185	25.31	−2.13	1.15																	
...	...	...	...	...	21	1.50	...	0.28	10th	6	0	0	...	0	0	8	14	16	0	0	2	14	8	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	6	1.26	...	1.03	20th	0	0	0	...	1	0	2	4	12	2	0	4	24	8	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.62	...	0.93	10th	6	0	0	...	0	0	6	2	4	8	4	6	18	14	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	13	1.37	...	0.25	4th	7	0	0	...	0	0	2	16	0	2	0	6	12	22	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	13	1.93	...	0.64	8th	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	14	28	4	0	2	12	2	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	10	2.17	...	0.50	13th	0	0	1	...	0	0	2	8	18	0	0	10	18	4	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	6	2.20	...	0.78	18th	0	0	0	...	0	0	8	8	24	2	0	4	16	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	21	5.00	...	0.91	14th	0	0	0	...	0	0	10	6	18	10	2	4	12	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.31	...	0.41	13th	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	18	22	12	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	19	2.00	...	0.33	24th	0	0	0	...	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	22	20	14	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	2.75	...	1.04	29th	1	0	0	...	0	0	2	4	0	4	0	8	34	8	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	9	1.12	...	0.76	19th	5	0	0	...	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	8	20	16	0	0
					154	24.23		1.04																	
34.7	1.8	.166	82	7.4	22	1.52	...	0.32	10th	11	5	0	1.12	0	1	10	10	2	14	0	6	6	14	0	0
33.8	1.0	.174	89	6.3	6	1.25	...	1.02	20th	2	1	0	8.12	2	0	6	0	8	4	0	6	18	14	0	0
36.0	1.2	.189	89	6.3	16	1.73	...	0.98	10th	7	1	0	6.14	0	2	6	2	4	10	0	6	20	12	2	0
41.3	3.1	.199	76	6.3	12	1.28	...	0.26	13th	7	1	0	5.8	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	6	12	28	2	0
50.3	3.1	.288	79	7.5	14	1.72	...	0.49	8th	1	0	0	5.18	2	0	0	18	20	8	0	4	10	2	0	0
56.1	4.2	.337	74	6.7	10	1.67	...	0.43	13th	0	1	2	1.11	1	0	2	4	6	12	2	20	4	6	4	0
60.3	4.6	.384	74	5.7	8	2.11	...	0.82	18th	0	0	1	6.9	0	0	4	8	6	12	2	18	8	2	2	0
58.5	2.3	.420	85	8.4	24	5.19	...	0.69	14th, 28th	0	0	4	1.20	2	0	4	12	12	8	0	8	8	2	8	0
55.2	2.7	.360	83	7.6	13	1.28	...	0.43	13th	0	0	0	2.18	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	30	22	2	0	0
42.9	2.4	.226	83	6.1	21	2.50	...	0.37	24th	2	0	0	9.14	0	2	0	0	4	2	2	18	22	14	0	0
43.2	1.8	.240	86	6.9	16	2.95	...	1.11	29th	2	0	0	3.14	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	24	22	6	2	0
34.6	1.4	.173	86	5.9	12	1.45	...	0.77	19th	4	0	0	6.10	0	2	4	12	0	2	0	10	18	16	0	0
					174	24.65		1.11																	
33.9	1.3	.169	86	7.1	20	1.15	...	0.22	10th	13	3	0	6.17	0	0	8	12	8	0	4	2	10	2	16	0
33.5	1.1	.169	88	6.3	5	0.86	...	0.58	20th	1	0	0	8.13	2	0	0	4	2	0	6	6	12	2	24	0
35.1	1.8	.169	82	5.9	15	2.47	...	1.02	10th	7	0	0	9.14	0	0	12	2	2	6	0	6	20	6	8	0
41.3	3.2	.197	76	5.7	13	1.21	...	0.21	4th	7	1	0	7.7	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	2	10	16	16	0
50.6	3.1	.292	79	6.2	14	2.39	...	0.44	8th, 31st	0	0	2	8.11	1	0	8	10	0	2	0	0	8	8	26	0
55.4	4.2	.327	74	6.0	10	1.63	...	0.71	20th	0	0	3	8.11	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	24	6	20	0
59.9	5.2	.363	70	5.0	9	1.43	...	0.54	18th	0	0	2	10.10	0	0	2	8	4	2	0	2	20	4	20	0
58.4	2.5	.413	84	7.3	25	4.56	...	0.66	23rd	0	0	2	5.16	0	0	2	2	6	12	0	4	14	8	14	0
54.8	3.0	.348	81	6.7	19	1.08	...	0.37	13th	0	0	0	4.11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	28	8	18	0
42.8	2.7	.219	80	5.5	19	2.62	...	0.49	24th	2	0	0	9.8	0	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	26	12	12	0
43.5	2.2	.235	82	6.0	15	2.59	...	1.02	5th	2	0	0	6.10	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	28	10	14	0
33.9	1.6	.163	83	4.1	12	1.01	...	0.49	19th	5	0	0	16.8	1	1	6	4	2	2	0	4	18	4	22	0
					176	23.00		1.02																	

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
				Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A	B			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr.†	Maximum.	Minimum.						
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Perth. PERTH— Henry Coates, F.R.S.E. (9, —, 21.)	62	Jan.	29·887	39·0	31·5	35·3	−1·7	53	3rd	22	5th
		Feb.	30·034	41·8	29·2	35·5	−2·1	51	26th	12	13th
		Mar.	29·725	43·7	29·1	36·4	−3·7	55	24th	5	9th
		Apl.	29·752	48·7	33·6	41·2	−3·3	63	22nd	19	1st
		May	29·959	57·7	40·9	49·3	−0·5	74	4th	28	6th
		June	29·891	63·5	46·8	55·2	−0·5	72	10th	36	30th
		July	29·971	68·5	48·9	58·7	+0·3	78	24th	39	1st
		Aug.	29·527	66·8	52·1	59·5	+2·2	76	7th	42	31st
		Sept.	29·775	62·6	46·4	54·5	+1·2	71	7th	35	10th
		Oct.	29·456	50·4	35·9	43·2	−3·2	60	2nd	22	7th
		Nov.	29·777	50·1	38·1	44·1	+3·0	60	21st	27	25th
		Dec.	30·053	41·5	29·5	35·5	−2·0	...	...	10	22nd
		Year	29·817	52·9	38·5	45·7	−0·9	78		5	
CRIEFF— G. Reid, for Dr. G. Meikle. (9, —, 21.)	436	Jan.	29·480	38·6	30·2	34·4	−2·5	54	3rd	25	10th
		Feb.	29·624	41·6	28·5	35·1	−2·8	50	26th	15	6th
		Mar.	29·313	43·0	28·0	35·5	−4·6	53	24th, 25th	7	9th
		Apl.	29·352	47·6	32·0	39·8	−4·9	61	22nd	18	1st
		May	29·550	57·3	39·6	48·5	−1·6	72	4th	27	6th
		June	29·496	62·8	44·9	53·9	−2·1	71	12th, 15th	39	25th, 30th
		July	29·577	68·1	47·3	57·7	−0·7	78	22nd	38	1st
		Aug.	29·149	65·1	50·2	57·7	+0·4	75	1st	43	31st
		Sept.	29·400	61·1	44·8	53·0	−0·6	68	9th	37	10th
		Oct.	29·059	48·5	35·0	41·8	−5·1	59	1st, 2nd	26	27th, 29th
		Nov.	29·381	50·2	37·8	44·0	+2·6	60	21st	28	26th
		Dec.	29·671	41·6	28·5	35·1	−2·4	51	7th, 14th	18	22nd
		Year	29·421	52·1	37·2	44·7	−2·0	78		7	
Fife. ST. ANDREWS— The Burgh Sur- veyor. (9, —, 18.)	20	Jan.	...	39·9	33·1	36·5	...	53	2nd	26	6th
		Feb.	...	42·3	30·8	36·6	...	51	26th, 28th	19	6th
		Mar.	...	43·7	31·5	37·6	...	55	24th	15	9th
		Apl.	...	48·1	33·8	41·0	...	65	22nd	20	1st
		May	...	54·5	41·7	48·1	...	69	26th	30	7th
		June	...	62·4	45·9	54·2	...	74	15th	33	30th
		July	...	66·7	49·0	57·9	...	78	24th	38	1st, 11th
		Aug.	...	63·2	52·4	57·8	...	69	10th, 16th	46	31st
		Sept.	...	61·4	47·6	54·5	...	69	7th	40	29th
		Oct.	...	50·1	37·2	43·7	...	62	2nd	24	29th
		Nov.	...	51·1	38·8	45·0	...	60	21st	29	26th
		Dec.	...	41·8	31·9	36·9	...	52	6th	21	5th, 10th, 11th
		Year		52·1	39·5	45·8		78		15	
LATHALLAN— Alex. M'Rae, for Dr. W. H. Bryce. (9, —, 21.)	522	Jan.	29·369	37·3	31·5	34·4	...	51	3rd	25	10th
		Feb.	29·521	39·1	29·6	34·4	...	48	26th, 28th	17	6th
		Mar.	29·215	41·2	29·6	35·4	...	52	24th	13	9th
		Apl.	29·247	45·4	32·7	39·1	...	61	22nd	18	2nd
		May	29·452	53·7	40·1	46·9	...	66	26th	32	7th, 16th
		June	29·408	59·6	45·4	52·5	...	69	15th	36	30th
		July	29·481	64·1	48·3	56·2	...	74	24th	40	1st
		Aug.	29·050	62·2	51·4	56·8	...	69	6th	46	20th
		Sept.	29·289	59·0	46·8	52·9	...	66	4th, 7th	41	29th
		Oct.	28·946	47·3	36·0	41·7	...	57	1st, 2nd	27	27th, 29th
		Nov.	29·276	47·9	38·5	43·2	...	58	21st	26	26th
		Dec.	29·558	39·8	30·7	35·3	...	49	1st, 6th, 7th	20	4th
		Year	29·318	49·7	38·4	44·1		74		13	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				WEATHER.						WIND DIRECTIONS.†										
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.)†	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—						Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure.	Humidity.	Number of Days.					Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Amount.	Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																	
35.1	0.9	.187	91	7.1	15	1.30	-1.21	0.23	10th	12	1	0	0	14	0	1	10	3	17	8	1	17	2	4	0
34.5	1.1	.178	88	6.4	7	0.70	-1.57	0.40	20th	1	0	0	1	9	5	0	6	4	2	6	4	17	9	5	3
36.5	2.0	.179	83	5.6	20	2.73	+0.24	0.90	10th	7	0	0	1	5	0	1	5	2	11	4	4	26	5	5	0
41.5	3.1	.200	77	7.1	13	1.49	-0.29	0.30	13th	10	1	0	0	7	0	1	1	7	4	4	4	22	4	14	0
49.3	1.6	.311	89	7.1	15	2.15	-0.07	0.35	14th	0	0	2	2	13	2	0	0	4	21	10	8	13	4	1	1
55.0	2.8	.354	82	5.0	10	1.86	-0.11	0.59	20th	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	2	1	11	5	6	25	6	4	0
59.0	2.8	.413	83	5.9	8	1.18	-1.71	0.50	18th	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	6	1	13	9	5	15	8	5	0
58.1	2.0	.423	87	5.7	19	5.67	+2.30	0.77	14th	0	0	1	1	9	1	0	8	2	10	11	12	13	4	2	0
54.2	2.0	.364	86	6.1	18	1.11	-1.12	0.40	13th	0	0	0	1	7	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	43	7	4	0
43.0	2.2	.230	83	5.6	24	2.87	-0.08	0.50	7th	3	0	0	4	7	0	1	9	0	0	3	12	24	6	2	6
44.2	2.3	.240	82	6.6	20	2.99	+0.11	1.00	5th	1	0	0	2	12	0	2	4	1	0	0	6	38	7	2	2
34.2	1.0	.178	89	6.2	15	1.89	-1.34	0.82	19th	7	0	0	1	10	5	0	2	0	1	4	7	27	7	13	1
					184	25.94	-4.85	1.00																	
34.9	1.6	.171	84	8.3	20	1.18	-2.85	0.18	3rd, 7th, 20th	12	0	0	0	18	0	0	5	10	32	0	0	1	9	5	0
34.9	1.3	.177	88	6.9	12	0.76	-2.76	0.38	20th	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	3	4	18	0	0	0	19	12	0
35.8	2.4	.166	79	6.8	20	1.91	-1.29	0.51	10th	12	2	0	0	9	0	1	5	5	19	0	0	0	29	4	0
40.3	3.3	.186	74	6.6	11	1.48	-0.71	0.28	13th	10	1	0	2	9	0	2	7	10	12	0	0	2	21	8	0
48.6	3.0	.271	79	7.8	18	4.17	+1.68	1.21	29th	1	1	4	2	19	0	0	0	0	36	0	1	5	20	0	0
54.0	3.8	.315	75	7.5	11	1.97	-0.67	0.50	20th	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	2	3	17	2	1	5	27	3	0
58.5	4.4	.363	74	7.4	12	1.26	-1.71	0.52	18th	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	1	5	19	0	1	7	29	0	0
57.5	2.6	.397	83	8.9	24	5.28	+1.07	0.81	13th	0	0	4	0	23	0	0	2	1	25	2	1	3	26	2	0
53.7	2.8	.337	81	7.4	21	1.85	-1.01	0.40	13th	0	0	0	1	10	0	2	4	0	5	0	1	1	45	4	0
52.2	1.8	.231	87	6.8	24	4.83	+0.90	0.55	20th	6	1	0	1	12	0	3	16	0	3	0	2	5	33	3	0
4.8	2.3	.246	83	7.7	19	4.26	-0.08	1.13	5th	2	0	1	0	15	0	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	46	6	0
35.9	1.5	.184	87	6.5	11	1.84	-2.64	0.76	19th	4	1	0	1	11	0	1	14	7	7	0	0	1	26	7	0
					203	30.79	-10.07	1.21																	
...	...	...	...	...	17	1.96	...	0.51	10th	7	4	0	...	...	0	0	2	12	12	8	0	16	10	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	5	0.79	...	0.50	20th	2	0	0	...	...	2	0	0	2	0	10	0	26	2	16	0
...	...	...	...	...	10	1.33	...	0.55	10th	4	1	0	...	...	1	1	0	6	4	8	0	26	4	14	0
...	...	...	...	...	13	1.54	...	0.33	13th	3	1	0	...	...	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	20	6	16	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.42	...	0.32	8th	0	0	1	...	...	3	0	0	26	14	4	2	10	4	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	8	0.86	...	0.33	20th	0	0	1	...	...	3	0	0	18	8	6	0	24	4	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	7	1.58	...	0.97	18th	0	0	0	...	...	1	0	0	32	6	2	0	12	6	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	25	3.91	...	0.61	28th	0	0	1	...	...	4	0	0	16	10	10	2	18	2	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	14	0.88	...	0.23	13th	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	30	14	10	0
...	...	...	...	...	21	2.44	...	0.36	7th, 24th	1	0	0	...	...	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	28	6	24	0
...	...	...	...	...	11	2.90	...	1.28	5th	1	0	0	...	...	2	1	0	4	2	0	0	34	8	12	0
...	...	...	...	...	9	1.14	...	0.63	19th	1	0	0	...	...	1	1	0	10	0	0	0	30	10	12	0
					152	20.75	...	1.28																	
4.0	1.0	.176	89	8.2	24	2.31	...	0.55	10th	23	0	0	1	20	0	0	7	14	5	16	0	8	3	9	0
3.0	0.9	.169	90	6.3	6	0.78	...	0.48	20th	2	0	0	4	12	0	0	1	3	4	9	0	13	9	15	2
4.6	1.4	.173	86	6.3	14	1.32	...	0.70	10th	7	0	0	4	11	0	1	12	4	1	15	0	15	2	13	0
3.5	2.1	.192	83	6.5	12	1.83	...	0.42	16th	8	1	0	0	8	0	1	6	7	2	3	2	8	12	20	0
3.7	1.9	.275	87	7.6	13	1.61	...	0.29	8th	0	0	1	3	20	0	0	1	22	5	15	0	11	5	3	0
2.6	2.0	.343	86	6.5	7	1.55	...	0.59	20th	0	0	1	1	7	1	0	3	10	6	4	3	24	5	5	0
3.4	2.9	.372	82	6.6	4	1.30	...	1.10	18th	0	0	1	3	13	0	0	9	12	3	5	5	9	9	10	0
5.5	1.6	.395	89	8.3	24	5.42	...	1.01	28th	0	0	2	0	16	2	0	3	14	5	9	4	15	6	6	0
2.4	2.0	.340	87	6.9	13	1.14	...	0.46	13th	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	35	6	12	0
1.0	1.8	.219	86	5.9	20	3.11	...	0.50	7th	3	0	1	5	11	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	26	9	21	1
3.0	1.5	.245	88	6.8	16	2.44	...	1.31	5th	2	0	0	3	13	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	27	18	9	0
4.7	1.0	.182	91	6.1	15	1.49	...	0.53	19th	4	0	0	6	14	0	0	8	6	1	0	0	14	12	21	0
					168	24.30	...	1.31																	

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER. Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	AIR TEMPERATURE.								
				Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.				
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.	
Fife (contd.). KIRKCALDY (St. Peter's Rectory)— Rev. J. S. Begg, M.A. (9, —, —.)	100	Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Year	Inch. ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	29·850 29·994 29·684 29·718 29·915 29·864 29·932 64·0 29·748 29·447 29·758 30·038 53·0	39·8 42·8 44·9 49·3 56·2 63·2 67·4 64·0 62·7 52·2 51·6 42·1 53·0	34·1 32·5 32·7 35·2 43·3 48·6 52·1 54·0 49·9 39·1 41·2 33·3 41·3	37·0 37·7 38·8 42·3 49·8 55·9 59·8 59·0 56·3 45·7 46·4 37·7 47·2 78	53 55 55 65 69 74 78 72 72 63 61 53 78	2nd 26th 24th 22nd 26th 15th 24th ? 7th 1st, 2nd 21st 6th	29 23 18 22 34 40 43 50 45 30 30 24 18	10th 5th 9th 1st, 2nd 7th 30th 1st ? 10th, 29th 29th 26th 4th, 22nd
Stirling. BUCHLYVIE (The Manse)— Rev. J. A. Mac- donald. (9, —, —.)	118	Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Year	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	... ... ... ... 58·9 65·1 69·5 66·5 62·2 49·5 50·0 40·9	... ... ... ... 41·5 46·3 48·4 52·2 47·7 36·2 39·4 30·5	... ... ... ... 50·2 55·7 59·0 59·4 55·0 42·9 44·7 35·7	... ... ... ... +0·9 +0·3 +1·6 +2·4 +1·5 -3·4 +5·1 -1·5	... ... ... ... 74 73 78 76 69 61 57 51	... ... ... ... 28th 10th, 12th 15th 22nd 1st, 3rd 5th 2nd 21st, 22nd 6th	... ... ... ... 25 37 36 43 35 26 28 13	... ... ... ... 6th 27th 1st 1st 10th 15th 1st 22nd
Dumbarton. HELENSBURGH— The Burgh Surveyor. (9, —, —.)	21	Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Year	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	... ... ... ... 57·6 63·9 68·1 65·8 60·5 50·0 50·5 43·3 53·1	31·3 31·3 30·8 33·4 42·1 46·9 50·1 52·2 49·3 37·0 39·0 31·4 39·6	35·3 37·2 37·7 41·7 49·9 55·4 59·1 59·0 54·9 43·5 44·8 37·4 46·3	-3·6 -1·5 -2·8 -3·5 -0·2 0·0 +1·6 +1·9 +1·4 -3·1 +3·6 -1·4 -0·6	53 51 55 63 76 74 76 76 68 58 58 52 76	2nd 8th 16th 22nd 28th 12th 2nd 3rd 5th 1st, 2nd 16th 7th	26 20 20 18 28 40 41 40 36 25 28 19 18	30th 6th 8th, 9th 1st 6th 26th, 27th 1st, 11th, 1st 10th 29th 26th 22nd
CARDROSS— W. McHutcheon for Claud A. Allan. (9, —, —.)	130	Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Year	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	... ... ... ... 57·7 64·0 68·7 65·7 60·3 48·5 48·2 40·0 52·4	31·7 31·4 31·3 33·7 42·8 47·5 50·0 52·6 49·0 36·9 38·8 31·3 39·8	35·6 37·0 37·4 41·9 50·3 55·8 59·4 59·2 54·7 42·7 43·5 35·7 46·1	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	51 50 52 62 76 70 75 76 68 60 55 50 76	2nd, 3rd 26th, 28th 18th, 24th 22nd 28th 10th, 28th 2nd, 3rd, 22nd 5th 4th 2nd 16th 5th	24 16 15 16 28 39 41 42 38 25 26 19 15	10th 6th 9th 1st, 2nd 6th 26th, 27th 11th 1st 10th 29th 26th 22nd

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.					WEATHER.						WIND DIRECTIONS. ‡									
Mean. †					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—						Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure.	Humidity.	Amount.					Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																	
6.5	1.5	.187	87	8.2	22	1.73	...	0.45	7th	12	3	0	2	18	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.1	1.5	.185	86	6.7	8	0.61	...	0.23	20th	3	0	0	7	14	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.0	2.5	.182	79	5.9	14	1.13	...	0.57	10th	7	1	0	8	12	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.2	3.1	.207	78	7.0	11	1.55	...	0.41	2nd	8	0	0	3	12	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	3.1	.284	79	7.9	15	1.96	...	0.39	27th	0	0	1	3	17	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.1	3.3	.359	79	6.7	11	1.58	...	0.57	3rd	0	0	0	1	11	3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
0.7	3.5	.420	79	5.8	10	1.45	...	0.59	18th	0	0	0	9	11	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.5	2.4	...	...	...	26	4.80	...	0.48	13th, 28th	0	0	3	...	...	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.6	1.5	.271	89	6.0	22	2.93	...	0.41	13th	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.6	1.5	.271	89	6.7	19	3.01	...	0.46	24th	2	1	1	7	13	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.3	1.6	.192	87	5.4	18	1.88	...	1.57	5th	1	0	0	5	14	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.73	19th	3	0	0	8	12	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	195	23.62	...	1.57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...			
...			
...	...	...	...	7.3	20	3.76	+0.70	0.60	10th	0	0	3	1	13	2	0	0	2	32	7	0	6	6	6	3
3.5	3.8	.351	76	6.0	19	3.05	+0.04	0.94	20th	0	1	3	1	8	2	0	0	2	7	7	0	16	19	6	3
0.7	4.2	.401	76	5.7	9	1.44	-2.22	0.53	18th	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	1	7	12	12	0	5	18	2	5
0.1	2.8	.415	83	7.8	23	5.11	+0.14	0.91	18th	0	0	4	1	15	0	0	1	4	12	7	1	11	9	10	7
3.2	2.6	.363	84	6.5	24	2.75	-1.15	0.62	13th	0	0	0	2	9	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	23	16	12	6
3.6	2.4	.232	82	5.8	26	7.75	+3.42	1.06	24th	5	1	0	5	8	1	1	0	2	6	0	0	26	10	10	8
5.3	1.9	.259	86	8.1	24	8.27	+3.38	1.45	28th	2	0	1	0	17	4	2	2	0	2	0	0	10	36	4	6
5.5	1.3	.183	88	6.1	18	2.94	-2.97	0.91	19th	7	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	6	6	2	0	12	20	6	8
...	...	...	...	9.2	15	3.24	-1.68	0.84	2nd	2	0	0	0	26	0	0	4	14	20	14	0	0	0	0	10
...	...	...	...	8.8	13	1.48	-2.52	0.48	20th	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	26	12	0	0	0	4	4	4	6
...	...	...	...	8.3	21	3.49	0.00	0.73	28th	7	1	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	36	0	4	2
...	...	...	...	8.1	16	1.89	-0.62	0.31	13th	9	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	36	0	0	6
...	...	...	...	7.4	17	4.07	+1.32	0.49	31st	0	0	2	2	17	0	0	0	16	10	8	2	18	0	0	8
...	...	...	...	6.4	16	4.57	+1.77	1.56	12th	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	30	12	14	0
...	...	...	...	6.0	10	1.98	-1.34	0.83	18th	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	6	8	0	4	20	0	2	22
...	...	...	...	8.5	21	5.46	+1.51	1.02	13th	0	0	2	1	23	0	0	0	14	4	0	0	32	2	6	4
...	...	...	...	9.1	25	3.56	-0.57	0.50	13th	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	46	2	4	0
...	...	...	...	8.0	27	8.64	+3.96	1.17	24th	2	1	0	0	18	1	1	0	2	14	0	4	30	4	0	8
...	...	...	...	8.9	25	9.91	+5.16	1.57	28th, 29th	0	0	1	0	23	0	1	0	2	2	0	6	48	0	0	2
...	...	...	...	9.4	18	3.98	-1.62	0.67	19th	6	1	0	1	28	4	1	8	2	2	0	2	22	6	6	14
...	...	...	...	...	224	52.27	+5.37	1.57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	12	2.22	...	0.62	2nd	4	0	0	...	...	1	0	12	16	20	0	0	2	4	2	6
...	...	...	...	...	11	1.01	...	0.36	19th	1	0	0	...	...	0	0	10	4	8	0	0	0	6	0	28
...	...	...	...	...	22	2.28	...	0.43	28th	9	0	0	...	...	0	0	12	2	20	0	2	0	10	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	13	1.45	...	0.37	13th	8	2	0	...	...	0	0	10	16	0	0	2	12	0	14	6
...	...	...	...	...	17	3.77	...	0.49	12th	0	0	3	...	...	0	0	6	10	18	0	0	2	0	0	26
...	...	...	...	...	13	3.29	...	1.00	20th	0	0	2	...	...	0	0	0	2	8	14	8	8	0	0	20
...	...	...	...	...	11	1.70	...	0.90	18th	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	0	6	8	2	0	0	0	46
...	...	...	...	...	20	6.07	...	1.45	8th	0	0	4	...	...	0	0	0	0	6	20	2	0	0	0	34
...	...	...	...	...	22	2.02	...	0.35	13th	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	2	2	0	12	8	12	2	8	14
...	...	...	...	...	26	7.30	...	0.89	24th	3	2	1	...	...	0	0	2	2	2	4	8	8	4	24	8
...	...	...	...	...	21	5.74	...	1.05	5th	2	1	1	...	...	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	22	10	8	16
...	...	...	...	...	17	2.84	...	0.92	19th	4	1	0	...	...	2	0	6	14	2	4	0	4	6	6	20
...	...	...	...	...	205	39.69	...	1.45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
				Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				Maximum.	Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr.†								
Dumbarton (<i>contd.</i>)	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
DUMBARTON— William Denny and Brothers.	27	Jan.	29·931	39·2	33·2	36·2	-3·0	53	2nd	26	30th
		Feb.	30·085	42·7	31·3	37·0	-2·2	52	8th	19	6th
		Mch.	29·787	43·5	32·0	37·8	-3·3	53	18th	19	9th
		Apl.	29·819	49·5	34·4	42·0	-3·9	63	22nd	19	1st
(9, —, —.)		May	29·970	56·7	43·2	50·0	-0·3	70	4th	31	6th
		June	29·937	63·8	48·5	56·2	0·0	75	12th	39	26th
		July	30·005	67·8	51·9	59·9	+1·6	77	22nd	41	11th
		Aug.	29·571	66·1	52·5	59·3	+1·5	76	5th	44	1st
		Sept.	29·849	61·3	49·5	55·4	+1·1	71	5th	36	10th
		Oct.	29·541	50·6	38·0	44·3	-3·2	60	2nd	28	15th
		Nov.	29·872	50·6	41·1	45·9	+4·2	56	16th, 21st	30	1st
		Dec.	30·154	41·8	31·1	36·5	-2·8	51	6th, 13th	21	22nd
		Year	29·877	52·8	40·6	46·7	-0·9	77		19	
Argyll.											
ARDTORNISH— W. D. Besant, for G. Craig Sellar.	40	Jan.	29·913	40·2	32·3	36·3	...	52	2nd	24	18th, 24
		Feb.	30·043	43·0	32·8	37·9	...	48	23rd, 26th	21	6th
		Mch.	29·727	44·2	31·7	38·0	...	50	17th	15	8th
		Apl.	29·810	47·5	34·3	40·9	...	58	23rd, 25th	18	2nd
(9, —, 21.)		May	29·946	59·5	44·6	52·1	...	70	4th	27	6th
		June	29·895	63·7	47·1	55·4	...	78	12th	34	26th
		July	29·971	69·6	50·8	60·2	...	78	3rd	39	1st
		Aug.	29·555	66·0	52·5	59·3	...	79	3rd, 4th	43	1st
		Sept.	29·806	60·7	50·1	55·4	...	73	5th	40	10th
		Oct.	29·464	50·3	36·7	43·5	...	60	2nd	26	29th
		Nov.	29·822	49·9	39·5	44·7	...	57	27th	29	3rd
		Dec.	30·117	43·3	32·5	37·9	...	57	1st	23	4th
		Year	29·839	53·2	40·4	46·8		79		15	
Lochbuie— F. Lovesey.	20	Jan.	...	40·6	34·2	37·4	-3·3	52	2nd	27	10th, 30
		Feb.	...	43·4	33·8	38·6	-1·3	50	26th	23	13th
		Mch.	...	44·0	33·2	38·6	-2·5	51	18th	20	9th
(9, —, —.)		Apl.	...	48·0	35·6	41·8	-3·2	59	22nd	19	2nd
		May	...	57·3	45·5	51·4	+1·4	65	26th	30	6th
		June	...	60·7	47·7	54·2	-0·8	78	12th	39	26th, 27
		July	...	65·6	52·1	58·9	+1·9	77	3rd	40	1st, 11th
		Aug.	...	64·6	53·6	59·1	+2·4	76	4th	42	20th
		Sept.	...	59·9	49·8	54·9	+1·0	70	5th	41	10th
		Oct.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Nov.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dec.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Year									
Oban— T. Culbert, C.S.I., Burgh Surveyor.	32	Jan.	29·946	40·7	33·5	37·1	-3·7	53	2nd	26	30th
		Feb.	29·985	43·0	32·7	37·9	-2·4	48	26th	23	6th
		Mch.	29·772	43·4	31·7	37·6	-3·7	49	18th	18	8th
		Apl.	29·842	46·4	34·7	40·6	-5·0	56	23rd, 25th	21	2nd
(7, —, 18.)		May	29·965	56·9	45·1	51·0	+1·0	68	26th	33	6th
		June	29·921	59·8	48·4	54·1	-0·9	78	12th	38	26th
		July	30·007	64·7	50·4	57·6	+0·7	75	3rd	42	1st
		Aug.	29·579	64·5	53·5	59·0	+2·0	77	3rd, 4th	48	20th, 3
		Sept.	29·834	59·2	50·6	54·9	+1·2	71	5th	42	10th
		Oct.	29·500	49·5	39·9	44·7	-3·9	58	1st	30	29th
		Nov.	29·876	50·0	41·6	45·8	+2·0	54	26th, 27th	33	2nd, 3rd,
		Dec.	30·160	43·9	34·0	39·0	-2·6	52	1st, 12th	24	4th, 17th
		Year	29·866	51·8	41·3	46·6	-1·3	78		18	

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
Argyll (contd.)	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
FORD—	149	Jan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
J. Boyd, Crown		Feb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forester.		Mch.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(9, —, —.)		Apl.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		July	...	66.6	49.6	58.1	...	73	2nd, 3rd	36	1st
		Aug.	...	64.9	52.5	58.7	...	77	3rd	39	1st
		Sept.	...	59.9	47.9	53.9	...	70	5th	35	10th, 18th
		Oct.	...	48.9	37.0	43.0	...	58	2nd	24	29th
		Nov.	...	50.0	40.1	45.1	...	55	16th	30	1st, 26th
		Dec.	...	42.8	31.5	37.2	...	51	6th, 7th	19	4th, 22nd
		Year									
ARDNADAM—	64	Jan.	...	39.6	34.5	37.1	...	53	3rd	23	28th
Rev. J. Cairns		Feb.	...	42.0	33.5	37.8	...	49	8th, 23rd, 26th	19	6th
Mitchell, B.D.		Mch.	...	42.5	33.1	37.8	...	56	16th	20	8th, 9th
(9, —, 21.)		Apl.	...	47.0	35.7	41.4	...	60	22nd	19	2nd
		May	...	56.6	43.8	50.2	...	75	28th	32	6th, 7th
		June	...	62.7	47.5	55.1	...	75	12th	37	26th
		July	...	67.2	50.7	59.0	...	76	2nd	41	11th
		Aug.	...	65.3	53.4	59.4	...	80	3rd	43	20th
		Sept.	...	59.5	49.8	54.7	...	68	5th	36	10th
		Oct.	...	47.9	38.5	43.2	...	59	1st	26	29th
		Nov.	...	49.2	41.8	45.5	...	55	29th, 30th	29	1st, 26th
		Dec.	...	41.0	33.3	37.2	...	52	6th	21	22nd
		Year		51.7	41.3	46.5		80		19	
Bute.											
ROTHESAY	187	Jan.	29.755	39.6	34.0	36.8	-2.8	51	1st, 2nd, 3rd	28	10th
(Ardencraig)—		Feb.	29.904	41.6	34.4	38.0	-1.9	48	26th	26	4th
J. Davidson, for		Mch.	29.584	42.9	33.7	38.3	-3.0	52	16th	24	8th
John Reid.		Apl.	29.644	46.6	35.5	41.1	-4.4	58	22nd	22	2nd
(9, —, 21.)		May	29.799	55.5	42.7	49.1	-1.3	69	28th	33	6th
		June	29.771	60.7	47.1	53.9	-1.9	70	12th	40	26th
		July	29.838	64.9	51.6	58.3	+0.6	71	3rd	46	9th, 11th
		Aug.	29.406	63.9	52.6	58.3	+1.2	74	3rd	43	20th
		Sept.	29.680	59.6	48.9	54.3	+0.2	66	5th	43	10th
		Oct.	29.353	49.2	38.9	44.1	-4.1	58	1st, 2nd	31	27th
		Nov.	29.702	48.9	41.1	45.0	+1.4	53	29th, 30th	31	26th
		Dec.	29.977	43.2	33.7	38.5	-1.9	52	6th	25	17th
		Year	29.701	51.4	41.2	46.3	-1.5	74		22	
Renfrew.											
GREENOCK—	233	Jan.	29.698	39.2	34.3	36.8	-1.6	53	2nd	27	30th
D. Macalister,		Feb.	29.843	41.3	33.7	37.5	-1.1	50	8th	25	5th, 6th
M. Inst. C.E.		Mch.	29.533	42.0	33.0	37.5	-2.6	51	16th	20	9th
(9, —, 18.)		Apl.	29.574	46.2	35.7	41.0	-3.6	58	22nd	22	2nd
		May	29.736	56.2	44.1	50.2	+0.4	74	28th	33	6th
		June	29.699	61.5	48.6	55.1	-0.4	73	12th	41	26th
		July	29.785	66.2	52.5	59.4	+1.8	72	2nd, 3rd, 22nd	47	1st, 11th
		Aug.	29.346	64.2	54.2	59.2	+2.0	73	3rd	48	1st
		Sept.	29.622	59.3	50.5	54.9	+1.1	68	5th	43	10th
		Oct.	29.314	48.5	39.3	43.9	-3.6	59	1st	32	11th, 27th 29th
		Nov.	29.645	49.4	41.7	45.6	+2.9	54	28th, 29th	33	25th, 26th
		Dec.	29.912	41.8	34.0	37.9	-1.5	52	6th	26	22nd
		Year	29.642	51.3	41.8	46.6	-0.5	74		20	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD. Mean (0-10.) †	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				WEATHER.							WIND DIRECTIONS. †																
Mean. †					Number of Days.	Total Fall. Inch.	Difference from Average. Inch.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—							Number of Observations.															
Dry Bulb. °	Depression of Wet Bulb. Inch.	Vapour Pressure Inch.	Humidity. %							Amount. Inch.	Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm					
...	...	...	...	...	13	4.38	...	1.15	2nd	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	20	1.77	...	0.28	27th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	22	3.79	...	1.32	28th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	21	2.98	...	0.45	15th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	15	3.95	...	1.00	27th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	20	3.42	...	0.61	3rd	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59.9	3.8	.399	78	...	11	2.72	...	0.52	23rd	0	0	1	...	0	0	2	6	6	6	4	18	6	4	10	...							
59.0	2.7	.416	84	...	25	7.63	...	2.46	23rd	0	0	0	...	0	0	10	8	0	4	18	2	14	2	4	...							
55.8	2.7	.370	83	...	26	6.79	...	0.81	13th	0	0	0	...	0	1	0	6	4	2	22	10	12	2	...	...					
44.6	1.8	.254	86	...	28	13.66	...	1.70	20th	7	4	1	...	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45.5	1.3	.275	91	...	26	15.24	...	3.28	26th	3	1	1	...	0	1	4	4	0	2	4	30	12	4	0	...							
36.7	1.3	.193	89	...	24	4.61	...	0.59	12th	7	4	1	...	0	0	22	2	2	0	0	10	12	14	0	...							
					251	70.94		3.28																								
...	...	...	...	8.2	12	3.86	...	1.32	2nd	2	0	0	1	22	0	1	5	4	5	14	16	1	1	9	7	...			
...	...	...	...	7.3	13	1.43	...	0.29	20th	2	0	0	4	17	5	0	5	3	2	9	5	3	4	11	14	...			
...	...	...	...	7.1	21	4.03	...	1.29	28th	8	1	0	3	16	0	2	10	2	10	5	1	8	12	4	10	...			
...	...	...	...	6.4	16	2.79	...	0.63	13th	8	0	0	3	11	1	1	6	6	8	0	0	1	6	28	5	...			
...	...	...	...	7.1	17	5.45	...	1.35	31st	0	0	1	5	16	2	0	0	18	9	12	4	7	1	11	...				
...	...	...	...	7.4	17	3.60	...	0.71	3rd	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	6	1	0	8	14	12	9	9	...				
...	...	...	...	6.4	11	1.90	...	0.71	18th	0	0	1	5	13	0	0	9	2	10	3	11	7	8	3	9	...			
...	...	...	...	8.6	20	7.77	...	2.05	23rd	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	2	7	8	7	4	6	9	4	15	...			
...	...	...	...	...	26	6.06	...	0.92	13th	0	0	0	...	...	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6.8	25	14.75	...	1.65	20th	3	2	1	3	13	0	2	4	1	2	1	8	9	20	15	2	...			
...	...	...	...	8.1	22	14.21	...	2.60	26th	0	1	1	3	21	1	7	1	0	3	2	0	7	24	18	5	...			
...	...	...	...	6.7	19	5.16	...	1.54	4th	4	0	1	2	12	1	1	6	10	1	0	0	8	17	8	12	...			
					219	71.01		2.60																								
36.8	1.4	.192	89	7.8	14	3.56	-0.94	0.87	2nd	3	0	0	0	17	3	0	5	12	22	3	1	1	9	9	0	...						
37.2	1.2	.198	89	7.5	16	1.48	-2.52	0.39	19th	1	0	0	3	14	10	0	5	19	0	2	5	2	4	19	0	...						
37.5	1.8	.190	85	7.4	25	2.77	-0.82	0.60	28th	8	1	0	3	16	4	3	7	9	5	8	6	4	10	13	0	...						
40.8	2.4	.207	81	7.0	21	2.44	-0.54	0.53	13th	7	0	0	0	11	1	1	6	8	0	2	1	1	13	29	0	...						
48.7	2.2	.291	85	7.7	17	5.37	+2.34	0.83	27th	0	0	2	4	18	3	0	0	29	7	8	5	1	7	5	0	...						
53.6	3.2	.325	78	7.2	19	2.95	-0.12	0.70	20th	0	0	1	1	13	0	0	1	10	3	2	7	18	7	12	0	...						
57.7	3.3	.385	81	6.6	14	2.41	-1.55	1.14	18th	0	0	1	4	13	1	0	0	19	5	1	6	12	9	10	0	...						
57.5	2.3	.405	85	8.4	24	4.94	+0.07	1.40	22nd	0	0	3	1	19	1	0	4	17	1	6	6	10	13	5	0	...						
53.8	2.0	.359	87	8.3	26	3.49	-0.56	0.65	13th	0	0	1	1	18	0	1	0	5	2	0	12	10	20	11	0	...						
44.3	1.8	.252	86	7.5	26	10.50	+6.09	1.32	20th	3	6	2	1	17	1	3	3	1	1	1	9	10	18	19	0	...						
45.9	1.5	.276	90	8.5	27	10.44	+5.37	2.26	26th	2	1	1	1	20	1	3	0	5	0	1	5	13	24	12	0	...						
38.7	1.5	.206	88	7.5	22	3.54	-1.91	0.66	19th	7	4	2	2	17	5	0	3	15	1	1	2	9	11	20	0	...						
					251	53.89	+4.91	2.26																								
36.5	1.8	.183	84	7.3	12	3.19	-3.65	0.93	2nd	5	0	0	0	13	4	1	0	9	19	11	0	1	12	9	1	...						
36.4	1.1	.195	91	6.5	14	1.38	-4.24	0.29	27th	2	0	0	2	12	11	0	0	6	11	4	0	10	17	7	1	...						
37.1	2.4	.174	78	6.9	22	3.58	-1.35	1.26	28th	10	2	0	1	9	8	1	0	11	11	6	0	8	13	12	1	...						
40.6	3.3	.189	74	6.4	14	2.02	-1.62	0.39	4th	10	1	0	1	5	3	1	0	8	2	0	0	4	20	26	0	...						
49.0	2.7	.283	81	7.5	18	4.15	+0.70	0.66	31st	0	0	2	1	14	2	0	0	11	21	4	0	8	10	8	0	...						
54.7	4.2	.316	74	6.2	18	4.08	+0.78	0.88	20th	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	7	10	2	0	20	12	9	0	...						
58.3	4.4	.361	74	6.3	11	2.54	-1.38	0.96	18th	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	9	14	7	0	7	19	6	0	...						
58.4	3.0	.399	81	7.6	24	4.69	-0.75	0.90	23rd	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	8	9	9	0	13	10	13	0	...						
55.0	2.6	.359	83	7.4	29	4.82	+0.07	0.90	13th	0	0	6	0	10	1	1	0	3	2	2	0	17	27	9	0	...						
44.0	2.3	.238	82	7.3	26	11.97	+6.59	1.39	22nd	6	4	1	0	11	3	1	0	3	2	4	0	12	26	15	0	...						
45.5	1.6	.268	88	7.9	25	11.80	+5.38	2.21	28th	2	2	1	0	14	3	1	0	3	4	1	0	11	34	6	1	...						
37.6	1.5	.196	87	6.1	23	3.68	-4.21	0.94	19th	6	1	0	1	6	5	0	0	5	8	0	0	9	25	13	2	...						
					236	57.90	-3.68	2.21																								

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Renfrew (contd.)											
PAISLEY—	107	Jan.	29·845	39·8	33·6	36·7	−2·4	52	1st, 2nd, 3rd	26	30th
The Coats		Feb.	30·006	41·7	32·8	37·3	−2·3	51	8th	23	6th
Observatory.		Mch.	29·690	44·5	32·5	38·5	−3·3	53	16th, 25th	19	9th
(9, —, 21.)*		Apl.	29·739	49·7	35·4	42·6	−3·6	65	22nd	20	2nd
		May	29·890	58·5	44·2	51·4	−0·2	74	4th, 28th	32	7th
		June	29·854	64·3	48·4	56·4	−0·9	73	10th, 15th	40	26th
		July	29·922	68·8	51·8	60·3	+1·0	76	22nd	43	1st, 11th
		Aug.	29·495	66·4	53·8	60·1	+1·6	77	1st	48	1st, 20th
		Sept.	29·776	62·0	49·8	55·9	+1·0	70	5th	41	10th
		Oct.	29·448	50·5	38·7	44·6	−3·8	63	1st	29	29th
		Nov.	29·781	49·8	42·0	45·9	+2·9	55	16th, 21st	32	1st, 25th, 26th
		Dec.	30·067	42·3	32·3	37·3	−2·6	51	6th, 7th, 13th	20	21st
		Year	29·793	53·2	41·3	47·3	−1·0	77		19	
Ayr.											
KILMARNOCK	90	Jan.	...	39·6	32·0	35·8	−1·7	51	1st, 2nd	22	10th
(Holmes Farm)—		Feb.	...	42·0	30·9	36·5	−2·1	49	27th, 28th	20	5th, 6th
Peter Caldwell,		Mch.	...	43·4	30·5	37·0	−3·2	52	18th	29	9th
for West of		Apl.	...	48·8	33·7	41·3	−3·1	64	22nd	14	1st
Scotland Coll.		May	...	60·7	44·2	52·5	+2·7	79	28th	31	6th, 7th, 16th
of Agriculture.		June	...	65·6	47·4	56·5	+1·4	77	12th	39	27th, 28th
(9, —, —.)		July	...	68·7	51·2	60·0	+2·8	80	3rd	39	11th
		Aug.	...	67·3	53·0	60·2	+4·0	81	5th	45	1st
		Sept.	...	62·5	50·3	56·4	+3·5	75	5th	40	10th
		Oct.	...	51·0	38·1	44·6	−2·3	62	1st	28	14th, 15th
		Nov.	...	50·1	41·1	45·6	+4·0	54	19th, 28th	28	11th
		Dec.	...	42·2	32·3	37·3	−1·6	52	6th	20	22nd
		Year		53·5	40·4	47·0	+0·4	81		14	
COLMONELL	150	Jan.	29·780	40·2	30·6	35·4	−3·4	53	1st	19	30th
(Knockdolian)—		Feb.	29·939	42·1	29·9	36·0	−2·8	49	23rd, 26th, 28th	18	13th
Andrew Ogg, for		Mch.	29·644	44·8	32·1	38·5	−2·4	55	16th	16	8th
J. W. M'Connell.		Apl.	29·703	47·5	34·1	40·8	−3·9	58	21st	16	2nd
(9, 15, —.)		May	29·830	60·4	44·1	52·3	+2·4	72	26th	27	6th
		June	29·818	63·1	48·0	55·6	+1·1	79	12th	37	25th
		July	29·894	68·3	50·9	59·6	+3·0	75	7th	41	9th, 10th
		Aug.	29·472	65·5	53·0	59·3	+3·1	76	5th	43	20th
		Sept.	29·750	61·7	51·0	56·4	+2·7	71	5th	41	10th
		Oct.	29·443	51·6	40·5	46·1	−2·1	61	1st	29	15th, 29th
		Nov.	29·795	50·8	42·6	46·7	+3·4	57	16th	34	1st, 2nd
		Dec.	30·022	42·9	33·3	38·1	−2·4	52	6th	20	22nd, 23rd
		Year	29·758	53·2	40·9	47·1	−0·1	79		16	
Lanark.											
GLASGOW (The	184	Jan.	29·746	39·2	34·2	36·7	−1·9	52	1st, 2nd, 3rd	29	10th, 30th
Observatory)—		Feb.	29·906	40·5	33·1	36·8	−2·3	48	8th, 26th	23	6th
James Connell.		Mch.	29·587	42·2	32·9	37·6	−3·0	52	16th	20	9th
(9, —, 21.)*		Apl.	29·640	46·8	35·7	41·3	−3·7	61	22nd	21	2nd
		May	29·788	57·1	44·4	50·8	+0·5	72	26th	34	6th, 7th
		June	29·769	62·4	48·8	55·6	−0·2	71	15th	42	26th
		July	29·839	66·9	52·4	59·7	+1·7	74	13th, 22nd	44	1st
		Aug.	29·410	64·5	54·1	59·3	+2·2	74	1st	49	1st, 20th, 31st
		Sept.	29·689	59·8	50·5	55·2	+1·7	67	5th	43	10th
		Oct.	29·348	48·6	39·3	44·0	−3·4	59	1st, 2nd	30	29th
		Nov.	29·694	49·2	42·1	45·7	+3·1	55	28th	32	26th
		Dec.	29·971	41·6	33·4	37·5	−2·0	51	7th	24	22nd
		Year	29·699	51·6	41·7	46·7	−0·6	74		20	

* Local Mean Time.

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD. Mean (0-10.) †	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				WEATHER.						WIND DIRECTIONS. †										
Mean. †					Number of Days.	Total Fall. Inch.	Difference from Average. Inch.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—						Number of Observations.									
Dry Bulb. °	Depression of Wet Bulb. °	Vapour Pressure Inch.	Humidity. %	Amount. Inch.				Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm	
36.4	1.9	.180	84	6.8	12	2.04	-1.95	0.56	7th	13	0	0	2	16	10	0	5	6	12	14	2	0	8	7	8
36.3	1.4	.188	88	6.9	13	0.95	-2.56	0.28	20th	2	0	0	3	15	17	0	3	2	4	2	1	4	11	8	21
37.9	2.5	.181	79	6.1	18	2.28	-0.90	0.68	28th	14	2	0	4	10	10	0	6	6	6	8	3	8	11	6	8
41.9	3.0	.207	78	6.1	9	1.15	-1.17	0.24	13th	12	1	0	1	8	5	0	6	7	4	2	1	5	10	18	7
50.3	3.0	.290	80	7.0	15	2.91	+0.42	0.54	12th	0	0	4	3	16	0	0	0	3	25	8	5	5	4	5	7
55.6	3.9	.337	76	6.3	17	3.34	+0.86	1.17	20th	0	1	3	2	9	0	0	4	4	8	5	2	17	9	7	4
59.5	4.3	.379	74	6.4	9	2.31	-0.55	1.40	27th	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	3	5	14	3	4	9	5	4	15
59.0	2.9	.410	83	7.7	20	2.86	-1.05	0.65	13th	0	0	6	2	15	0	0	4	4	11	5	8	10	9	5	6
55.2	2.4	.368	85	7.5	21	2.41	-0.60	0.56	19th	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	3	0	3	0	6	12	25	4	7
44.2	2.1	.244	84	6.5	27	7.83	+4.09	0.98	22nd	4	3	0	3	10	6	0	6	1	1	1	4	14	17	14	4
46.1	1.7	.273	88	7.8	20	7.87	+3.69	1.42	5th	2	0	0	1	18	7	0	4	0	3	0	3	8	33	4	5
37.2	1.4	.194	87	7.4	19	3.21	-1.84	1.04	19th	7	0	0	2	17	9	0	5	0	8	0	2	5	23	2	17
					200	39.16	-1.56	1.42																	
34.8	1.3	.176	88	...	14	3.33	-0.23	0.72	7th	6	0	0	...	...	3	0	0	32	12	0	0	4	12	2	0
35.3	1.1	.185	90	...	12	1.36	-1.70	0.37	20th	2	1	0	...	...	0	0	2	8	10	10	4	16	4	2	0
37.6	1.8	.191	84	...	19	2.36	-0.45	0.58	28th	3	5	0	...	...	0	0	6	8	12	8	0	14	4	8	2
41.7	2.2	.219	84	...	21	1.72	-0.49	0.36	13th	8	1	0	...	...	0	0	2	14	4	2	0	18	18	2	0
53.0	3.7	.306	76	...	18	3.10	+0.63	0.76	12th	0	0	1	...	...	2	0	0	28	2	4	8	18	2	0	0
59.0	4.6	.364	73	...	15	3.01	+0.70	1.18	20th	0	0	1	...	...	1	0	0	10	2	4	6	26	10	2	0
62.7	5.1	.408	71	...	12	2.39	-0.86	0.73	18th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	0	8	4	8	6	18	12	4	2
60.8	3.2	.431	82	...	22	3.04	-1.16	0.39	10th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	0	8	2	16	2	14	18	2	0
56.9	2.6	.386	84	...	22	2.58	-0.65	0.67	13th	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	20	30	2	0
45.5	2.0	.259	86	...	26	7.81	+4.33	0.77	8th	1	5	2	...	...	0	2	6	4	2	2	6	16	24	2	0
45.8	1.3	.279	91	...	25	8.79	+5.01	2.00	5th	1	1	0	...	...	0	1	6	0	2	2	2	14	32	0	2
36.5	1.0	.197	92	...	24	2.96	-1.16	0.72	19th	3	3	0	...	...	4	0	8	8	8	2	4	6	18	8	0
					230	42.45	+3.97	2.00																	
34.6	0.9	.183	92	6.0	13	2.73	-1.60	0.67	7th	1	0	0	6	9	0	0	12	0	24	6	0	2	6	4	8
34.8	0.5	.192	95	7.3	12	1.06	-2.80	0.25	20th	2	0	0	4	14	3	0	4	8	24	8	2	0	6	4	0
37.4	1.4	.196	88	6.1	20	2.03	-1.35	0.35	10th	3	0	0	5	10	2	3	10	10	12	6	2	2	14	6	0
41.6	1.6	.229	88	7.1	19	1.93	-0.60	0.28	17th	4	0	0	3	16	2	0	12	4	8	2	0	2	14	18	0
53.2	2.7	.333	82	6.7	16	3.89	+1.33	1.11	27th	0	0	1	5	16	1	0	0	4	10	16	4	6	20	2	0
57.7	3.9	.366	77	6.1	10	2.76	+0.23	1.11	20th	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	16	26	8	0
61.9	4.1	.423	76	5.6	11	2.05	-1.10	0.51	28th	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	6	2	2	0	10	10	18	14
59.8	2.7	.429	84	7.3	21	3.61	-0.39	0.76	22nd	0	0	1	1	15	0	0	10	4	6	4	10	2	18	8	0
55.3	1.3	.399	91	8.7	21	2.49	-0.98	0.64	13th	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	2	2	2	4	6	12	24	8	0
45.3	1.5	.268	89	8.2	25	9.57	+5.12	1.30	29th	1	3	1	3	21	0	3	6	2	0	6	2	4	28	14	0
46.1	1.0	.288	93	8.2	25	5.54	+0.55	1.21	26th	1	0	0	0	19	2	2	4	0	8	6	0	2	32	6	2
37.5	1.0	.205	92	6.3	22	4.13	-1.45	0.97	15th	3	2	1	4	10	1	1	10	0	18	4	2	4	12	8	4
					215	41.79	-3.04	1.30																	
36.1	1.8	.179	84	8.2	9	1.91	-1.36	0.61	7th	9	0	0	0	20	0	0	10	13	19	3	0	4	11	2	0
36.0	1.2	.189	89	8.2	11	0.94	-1.94	0.25	20th	2	1	0	2	18	3	0	4	12	8	1	3	9	15	4	0
36.9	2.1	.180	83	7.6	17	2.06	-0.61	0.67	10th	9	2	0	0	17	1	0	8	4	12	4	1	15	11	7	0
40.5	2.7	.198	79	7.4	12	1.22	-0.86	0.30	13th	11	2	0	0	13	0	0	4	10	7	0	2	6	23	8	0
49.7	2.9	.286	81	8.0	15	3.89	+1.30	1.05	28th	0	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	14	24	3	5	5	7	2	2
54.6	3.8	.324	77	6.1	15	2.92	+0.40	1.16	20th	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	2	8	9	0	8	15	16	2	0
58.4	3.9	.375	77	7.4	13	3.36	+0.27	2.11	27th	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	1	14	12	3	2	15	11	3	1
57.9	2.6	.403	84	8.9	22	4.12	+0.21	0.92	13th	0	0	5	0	23	0	0	4	8	11	6	3	15	10	3	2
54.3	2.6	.349	82	8.3	21	2.04	-0.94	0.54	19th	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	3	0	0	6	23	26	1	0
43.2	2.0	.236	85	7.6	26	5.54	+2.14	0.67	22nd	3	2	1	2	15	0	1	4	1	1	1	8	13	23	11	0
45.6	1.8	.266	87	8.5	17	5.89	+2.25	1.44	5th	2	0	0	2	23	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	23	21	4	2
37.1	1.4	.194	88	7.6	16	2.78	-1.37	1.08	19th	5	0	0	1	16	3	0	5	6	3	0	4	12	20	9	3
					194	36.67	-0.51	2.11																	

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.								
				Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
					A	B			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
			Maximum.	Minimum.								
Feet.	Inch.		°	°	°	°	°	°	°			
Lanark (contd.) GLASGOW (Springburn Park)— The Meteorological Office. (7, 13, 21.)	355	Jan.	29·556	37·6	31·8	34·7	...	51	2nd	27	10th, 30th, 31st	
		Feb.	29·711	40·1	30·3	35·2	...	48	8th, 26th	19	6th	
		Mar.	29·404	41·8	29·7	35·8	...	50	16th	16	9th	
		Apl.	29·451	46·6	32·9	39·8	...	62	22nd	19	2nd	
		May	29·611	56·1	42·2	49·2	...	72	26th	31	7th	
		June	29·531	61·5	47·0	54·3	...	70	15th	40	26th	
		July	29·658	66·4	50·0	58·2	...	74	22nd	41	1st	
		Aug.	29·234	64·6	52·3	58·5	...	75	7th	47	1st, 20th	
		Sept.	29·497	59·6	48·4	54·0	...	67	5th	41	10th	
		Oct.	29·161	48·1	36·7	42·4	...	59	2nd	28	29th	
		Nov.	29·504	49·0	39·9	44·5	...	54	21st, 28th	30	26th	
		Dec.	29·767	40·3	31·0	35·7	...	50	6th	22	17th, 22nd	
		Year	29·511	51·0	39·4	45·2		75		16		
THORNTONHALL— J. Dowie, for A. Henderson Bishop. (9, —, —.)	440	Jan.	...	37·0	28·9	33·0	...	50	2nd	18	10th, 30th	
		Feb.	...	39·5	28·4	34·0	...	47	26th	15	5th	
		Mar.	...	41·6	28·6	35·1	...	50	16th, 18th, 25th	14	9th	
		Apl.	...	46·1	31·4	38·8	...	61	22nd	11	1st	
		May	...	57·3	40·4	48·9	...	74	28th	24	7th	
		June	...	63·0	46·1	54·6	...	72	12th	37	26th, 30th	
		July	...	66·8	48·0	57·4	...	76	22nd	36	1st, 11th	
		Aug.	...	64·1	51·1	57·6	...	73	7th	45	2nd, 20th, 31st	
		Sept.	...	59·8	47·8	53·6	...	71	5th	38	10th	
		Oct.	...	48·5	36·3	42·4	...	60	1st, 2nd	26	29th	
		Nov.	...	48·2	38·9	43·6	...	53	21st, 28th, 29th	28	26th	
		Dec.	...	39·8	30·0	34·9	...	50	6th	19	18th	
		Year		51·0	38·0	44·5		76		11		
HAMILTON— J. J. Storrar, for the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon. (9, —, —.)	140	Jan.	...	38·8	31·4	35·1	...	52	1st, 2nd	27	22nd	
		Feb.	...	41·1	28·7	34·9	...	49	26th, 28th	17	5th	
		Mar.	...	43·7	30·5	37·1	...	53	16th	15	9th	
		Apl.	...	48·3	33·2	40·8	...	63	22nd	17	2nd	
		May	...	58·1	41·8	50·0	...	75	28th	29	7th, 16th	
		June	...	64·0	47·3	55·7	...	73	12th	37	26th	
		July	...	67·4	49·1	58·3	...	76	22nd	37	1st	
		Aug.	...	65·7	53·0	59·4	...	76	6th	47	20th	
		Sept.	...	61·5	49·1	55·3	...	71	5th	39	10th	
		Oct.	...	49·9	36·9	43·4	...	62	1st, 2nd	28	15th, 29th	
		Nov.	...	49·9	39·8	44·9	...	56	21st	29	11th	
		Dec.	...	41·1	30·6	35·9	...	52	6th	19	22nd	
		Year		52·5	39·3	45·9		76		15		
DUNGAVAL— J. J. Storrar, for the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon. (9, —, —.)	798	Jan.	...	36·4	28·3	32·4	...	50	1st	20	9th, 30th	
		Feb.	...	37·4	28·3	32·9	...	44	27th	15	5th	
		Mar.	...	40·2	29·1	34·7	...	49	16th	15	9th	
		Apl.	...	43·2	29·0	36·1	...	58	22nd	15	2nd	
		May	...	56·8	39·2	48·0	...	75	28th	27	6th	
		June	...	60·4	43·2	51·8	...	74	12th	37	29th	
		July	...	64·9	46·5	55·7	...	78	3rd	37	10th	
		Aug.	...	62·2	48·8	55·5	...	73	5th	43	1st	
		Sept.	...	57·6	45·4	51·5	...	69	5th	38	10th	
		Oct.	...	46·4	33·5	40·0	...	58	1st	22	27th	
		Nov.	...	46·7	35·4	41·	...	53	24th	22	26th	
		Dec.	...	38·3	27·9	33·1	...	47	13th	18	4th, 21st	
		Year		49·2	36·2	42·7		78		15		

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Lanark (contd.). LEADHILLS (The Schoolhouse)— J. M'Farlane, J.P. (9, —, —.)	1310	Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Year	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	36·7 37·6 40·7 43·2 57·0 59·6 64·6 62·0 56·4 44·5 46·5 37·3 48·8	25·3 26·6 26·8 28·0 40·2 42·8 45·0 48·5 45·4 34·0 36·5 27·0 35·5	31·0 32·1 33·8 35·6 48·6 51·2 54·8 55·3 50·9 39·3 41·5 32·2 42·2	-2·5 -1·8 -1·8 -4·3 +3·0 -0·5 +0·9 +2·6 +1·7 -3·4 +4·6 -1·7 -0·3	50 45 47 58 72 72 72 74 68 54 53 47 74	2nd 26th, 28th 18th 22nd 28th 12th 3rd 5th 5th 2nd 28th 13th	18 12 12 10 24 34 34 40 40 25 24 15 10	26th, 30th 5th 9th 2nd 6th 29th, 30th 5th, 10th 21st 18th, 29th 29th 26th 18th, 22nd
Linlithgow. BANGOUR (The Asylum)— D Hendry, for John Keay, M.D. (9 —, 21.)	584	Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Year	29·296 29·449 29·144 29·188 29·365 29·330 29·405 28·979 29·242 28·898 29·231 29·500 29·252	36·4 38·1 40·5 45·1 54·0 60·6 64·8 62·3 58·9 47·6 47·8 39·8 49·7	30·2 27·2 29·0 31·4 40·2 45·7 48·1 51·1 46·5 35·5 39·1 29·5 37·8	33·3 32·7 34·8 38·3 47·1 53·2 56·5 56·7 52·7 41·6 43·5 34·7 43·8	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	50 48 49 61 70 71 74 69 65 61 54 49 74	1st, 2nd, 3rd 26th 16th, 24th 22nd 4th 15th 13th 22nd 24th 1st 4th, 7th 1st, 2nd 29th 1st, 6th, 7th	11 10 11 11 25 33 37 45 37 26 27 14 10	10th 6th 9th 2nd 7th 30th 10th 20th 10th 29th 26th 22nd
Midlothian. EDINBURGH (The Royal Obser- vatory)— Professor R. A. Sampson, F.R.S. (9, —, 21.)	441	Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Year	29·465 29·618 29·307 29·341 29·527 29·490 29·564 29·133 29·384 29·055 29·389 29·658 29·411	38·2 39·9 42·3 45·8 54·7 61·6 65·5 62·0 60·5 49·0 49·5 42·5 51·0	32·8 31·9 31·7 34·1 42·7 48·5 51·9 52·9 49·2 38·8 41·5 32·7 40·7	35·5 35·9 37·0 40·0 48·7 55·1 58·7 57·5 54·9 43·9 45·5 37·6 45·9	-2·5 -2·4 -2·9 -3·8 +0·2 +1·1 +1·8 +0·8 +1·6 -3·5 +3·3 -1·3 -0·6	52 48 52 60 71 72 76 68 66 65 56 52 76	1st, 3rd 23rd 26th 28th 24th 22nd 26th, 27th 15th 13th 10th 4th, 7th 2nd 21st 7th	27 23 21 20 34 42 43 49 44 32 30 22 20	10th 4th, 6th 9th 1st, 2nd 7th 6th, 30th 1st 1st, 20th, 27th 10th 26th, 27th 26th 22nd
EDINBURGH (Liberton Mains)— J. M'Aulay, for the Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture. (9, —, —.)	190	Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Year	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	38·5 40·9 43·5 47·3 56·2 63·9 67·3 63·8 61·4 49·9 50·8 41·6 52·1	33·8 31·6 32·5 35·2 43·9 48·8 52·1 53·2 48·8 37·8 41·1 32·4 40·9	36·2 36·3 38·0 41·3 50·1 56·4 59·7 58·5 55·1 43·9 46·0 37·0 46·5	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	53 50 53 62 74 76 79 69 68 65 56 53 79	1st, 2nd 26th, 28th 17th, 24th 22nd 27th 15th 13th 10th 4th 2nd 13th, 29th 6th	28 20 17 18 28 39 40 49 42 28 29 19 17	10th, 18th 6th 9th 1st, 2nd 7th 6th 10th 20th 10th 29th 1st, 26th 22nd

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
Midlothian (<i>con'd.</i>)			Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
EDINBURGH (The Univer- sity)— Professor T. Hudson Beare, F.R.S.E. (9, —, —.)	227	Jan.	...	39·1	33·6	36·4	...	53	2nd	28	10th
		Feb.	...	41·1	32·4	36·8	...	50	23rd, 28th	24	6th
		Mar.	...	43·3	32·3	37·8	...	52	17th 18th 24th	20	9th
		Apl.	...	47·5	34·9	41·2	...	62	22nd	22	2nd
		May	...	55·0	43·5	49·3	...	72	26th	36	7th
		June	...	63·3	49·4	56·4	...	75	15th	43	30th
		July	...	66·4	53·5	60·0	...	77	13th	46	1st
		Aug.	...	64·0	53·7	58·9	...	69	10th	50	20th
		Sept.	...	62·1	50·8	56·5	...	69	4th, 25th	46	18th, 29
		Oct.	...	50·5	39·6	45·1	...	64	2nd	33	26th
		Nov.	...	50·6	41·6	46·1	...	56	21st, 28th	31	26th
		Dec.	...	42·0	34·0	38·0	...	52	6th	25	22nd
		Year		52·1	41·6	46·9		77		20	
LEITH— J. Bolam, Nautical College. (9, —, —.)	76	Jan.	29·865	38·4	34·1	36·3	−2·8	52	2nd, 3rd	29	10th
		Feb.	30·028	40·2	32·3	36·3	−3·2	48	23rd, 26th	22	6th
		Mar.	29·726	42·8	32·3	37·6	−3·7	51	16th 17th 24th	19	9th
		Apl.	29·745	47·2	35·4	41·3	−4·1	62	22nd	22	2nd
		May	29·917	54·5	43·3	48·9	−1·2	70	3rd, 26th	34	7th
		June	29·891	62·4	49·2	55·8	+0·1	76	15th	42	30th
		July	29·966	65·4	52·3	58·9	+0·3	76	22nd	43	1st
		Aug.	29·521	62·9	54·3	58·6	+0·3	69	1st	50	20th
		Sept.	29·785	60·8	50·0	55·4	+0·7	68	25th	42	18th
		Oct.	29·479	49·1	39·5	44·3	−4·2	63	1st, 2nd	31	29th
		Nov.	29·805	50·6	41·2	45·9	+2·6	56	21st	32	26th
		Dec.	30·075	41·6	33·5	37·6	−2·3	51	6th	23	22nd
		Year	29·817	51·3	41·5	46·4	−1·5	76		19	
LEITH— The Meteoro- logical Office. (7, —, 18.)	76	Jan.	29·854	39·6	34·1	36·9	−2·2	53	1st 2nd 3rd	28	10th
		Feb.	30·006	40·9	32·1	36·5	−3·0	50	26th	23	6th, 7th
		Mar.	29·701	42·9	32·3	37·6	−3·7	53	24th	20	9th, 10th
		Apl.	29·729	47·1	34·8	41·0	−4·4	62	22nd	20	3rd
		May	29·914	54·8	43·0	48·9	−1·2	68	3rd, 4th	35	7th
		June	29·871	62·3	49·0	55·7	0·0	76	15th	41	30th
		July	29·939	66·1	53·1	59·6	+1·0	76	22nd	46	1st
		Aug.	29·514	64·0	54·2	59·1	+0·8	70	10th	50	20th
		Sept.	29·764	61·9	49·2	55·6	+0·9	68	25th	44	10th 18th 1st
		Oct.	29·440	50·0	38·4	44·2	−4·3	64	2nd	32	7th, 29th
		Nov.	29·779	50·8	41·1	46·0	+2·7	57	21st, 28th	31	26th, 27th
		Dec.	30·053	42·2	33·9	38·1	−1·8	53	6th	23	22nd
		Year	29·797	51·9	41·3	46·6	−1·3	76		20	
DALKEITH— J. Whytock, for the Duke of Buccleuch, K.T. (9, —, —.)	190	Jan.	...	39·1	32·9	36·0	−1·3	53	3rd	23	10th
		Feb.	...	40·5	32·0	36·3	−1·7	50	26th	21	6th
		Mar.	...	43·9	33·5	38·7	−1·9	53	16th, 24th	22	8th, 9th
		Apl.	...	47·0	35·0	41·0	−4·8	61	22nd	23	2nd
		May	...	57·0	43·8	50·4	+1·0	73	26th, 27th	36	7th
		June	...	63·6	49·0	56·3	+0·5	75	15th	43	30th
		July	...	66·9	52·8	59·9	+1·9	75	13th, 24th	44	11th
		Aug.	...	64·7	52·0	58·4	+1·4	70	5th	44	1st
		Sept.	...	61·9	48·1	55·0	+1·6	68	5th	40	10th
		Oct.	...	50·3	38·0	44·2	−2·9	62	2nd	27	29th
		Nov.	...	51·0	40·1	45·6	+4·1	56	21st, 28th	28	26th
		Dec.	...	41·8	31·9	36·9	−1·4	52	6th, 13th	22	10th
		Year		52·3	40·8	46·6	−0·3	75		21	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.					WEATHER.						WIND DIRECTIONS.†										
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—						Number of Observations.									
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Amount.					Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm	
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																		
36.6	1.6	.186	86	...	19	2.08	+0.40	0.50	7th	13	0	0	...	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.5	1.4	.189	88	...	13	0.72	-0.87	0.25	11th	3	0	0	...	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37.3	1.8	.188	85	...	19	1.32	-0.55	0.35	10th	9	2	0	...	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41.0	2.6	.204	80	...	12	2.10	+0.68	0.73	2nd	10	1	0	...	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49.9	2.9	.287	81	...	17	1.40	-0.58	0.28	12th	0	0	1	...	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56.4	4.5	.333	73	...	11	1.76	-0.12	1.17	20th	0	0	1	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60.4	4.3	.393	75	...	7	1.32	-1.37	0.80	18th	0	0	1	...	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58.4	3.1	.396	81	...	25	4.14	+1.08	0.55	27th	0	0	7	...	3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56.7	3.9	.351	76	...	17	0.98	-0.97	0.21	13th	0	0	0	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44.2	3.3	.220	75	...	23	2.55	-0.05	0.37	7th	4	1	1	...	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45.8	2.3	.257	84	...	20	2.00	-0.12	0.89	5th	2	1	0	...	0	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37.8	1.9	.191	84	...	18	2.13	-0.03	0.70	19th	4	2	0	...	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
					201	22.50	-2.50	1.17																		
36.5	1.3	.191	89	7.9	17	1.92	+0.12	0.64	10th	8	4	0	2	20	1	0	8	6	16	8	2	4	18	0	0	
36.0	1.2	.189	89	6.1	8	0.55	-1.10	0.20	11th, 20th	1	0	0	5	14	0	0	2	4	8	4	0	4	22	4	8	
37.3	1.9	.186	84	6.1	17	0.92	-1.05	0.30	10th	6	3	0	7	14	0	0	6	0	6	8	2	8	14	16	2	
41.0	2.3	.210	82	6.1	12	1.60	+0.10	0.40	2nd	7	3	0	7	14	0	1	2	6	10	2	0	4	24	12	0	
48.3	2.2	.284	85	7.3	14	1.52	-0.59	0.32	12th, 19th	0	0	1	4	20	1	0	2	16	22	4	0	4	10	2	2	
55.2	3.6	.337	78	5.7	9	1.24	-0.68	0.58	20th	0	0	0	7	13	0	0	2	10	10	0	4	14	14	6	0	
58.5	3.5	.386	78	4.5	8	1.43	-1.39	0.72	18th	0	0	1	14	11	0	0	0	16	16	0	4	6	10	10	0	
58.3	2.4	.414	84	8.2	25	4.05	+0.78	0.49	13th	0	0	5	1	22	3	0	2	6	16	8	8	12	10	0	0	
56.2	3.2	.362	80	7.1	18	1.00	-0.97	0.24	13th	0	0	0	6	19	0	0	0	2	4	2	2	24	24	2	0	
44.6	2.5	.239	81	4.6	23	2.43	-0.26	0.33	6th	2	0	1	15	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	24	28	2	0	
46.2	1.8	.272	88	7.2	15	1.83	-0.41	0.71	5th	0	0	0	5	19	0	0	2	2	2	0	26	12	12	2	2	
37.6	1.9	.190	84	6.0	20	1.74	-0.46	0.60	20th	3	0	0	6	12	1	2	6	6	4	0	2	10	24	10	0	
					186	20.23	-5.91	0.72																		
37.3	1.9	.186	84	7.7	17	1.89	+0.23	0.63	10th	10	1	0	1	17	0	0	3	9	23	4	2	6	14	0	1	
36.7	1.6	.187	86	6.9	8	0.62	-0.80	0.24	11th	2	0	0	2	12	3	0	2	1	13	2	1	19	13	5	0	
37.5	2.3	.181	81	7.0	14	1.23	-0.52	0.39	10th	7	1	0	2	14	0	0	7	6	5	8	3	11	20	2	0	
40.9	2.5	.206	81	7.2	10	2.06	+0.77	0.63	2nd	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	7	10	1	0	6	24	9	0	
49.1	2.7	.284	81	7.6	15	1.46	-0.37	0.32	10th	0	0	1	2	18	1	0	0	7	34	2	1	7	7	4	0	
56.5	4.4	.336	73	6.2	11	1.22	-0.51	0.63	20th	0	0	0	3	9	3	0	0	7	13	3	2	14	14	6	1	
59.7	4.2	.386	75	6.3	5	1.31	-1.24	0.67	18th	0	0	2	3	11	0	0	3	8	21	0	1	7	16	5	1	
58.3	2.6	.409	83	8.0	26	4.01	+1.07	0.55	13th, 18th	0	0	5	0	18	4	0	2	8	15	6	4	10	14	3	0	
55.5	3.0	.357	81	7.2	15	0.85	-0.91	0.24	13th	0	0	1	1	13	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	20	27	5	0	
43.7	2.1	.240	84	6.8	22	2.21	-0.20	0.51	7th	2	0	1	1	12	0	1	1	1	0	2	4	21	23	10	0	
46.2	2.2	.263	85	6.5	18	2.30	+0.35	0.95	5th	1	1	0	4	15	0	5	1	1	2	1	0	25	25	4	1	
38.2	1.7	.197	86	5.8	19	1.89	-0.11	0.67	20th	3	0	0	6	12	1	2	2	7	5	3	0	15	21	9	0	
					180	21.05	-2.21	0.95																		
...	...	...	...	...	13	2.34	...	0.65	9th	11	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	0	2	22	6	24	8	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	7	0.54	...	0.19	11th	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	34	2	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.01	...	0.30	14th	8	0	0	...	...	0	1	0	0	6	12	2	34	8	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	13	2.04	...	0.95	2nd	6	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	42	2	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	11	1.34	...	0.30	12th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	44	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	7	1.93	...	0.80	20th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	48	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	8	1.58	...	0.90	18th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	44	2	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	22	5.26	...	1.20	14th	0	0	2	...	...	1	0	0	20	4	0	0	36	0	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	15	1.00	...	0.20	13th, 26th	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	44	0	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	19	2.32	...	0.35	7th	2	0	0	...	...	0	1	0	14	0	0	2	46	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	14	1.46	...	0.65	5th	1	0	0	...	...	0	1	0	12	0	2	2	40	4	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	16	2.01	...	0.61	20th	2	0	0	...	...	0	0	10	2	8	2	0	4	26	10	0
					157	22.83		1.20																		

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
				Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				Maximum.	Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Haddington. SMEATON— J. Chapman, for Sir A. Buchan- Hepburn, Bart. (9, —, —.)	100	Jan.	...	38·9	33·6	36·3	-1·4	52	1st, 2nd	26	10th
		Feb.	...	41·1	30·3	35·7	-2·5	51	28th	20	6th
		Mar.	...	43·3	32·0	37·7	-3·3	54	24th, 25th	9	9th
		Apl.	...	48·0	34·6	41·3	-5·0	64	22nd	19	2nd
		May	...	56·9	41·9	49·4	-1·1	75	27th	30	7th
		June	...	64·9	47·6	56·3	-0·4	74	13th 15th 17th	37	30th
		July	...	67·5	49·9	58·7	-0·7	78	22nd	39	3rd
		Aug.	...	64·6	52·2	58·4	+0·3	72	10th	44	1st
		Sept.	...	63·2	47·5	55·4	+1·5	71	25th	40	29th
		Oct.	...	50·8	37·7	44·3	-2·5	66	1st	28	7th
		Nov.	...	50·3	39·9	45·1	+4·2	57	28th	29	26th
		Dec.	...	41·3	31·6	36·5	-1·7	52	6th	20	4th
		Year		52·6	39·9	46·3	-1·0	78		9	
Berwick. MARCHMONT— J. A. Wood. (9, —, 21.)	500	Jan.	29·391	37·6	31·4	34·5	-1·9	52	3rd	27	9th, 10th
		Feb.	29·551	39·8	27·9	33·9	-3·3	49	26th, 27th 28th	12	6th
		Mar.	29·252	42·4	29·0	35·7	-3·3	52	24th	11	9th
		Apl.	29·271	46·1	32·4	39·3	-4·0	62	22nd	14	2nd
		May	29·469	56·5	41·3	48·9	+0·6	71	26th, 27th 28th	28	7th
		June	29·448	63·9	45·5	54·7	+0·8	75	13th, 15th	39	6th
		July	29·501	66·8	49·3	58·1	+1·4	79	13th	41	2nd, 11th
		Aug.	29·085	63·5	50·3	56·9	+0·7	75	7th	44	20th
		Sept.	29·353	61·3	45·8	53·6	+1·0	69	4th	40	29th
		Oct.	28·998	48·7	35·6	42·2	-4·0	59	1st	28	7th, 27th
		Nov.	29·328	49·0	39·5	44·3	+3·4	58	28th	25	26th
		Dec.	29·598	40·6	30·0	35·3	-1·7	52	14th	19	10th
		Year	29·354	51·4	38·2	44·8	-0·8	79		11	
DUNS— P. Smith, for F. S. Hay. (9, —, 21.)	500	Jan.	...	39·2	31·8	35·5	-1·4	53	2nd	25	6th
		Feb.	...	41·1	27·6	34·4	-3·4	51	27th, 28th	15	6th
		Mar.	...	43·6	28·5	36·1	-3·1	55	24th	10	9th
		Apl.	...	47·3	32·0	39·7	-4·4	62	22nd	13	2nd
		May	...	58·0	41·0	49·5	+1·3	73	26th	29	7th
		June	...	64·5	45·5	55·0	+0·8	75	17th	38	30th
		July	...	66·8	48·8	57·8	+0·9	79	13th	40	1st, 11th
		Aug.	...	64·8	49·5	57·2	+1·2	75	7th	43	20th
		Sept.	...	61·5	45·2	53·4	+1·1	70	4th	38	20th
		Oct.	...	49·5	34·9	42·2	-3·5	59	1st	27	7th, 27th
		Nov.	...	49·9	38·5	44·2	+4·1	60	29th	26	26th
		Dec.	...	41·5	30·0	35·8	-0·9	51	13th	19	10th
		Year		52·3	37·8	45·1	-0·6	79		10	
Peebles. WEST LINTON— Dr. J. Ritchie Jeffrey. (9, —, —.)	770	Jan.	...	35·4	28·8	32·1	-2·1	50	2nd	19	10th
		Feb.	...	37·2	25·2	31·2	-4·2	46	26th	2	6th
		Mar.	...	40·3	27·0	33·7	-3·2	49	16th, 24th	-2	9th
		Apl.	...	44·0	29·7	36·9	-4·4	60	22nd	11	1st
		May	...	56·5	39·0	47·8	+1·1	72	28th	22	7th
		June	...	61·2	42·7	52·0	-0·5	71	12th, 13th	29	30th
		July	...	65·0	45·8	55·4	+0·4	74	22nd	33	1st
		Aug.	...	61·9	49·8	55·9	+1·9	72	6th	42	2nd
		Sept.	...	58·2	45·2	51·7	+1·6	66	4th	32	10th, 18th
		Oct.	...	46·5	33·7	40·1	-4·0	58	1st, 2nd	18	29th
		Nov.	...	47·5	37·6	42·6	+4·7	53	21st, 28th, 29th	25	26th
		Dec.	...	38·9	27·9	33·4	-1·4	49	6th	13	10th
		Year		49·4	36·0	42·7	-0·8	74		-2	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				WEATHER.							WIND DIRECTIONS.†										
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—							Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Number of Days.					Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Amount.	Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%		Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																			
...	...	...	...	...	16	3.57	+1.77	0.72	7th	7	3	0	...	...	0	0	4	4	30	0	8	0	16	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	6	0.39	-1.18	0.15	11th	0	0	0	...	...	1	0	2	4	8	0	8	0	30	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	10	1.44	-0.11	0.40	10th	6	1	0	...	...	0	2	6	6	14	4	0	0	32	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	8	1.55	+0.04	0.50	2nd	4	0	0	...	...	0	0	10	2	24	0	0	0	20	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.70	-0.06	0.50	10th	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	0	30	4	10	0	18	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	7	1.01	-0.86	0.62	20th	0	0	1	...	...	1	0	0	2	12	2	10	10	24	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	4	1.11	-1.96	0.81	18th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	20	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	27	6.21	+3.26	0.91	9th	0	0	5	...	...	3	0	0	4	18	2	4	8	24	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	11	1.24	-1.05	0.36	13th	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	48	6	0	
...	...	...	...	...	17	2.55	+0.07	0.38	7th	1	1	0	...	...	0	1	2	0	6	0	0	6	38	10	0
...	...	...	...	...	10	1.38	-1.00	0.45	5th	1	0	0	...	...	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	48	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	13	1.65	-0.37	0.64	19th	3	0	0	...	...	0	0	6	8	4	0	0	2	36	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	141	23.80	-1.45	0.91																	
4.0	1.1	.174	88	8.9	21	4.48	+2.23	0.90	8th	12	6	0	1	26	0	0	6	7	26	0	0	1	19	3	0	
3.2	0.8	.173	91	7.0	11	0.96	-1.12	0.38	20th	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	16	0	13	0	2	14	11	0	0	
5.4	2.0	.169	82	7.0	14	1.40	-1.25	0.30	10th	7	0	0	1	15	0	0	9	3	16	0	1	10	21	2	0	
3.5	2.2	.190	82	7.3	13	2.98	+0.96	0.81	3rd	13	0	0	1	14	0	0	14	2	10	1	0	4	26	3	0	
8.3	2.8	.272	81	6.7	14	2.18	-0.29	0.60	12th	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	2	9	28	3	0	9	11	0	0	
4.6	4.1	.317	75	5.3	8	1.12	-1.19	0.45	20th	0	0	3	4	7	0	0	7	2	13	0	13	10	15	0	0	
7.2	4.0	.354	75	6.1	5	1.88	-1.17	0.98	18th	0	0	2	5	13	0	0	8	4	17	2	2	9	18	2	0	
3.2	1.7	.402	89	8.7	27	8.35	+5.04	1.15	27th	0	0	6	2	25	0	0	5	9	14	1	8	12	9	4	0	
3.5	2.4	.343	84	8.0	11	1.46	-0.95	0.51	1st	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	2	1	8	1	3	14	29	2	0	
1.9	2.3	.220	84	7.0	21	4.18	+0.36	0.64	24th	2	1	0	2	17	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	11	36	7	0	
3.9	1.9	.245	85	7.1	16	2.32	-0.68	0.64	5th	1	0	0	3	15	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	9	47	0	0	
1.8	1.1	.180	90	5.2	15	2.02	-0.79	0.38	9th	4	0	0	8	12	0	0	20	0	4	0	0	10	26	2	0	
...	...	...	...	...	176	33.33	+1.15	1.15																	
...	...	...	...	...	25	3.28	+0.82	0.60	7th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	39	0	6	1	15	0	1	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.10	-1.15	0.35	20th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	0	5	0	24	0	3	0
...	...	...	...	...	15	1.28	-0.98	0.33	10th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	16	0	9	0	26	0	11	0
...	...	...	...	...	14	2.19	+0.01	0.36	16th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	0	5	1	33	4	9	0
...	...	...	...	...	13	1.92	-0.16	0.55	12th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	0	12	1	15	0	7	0
...	...	...	...	...	9	1.03	-1.24	0.39	20th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	11	0	11	2	36	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	9	2.20	-0.86	1.11	18th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	11	1	31	1	17	0	1	0
...	...	...	...	...	23	8.16	+5.05	1.06	27th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	0	18	0	29	1	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	1.30	-1.55	0.43	1st	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0	7	3	46	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	24	3.93	+0.56	0.43	9th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0	8	1	51	2	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	15	2.11	-0.88	0.58	5th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0	3	0	48	0	3	0
...	...	...	...	...	17	1.69	-1.37	0.33	28th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	13	0	4	0	33	2	10	0
...	...	...	...	...	188	30.19	-1.75	1.11																	
7	0.6	.174	93	8.9	17	2.63	...	0.70	10th	14	0	0	0	21	4	1	10	16	6	10	2	10	2	6	0	
9	0.4	.164	94	6.6	9	0.80	...	0.32	20th	3	0	0	5	13	5	0	2	6	8	2	8	6	14	0	10	
9	1.5	.165	84	6.5	16	2.25	...	0.65	28th	11	1	0	5	14	0	0	4	4	6	12	6	6	16	6	2	
7	1.4	.191	88	7.5	13	2.70	...	1.00	2nd	8	1	0	1	14	1	0	2	14	4	4	6	2	22	6	0	
2	2.2	.279	81	7.5	12	1.53	...	0.43	19th	1	0	1	3	15	7	0	8	12	16	4	6	8	8	0	0	
3	3.1	.323	79	6.3	9	2.34	...	0.80	20th	0	1	2	1	10	2	0	0	2	16	4	16	12	8	2	0	
5	2.4	.387	85	6.0	8	1.74	...	0.92	18th	0	0	2	6	10	1	0	0	10	4	10	14	12	10	0	2	
1	1.6	.388	89	8.1	23	5.99	...	1.02	28th	0	0	6	1	20	4	0	2	12	10	4	6	6	14	6	2	
5	1.9	.344	87	7.7	18	3.23	...	0.54	18th	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	0	2	0	18	28	10	0	2	
5	1.4	.222	89	5.9	24	4.53	...	0.58	24th	5	2	1	7	13	0	1	2	2	0	4	6	20	20	8	0	
1	1.3	.240	90	8.3	17	4.85	...	0.84	24th	2	0	0	0	20	3	8	2	0	4	2	6	12	32	2	0	
2	0.9	.171	90	5.9	14	2.09	...	0.68	20th	5	1	0	5	11	2	1	4	12	2	4	0	20	10	8	2	
...	...	...	...	...	180	34.68	...	1.02																	

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
Peebles (contd). GLEN— Alex. Black, for Lord Glen- conner (9, —, —).	754	Jan.	Inch. ...	36.2	29.2	32.7	-2.3	53	2nd	21	10th, 13th
		Feb.	...	39.4	27.4	33.4	-2.8	49	26th	11	6th
		Mar.	...	42.3	27.8	35.1	-2.5	51	17th, 24th	4	9th
		April	...	45.7	30.7	38.2	-4.1	61	22nd	8	2nd
		May	...	59.3	40.0	49.7	+1.9	74	28th	25	7th
		June	...	64.7	43.0	53.9	-0.5	75	13th, 17th	32	30th
		July	...	67.6	46.8	57.2	+0.8	77	22nd	35	1st
		Aug.	...	64.3	50.4	57.4	+1.4	75	5th	45	11th
		Sept.	...	60.7	47.0	53.9	+2.2	69	4th, 5th	35	18th
		Oct.	...	48.9	35.6	42.3	-2.7	61	1st	25	7th, 29th
		Nov.	...	49.1	38.3	43.7	+5.0	57	29th	28	26th
		Dec.	...	40.2	28.9	34.6	-1.2	51	6th	12	10th
		Year	...	51.5	37.1	44.3	-0.4	77		4	
Roxburgh KELSO (Broon- lands)— J. C. Scott. (9, —, —.)	195	Jan.	...	38.2	31.4	34.8	-2.4	54	2nd	24	10th
		Feb.	...	39.9	26.7	33.3	-4.8	54	28th	11	6th
		Mch.	...	44.7	30.4	37.6	-2.1	57	24th	6	9th
		Apl.	...	48.3	33.1	40.7	-4.3	64	22nd	15	2nd, 6th
		May	...	60.5	42.2	51.4	+1.9	76	28th	28	7th
		June	...	66.4	45.8	56.1	+0.6	77	17th	37	30th
		July	...	69.9	49.2	59.6	+1.6	81	13th	37	11th
		Aug.	...	65.5	52.5	59.0	+1.9	77	6th, 7th	47	20th
		Sept.	...	63.1	48.0	55.6	+2.3	71	5th	40	10th, 29th
		Oct.	...	50.9	36.4	43.7	-2.8	61	1st, 2nd	27	7th
		Nov.	...	51.3	39.0	45.2	+4.5	59	21st, 28th	27	26th
		Dec.	...	41.6	29.5	35.6	-2.1	51	6th, 7th	15	10th
		Year.	...	53.4	38.7	46.1	-0.5	81		6	
WOLFELEE— W. Steedman. (9, —, 21.)	537	Jan.	...	37.3	29.6	33.5	-2.1	53	2nd, 3rd	14	10th
		Feb.	...	38.4	25.2	31.8	-4.8	48	26th	9	5th
		Mch.	...	42.7	27.7	35.2	-3.3	52	25th	2	9th
		Apl.	...	46.0	31.1	38.6	-4.6	61	22nd	10	2nd, 6th
		May	...	59.9	40.3	50.1	+1.1	73	28th	25	7th
		June	...	64.1	43.4	53.8	-1.1	75	10th, 13th	31	30th
		July	...	67.0	46.7	56.9	0.0	77	13th	33	11th
		Aug.	...	63.8	50.5	57.2	+1.1	73	5th, 6th	43	31st
		Sept.	...	60.0	45.6	52.8	+0.2	68	4th	36	29th
		Oct.	...	48.9	34.6	41.8	-3.5	61	1st	24	7th
		Nov.	...	48.9	38.1	43.5	+3.5	55	28th, 29th	25	26th
		Dec.	...	41.1	28.0	34.6	-2.3	50	14th	12	10th
		Year.	...	51.5	36.7	44.1	-1.3	77		2	
Dumfries. FISKDALEMUIR (The Observa- tory)— The Meteorologi- cal Office. (9, 15, 21.)	778	Jan.	29.081	35.6	28.9	32.3	...	51	1st, 2nd	23	5th
		Feb.	29.252	35.8	25.2	30.5	...	47	26th	8	6th
		Mch.	28.945	40.3	26.8	33.6	...	50	24th	6	8th
		Apl.	28.985	44.2	28.9	36.6	...	61	22nd	6	2nd
		May	29.157	57.6	39.4	48.5	...	73	28th	23	7th
		June	29.145	61.2	41.9	51.6	...	72	11th, 12th	33	26th
		July	29.212	64.6	46.0	55.3	...	72	22nd	35	11th
		Aug.	28.798	62.2	49.8	56.0	...	72	5th	41	20th
		Sept.	29.074	58.3	45.1	51.7	...	68	5th	36	18th
		Oct.	28.725	46.9	34.2	40.6	...	57	1st	21	7th
		Nov.	29.075	47.8	38.5	43.2	...	55	12th	23	26th
		Dec.	29.308	38.8	27.5	33.2	...	49	7th	11	11th
		Year.	29.063	49.4	36.0	42.7	...	73		6	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD. Mean (0-10.) †	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				WEATHER.							WIND DIRECTIONS. ‡										
Mean. †					Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—							Number of Observations.									
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.							Amount.	Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%		Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																			
...	...	...	...	...	16	3.22	...	0.65	7th	5	0	0	...	0	1	6	6	10	12	2	2	14	10	0	
...	...	...	...	...	7	0.81	...	0.24	19th	2	0	0	...	0	0	6	0	6	10	2	12	18	2	0	
...	...	...	...	...	15	2.34	...	0.53	10th	5	1	0	...	0	0	6	4	4	4	6	6	14	18	0	
...	...	...	...	...	12	2.55	...	0.55	2nd	11	0	0	...	0	1	8	2	0	0	2	4	22	22	0	
...	...	...	...	...	14	2.27	...	0.45	19th	0	0	2	...	0	0	0	8	20	6	14	6	6	2	0	
...	...	...	...	...	9	1.81	...	0.87	20th	0	0	1	...	0	0	2	8	0	8	14	24	2	0		
...	...	...	...	...	7	1.31	...	0.94	18th	0	0	0	...	0	0	2	6	16	8	12	6	6	6	0	
...	...	...	...	...	25	5.49	...	0.63	9th	0	0	1	...	0	0	4	4	4	10	16	6	12	6	0	
...	...	...	...	...	20	1.81	...	0.37	13th	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	4	12	14	28	2	0		
...	...	...	...	...	26	5.42	...	1.02	24th	3	0	0	...	0	2	0	0	4	2	20	34	2	0		
...	...	...	...	...	19	4.75	...	0.85	24th	2	1	0	...	0	2	2	2	0	2	10	38	6	0		
...	...	...	...	...	14	1.86	...	0.40	20th	6	0	0	...	0	0	8	8	2	0	2	4	26	12	0	
...	...	...	...	...	184	33.64	...	1.02																	
...	...	...	...	8.6	17	3.08	+1.33	0.53	7th	12	0	0	0	20	0	0	6	28	2	2	14	10	0	0	
...	...	...	...	7.8	7	0.85	-0.85	0.29	20th	3	0	0	0	12	4	0	2	2	0	2	6	42	2	0	
...	...	...	...	6.7	11	0.87	-1.08	0.32	10th	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	2	6	8	0	28	8	0	
...	...	...	...	7.6	14	2.95	+1.38	0.88	2nd	9	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	8	20	0	0	10	20	0	
...	...	...	...	7.2	11	1.73	-0.20	0.53	12th	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	2	32	6	4	12	6	0	
...	...	...	...	6.7	7	0.89	-1.22	0.50	20th	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	2	10	4	2	22	18	2	
...	...	...	...	7.0	10	1.66	-0.97	0.77	18th	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	6	8	20	0	0	6	22	0	
...	...	...	...	8.5	25	5.61	+2.66	1.05	27th	0	0	2	0	17	3	0	2	8	12	0	10	18	12	0	
...	...	...	...	6.7	14	1.26	0.64	0.62	1st	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	2	2	4	30	20	2	
...	...	...	...	6.4	22	3.24	+0.33	0.45	24th	3	0	1	0	5	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	24	28	2	
...	...	...	...	7.1	14	1.73	-0.58	0.62	5th	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	30	24	0	
...	...	...	...	6.4	12	1.74	-0.58	0.27	20th	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	6	6	4	0	2	34	8	2	
...	...	...	...	...	164	25.61	-0.42	1.05																	
33.8	0.8	.178	91	8.2	25	4.50	+1.30	1.37	8th	18	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	16	8	12	3	6	10	6	0	
31.7	0.9	.157	88	7.1	15	1.17	-2.09	0.28	26th	4	0	0	0	12	3	0	3	12	0	6	2	18	15	0	0	
34.6	1.5	.171	85	6.8	21	2.12	-1.23	0.48	28th	12	1	0	0	7	0	1	5	9	1	1	13	9	15	9	0	
38.4	2.0	.193	84	6.8	18	3.70	+1.44	0.84	2nd, 11th	13	1	0	0	5	0	0	3	15	0	0	2	14	12	14	0	
48.9	2.3	.291	84	6.6	16	3.45	+1.11	0.66	31st	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	18	2	8	5	18	8	3	0	
53.2	2.2	.344	85	5.9	12	2.44	+0.10	1.64	20th	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	6	3	2	3	38	2	5	0	
56.1	2.9	.369	81	6.8	9	2.39	-0.69	1.21	18th	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	1	11	2	7	2	28	6	5	0	
55.5	1.4	.400	91	8.2	27	8.34	+5.00	1.36	26th	0	0	5	0	15	0	0	1	10	1	4	6	34	2	4	0	
52.8	1.6	.355	88	6.7	19	2.99	+0.42	1.39	1st	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	44	7	6	0	
52.0	1.7	.231	87	6.3	27	5.02	+1.18	0.67	29th	6	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	40	6	13	0	
54.5	1.8	.253	87	7.1	20	3.14	-0.73	0.96	5th	2	0	0	0	9	0	3	4	4	1	2	0	33	8	8	0	
54.7	1.3	.176	87	6.4	21	2.52	-1.66	0.47	20th	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	17	10	16	0	
...	...	...	...	...	230	41.78	+4.15	1.64																	
52.3	1.1	.159	86	8.3	17	4.59	...	0.83	7th	20	1	0	0	21	0	1	13	15	13	1	3	6	3	3	5	
50.2	0.8	.147	87	7.2	13	1.16	...	0.32	20th	5	0	0	3	13	8	0	8	6	1	1	3	4	2	4	27	
52.9	1.5	.156	83	6.6	17	2.76	...	0.71	28th	15	3	0	4	13	0	1	11	5	5	4	4	9	8	2	14	
56.7	2.1	.179	82	6.9	17	4.87	...	1.38	11th	16	6	0	1	12	1	0	11	7	1	1	1	5	15	6	13	
58.4	3.1	.267	79	7.0	15	4.03	...	1.26	31st	0	0	2	2	15	4	0	3	23	6	3	10	5	4	1	7	
52.9	3.5	.310	77	6.0	14	3.20	...	0.83	3rd	0	1	3	1	6	0	0	2	8	5	3	13	17	3	1	8	
55.5	3.2	.352	80	7.1	12	2.65	...	1.54	18th	0	0	1	2	14	4	0	9	12	3	2	9	14	1	1	11	
55.5	2.1	.381	86	8.6	23	8.72	...	1.26	11th	0	1	4	0	21	1	0	7	9	0	5	11	13	8	2	7	
51.7	1.6	.342	89	8.2	21	5.66	...	0.95	13th	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	1	1	1	0	13	23	12	4	5	
50.6	1.8	.216	86	6.6	26	7.63	...	0.87	3rd	8	2	0	0	10	0	1	5	1	0	1	13	17	10	9	6	
53.1	1.4	.248	89	8.4	21	6.45	...	1.14	5th	2	0	0	0	21	1	6	6	3	1	0	9	24	12	1	4	
53.4	1.1	.169	88	6.7	18	3.70	...	0.63	20th	9	0	0	3	14	8	3	12	8	0	0	6	15	8	5	8	
...	...	...	...	...	214	55.42	...	1.54																	

STATIONS, OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.								
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.				
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.	
Inch.				°	°	°	°	°				
Dumfries (contd). DRUMLANRIG— R. Stuart, for the Duke of Buc- cleuch, K.T. (9, —, —.)	191	Jan.	...	39·1	31·4	35·3	−2·3	54	2nd, 3rd	20	30th	
		Feb.	...	39·9	29·8	34·9	−3·1	48	26th 27th 28th	12	6th	
		Mch.	...	43·4	30·4	36·9	−2·8	52	16th, 24th	12	9th	
		Apl.	...	47·3	33·6	40·5	−3·5	62	22nd	19	2nd	
		May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Aug.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Sept.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Oct.	...	50·1	37·3	43·7	−3·1	60	1st	26	29th	
		Nov.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dec.	...	42·6	31·1	36·9	−1·1	51	6th	15	11th	
		Year.										
DUMFRIES (Crich- ton Royal)— C.C. Easterbrook, M.D., and E. Joss. (9, —, 21.)	155	Jan.	29·781	39·3	32·1	35·7	−2·3	54	2nd, 3rd	26	29th, 30th, 31st	
		Feb.	29·962	39·6	30·4	35·0	−3·8	48	26th, 27th 28th	17	6th	
		Mar.	29·648	43·4	30·5	37·0	−3·8	50	16th, 18th, 25th	15	9th	
		Apl.	29·691	47·4	33·8	40·6	−4·8	61	22nd	11	2nd	
		May	29·846	60·6	43·7	52·2	+1·3	76	28th, 29th	30	6th, 7th	
		June	29·836	63·4	47·5	55·5	−1·4	76	11th, 12th	39	26th, 30th	
		July	29·899	67·9	50·8	59·4	+0·4	75	3rd	41	10th, 11th	
		Aug.	29·474	64·9	53·5	59·2	+1·2	78	5th	45	20th	
		Sept.	29·784	61·0	49·5	55·3	+1·0	71	5th	42	18th	
		Oct.	29·439	50·3	38·1	44·2	−3·6	59	1st	29	29th	
		Nov.	29·788	50·1	42·2	46·2	+3·9	55	21st 28th 30t	29	26th	
		Dec.	30·031	41·8	32·3	37·1	−1·7	50	1st, 6th, 7th	21	10th	
		Year	29·765	52·5	40·4	46·5	−1·1	78		11		
RUTHWELL (Com- longon)— W. Brown, for A. H. John- stone-Douglas. (9, —, 21.)	74	Jan.	29·872	39·5	32·3	35·9	...	54	3rd	24	29th	
		Feb.	30·054	40·4	29·4	34·9	...	51	28th	15	6th	
		Mar.	29·738	45·0	30·0	37·5	...	53	25th	19	9th	
		Apl.	29·779	48·9	33·1	41·0	...	64	22nd	13	2nd	
		May	29·935	61·2	43·2	52·2	...	78	28th	28	7th	
		June	29·928	64·9	46·6	55·8	...	79	11th	39	23rd, 30th	
		July	29·984	68·7	50·6	59·7	...	75	13th	41	10th	
		Aug.	29·565	66·6	52·8	59·7	...	80	5th	42	20th	
		Sept.	29·872	62·7	48·4	55·6	...	72	5th	38	29th	
		Oct.	29·524	52·3	36·6	44·5	...	60	1st	27	27th	
		Nov.	29·881	51·0	40·8	45·9	...	57	28th, 29th	26	26th	
		Dec.	30·125	42·9	32·0	37·5	...	51	7th	16	11th	
		Year	29·855	53·7	39·7	46·7		80		13		
Kirkcudbright. CARGEN— Colonel R. F. Dudgeon, C.B. (9, —, 21.)	85	Jan.	...	39·9	31·1	35·5	−2·8	54	2nd	23	29th, 30th	
		Feb.	...	41·1	29·6	35·4	−3·7	50	26th, 28th	15	6th	
		Mar.	...	44·6	30·8	37·7	−3·0	53	18th, 25th	15	9th	
		Apl.	...	48·7	33·3	41·0	−4·3	63	22nd	15	2nd	
		May	...	61·8	42·6	52·2	+1·7	76	28th, 29th	28	7th	
		June	...	65·6	46·0	55·8	−0·4	78	12th	37	26th	
		July	...	69·9	49·3	59·6	+1·0	77	3rd	38	11th	
		Aug.	...	66·5	51·7	59·1	+1·4	79	5th	43	20th	
		Sept.	...	62·9	48·6	55·8	+1·3	71	5th	40	18th	
		Oct.	...	51·4	37·2	44·3	−3·0	61	1st	28	7th, 11th, 15th	
		Nov.	...	51·5	42·3	46·9	+5·1	56	28th 29th 30th	29	25th	
		Dec.	...	42·3	32·5	37·4	−1·4	51	6th, 13th	19	9th, 10th, 22nd	
		Year		53·9	39·6	46·7	−0·7	79		15		

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				WEATHER.						WIND DIRECTIONS.†										
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—						Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure.	Humidity.	Amount.					Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
°	°	Inch.			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																	
...	...	...	...	...	12	3.34	-0.79	1.11	7th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	10	1.31	-2.51	0.35	18th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	13	2.86	-0.87	0.56	10th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	14	2.63	+0.17	0.52	4th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	11	3.12	+0.50	0.40	14th, 19th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2.44	-0.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1.51	-1.91	1.05	18th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5.22	+0.99	0.75	24th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	19	4.69	+1.74	0.97	1st	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	24	7.80	+3.49	0.95	29th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	18	5.72	+1.53	1.00	5th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	11	2.76	-2.49	0.78	15th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	43.40	-0.17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34.9	1.3	.177	88	5.8	14	1.41	-1.62	0.53	7th	8	0	0	5	8	1	0	16	12	10	5	0	3	6	10	0
33.9	1.0	.175	89	6.3	11	1.05	-2.03	0.26	20th	4	0	0	2	11	6	0	18	6	9	1	3	3	7	8	1
35.9	1.5	.184	87	6.1	15	2.03	-0.79	0.57	19th	5	0	0	5	11	0	1	19	3	7	7	1	8	6	11	0
40.1	2.3	.202	81	6.0	13	1.79	-0.43	0.58	10th	9	2	0	2	9	0	0	11	3	2	1	1	6	14	21	1
51.7	3.3	.301	78	6.1	15	3.60	+1.01	0.85	14th	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	9	18	6	8	8	7	3	3
55.4	3.6	.341	78	4.9	12	2.47	+0.08	1.09	20th	0	1	1	3	4	0	0	1	4	5	11	9	19	5	3	3
8.9	3.7	.387	77	5.6	10	2.19	-0.89	1.10	18th	0	0	1	5	8	0	0	2	9	4	12	3	14	8	6	4
8.3	2.5	.411	84	7.2	20	5.29	+1.48	0.77	23rd	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	2	9	2	4	6	22	5	9	3
4.8	2.3	.365	86	6.8	19	2.91	+0.36	0.80	1st	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	25	17	6	4
3.4	1.9	.241	85	5.2	25	4.84	+1.12	0.59	8th	4	5	0	5	4	0	2	7	2	0	3	2	21	12	15	0
5.7	1.6	.270	89	7.5	22	2.84	-0.63	0.77	5th	2	0	0	2	16	0	1	7	2	2	0	0	22	15	10	2
6.5	1.3	.191	89	5.5	14	1.94	-2.09	0.55	15th	6	0	0	5	8	0	0	15	14	1	1	2	12	8	8	1
...	...	...	...	...	190	32.36	-4.43	1.10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.1	1.0	.185	90	6.2	11	1.77	...	0.68	7th	5	0	0	4	11	3	0	8	25	7	6	0	4	0	5	7
3.8	0.7	.180	92	6.9	9	1.04	...	0.33	17th	2	0	0	2	13	11	0	1	18	2	1	1	3	0	7	23
6.6	1.5	.188	87	6.5	16	2.15	...	0.46	10th, 19th	5	1	0	4	10	3	0	1	23	0	1	2	15	0	14	6
0.2	1.8	.213	86	6.9	15	1.82	...	0.31	2nd	8	3	0	1	7	0	0	6	7	0	0	4	10	4	17	12
1.5	2.4	.319	84	6.4	12	3.00	...	1.10	14th	0	0	1	4	10	0	0	0	37	0	1	5	8	0	2	9
5.5	2.8	.362	82	4.5	13	2.30	...	1.00	20th	0	1	1	5	3	0	0	1	12	3	1	13	8	1	7	14
3.7	2.5	.417	84	5.6	9	2.17	...	1.11	18th	0	0	1	5	6	3	0	3	13	7	1	3	14	1	3	17
8.0	2.0	.421	87	7.1	21	6.18	...	1.11	15th	0	0	2	1	11	1	0	1	13	4	9	6	12	0	5	12
4.9	1.6	.385	90	7.0	16	3.70	...	1.09	1st	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	3	1	2	8	30	0	4	11
3.5	1.3	.253	90	5.4	23	5.71	...	0.61	3rd	0	2	0	4	6	0	1	3	3	1	2	6	19	0	17	11
5.5	1.1	.280	92	7.5	17	2.98	...	0.86	5th	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	35	1	7	10
3.0	0.6	.201	95	5.7	14	2.43	...	0.42	15th	2	0	0	6	9	2	0	11	11	5	2	1	13	0	7	12
...	...	...	...	...	176	35.25	...	1.11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	15	1.93	-2.06	0.65	7th	8	2	0	...	...	1	0	14	13	12	1	3	4	8	7	0
...	...	...	...	...	10	1.29	-2.59	0.30	19th	4	0	0	...	...	7	0	13	3	2	2	9	3	14	10	0
...	...	...	...	...	17	3.10	-0.51	0.75	19th	9	2	0	...	...	0	0	19	2	7	4	5	13	6	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	13	2.76	+0.09	0.95	10th	9	1	0	...	...	0	0	15	2	0	0	5	7	15	16	0
...	...	...	...	...	15	4.58	+1.57	1.04	14th	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	3	9	15	4	16	5	4	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	2.94	+0.16	1.17	20th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	0	8	11	1	24	13	2	1	0
...	...	...	...	...	13	2.48	-0.76	1.12	18th	0	0	1	...	...	0	0	5	12	12	2	10	19	0	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	24	5.94	+1.54	0.90	23rd	0	0	3	...	...	0	0	7	6	3	3	20	13	7	3	0
...	...	...	...	...	22	3.84	+0.90	0.87	1st	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	2	0	1	5	16	21	8	7	0
...	...	...	...	...	25	7.05	+2.69	0.91	24th	1	2	0	...	...	0	2	6	1	3	2	8	23	15	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	23	4.38	-0.14	1.04	5th	0	0	0	...	...	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	18	27	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	18	2.85	-2.56	0.45	15th	3	0	0	...	...	0	0	5	12	1	0	8	15	15	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	207	43.14	-1.67	1.17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATIONS, (OBSERVERS' NAMES, AND HOURS OF OBSERVATION.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	BARO- METER.	AIR TEMPERATURE.							
				Mean of		Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum.			
			Mean at Station at 32° Fahr. †	A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
Kirkcudbright (contd.)	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
CALLY—	120	Jan.	...	40·0	32·3	36·2	− 2·1	50	1st, 2nd, 3rd	22	30th
W. Thomson.		Feb.	...	40·4	29·7	35·1	− 3·6	46	27th	16	6th
(9, —, 21.)		Mar.	...	43·5	30·7	37·1	− 3·5	50	16th, 24th	17	9th
		Apl.	...	48·9	32·9	40·9	− 3·7	62	24th	16	2nd
		May	...	60·1	42·5	51·3	+ 1·5	77	28th	28	7th
		June	...	64·0	46·8	55·4	+ 0·3	80	12th	37	26th
		July	...	68·8	49·8	59·3	+ 2·2	76	3rd	40	5th
		Aug.	...	66·2	52·2	59·2	+ 3·1	76	5th	42	20th
		Sept.	...	61·9	48·0	55·0	+ 2·2	70	5th	40	18th, 29th
		Oct.	...	51·4	37·0	44·2	− 3·0	59	1st, 2nd	27	15th, 29th
		Nov.	...	49·8	41·6	45·7	+ 3·5	54	28th, 29th	30	11th, 26th
		Dec.	...	41·6	32·5	37·1	− 2·1	49	5th, 6th, 7th	20	10th, 22nd
		Year		53·1	39·7	46·4	− 0·4	80		16	

HYGROMETER.				CLOUD.	RAIN, AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.					WEATHER.							WIND DIRECTIONS.†									
Mean.†					Mean (0-10.) †	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day.		Number of Days with—							Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.									Amount.	Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.																		
35.0	1.2	.180	88	5.3	11	3.00	- 1.41	1.03	7th	4	0	0	2	8	0	0	3	22	5	15	0	1	3	13	0	
34.3	0.9	.180	90	6.0	11	1.21	- 2.79	0.37	19th	2	0	0	2	7	6	0	10	4	1	19	0	3	0	19	0	
37.1	1.4	.194	88	5.7	17	2.79	- 1.03	0.80	10th	5	4	0	1	5	1	0	5	10	7	10	0	5	2	23	0	
41.4	2.1	.218	84	5.9	15	1.97	- 1.00	0.40	15th	5	3	0	2	7	0	0	1	11	3	9	0	5	3	28	0	
51.8	3.1	.307	79	6.1	17	3.66	+ 0.46	0.76	12th	0	0	2	2	10	1	0	6	7	2	11	10	17	0	9	0	
56.0	3.5	.353	78	4.3	8	2.66	- 0.28	0.94	20th	0	1	1	7	3	0	0	13	5	0	9	2	10	0	21	0	
58.9	4.2	.373	75	5.2	6	1.63	- 1.93	1.21	18th	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	7	3	0	14	18	11	0	9	0	
58.7	2.6	.414	84	6.9	21	7.17	+ 2.55	1.02	17th	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	13	3	17	1	26	0	
55.3	2.0	.380	87	6.3	21	4.17	+ 0.34	0.80	13th	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	7	0	0	3	1	15	6	28	0	
44.7	1.7	.257	87	5.5	25	9.09	+ 4.36	1.10	6th	4	4	1	0	7	0	2	10	3	3	12	0	7	3	24	0	
46.0	1.9	.267	87	6.5	20	5.69	+ 0.50	1.39	26th	0	3	1	0	12	0	1	2	3	0	4	0	13	9	29	0	
36.6	1.1	.196	91	5.1	17	3.28	- 2.26	0.53	20th	3	3	0	3	7	1	0	7	14	3	14	0	6	4	14	0	
					189	46.32	- 2.49	1.39																		

1917.		Air Pressure at 32° F. and Mean Sea Level.		AIR TEMPERATURE.							
				Means of		Mean of A and B.	Difference of Mean from Normal.	Daily Range.		Absolute Extremes.	
		Mean.	Difference from Normal.	A Maximum.	B Minimum.			Mean = A-B.	Difference from Normal.	Highest.	Lowest.
In.	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°		
January ...	29.958	+ .105	38.6	31.9	35.3	- 2.0	6.7	- 2.5	55	11	
February ...	30.119	+ .293	41.0	30.6	35.8	- 2.1	10.4	- 0.4	55	2	
March ...	29.785	- .006	42.7	30.9	36.8	- 2.8	11.8	- 0.3	59	- 3	
April ...	29.826	- .055	46.6	33.2	39.9	- 4.2	13.4	- 1.1	67	6	
May ...	30.007	+ .064	56.8	41.9	49.4	+ 0.3	14.9	- 0.9	79	21	
June ...	29.950	- .015	62.1	46.4	54.3	- 0.4	15.7	- 0.1	81	29	
July ...	30.033	+ .135	66.1	49.6	57.9	+ 0.6	16.5	+ 1.6	82	30	
August ...	29.606	- .250	64.1	52.1	58.1	+ 1.5	12.0	- 2.5	84	38	
September ...	29.838	- .101	60.4	47.5	54.0	+ 1.2	12.9	- 1.1	75	28	
October ...	29.513	- .328	49.0	37.2	43.1	- 3.5	11.8	- 0.3	67	16	
November ...	29.846	+ .036	49.4	39.3	44.4	+ 3.2	10.1	- 0.3	61	22	
December ...	30.162	+ .435	41.5	31.5	36.5	- 1.8	10.0	+ 0.5	57	5	
Means ...	29.887	+ 0.026	51.5	39.3	45.4	- 0.8	12.2	- 0.6	—	—	

1917.	RAIN.				WIND.								
	No. of Days.		Amount.		No. of Observations—Total = 730.								
	Mean.	Difference from Normal.	Mean.	Difference from Normal.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
			In.	In.									
January ...	16	- 2	2.75	- 0.85	6	7	14	10	1	6	9	7	2
February ...	11	- 5	1.06	- 2.04	2	5	4	5	3	10	13	8	6
March ...	18	+ 1	2.36	- 0.64	5	4	7	8	3	14	9	10	2
April ...	16	+ 1	2.10	- 0.20	3	8	4	2	2	7	15	17	2
May ...	14	- 1	2.52	- 0.08	1	10	18	10	4	7	6	3	3
June ...	12	- 2	2.41	+ 0.01	2	6	8	5	6	17	9	6	1
July ...	10	- 6	1.80	- 1.40	3	10	10	6	4	11	9	6	3
August ...	22	+ 4	5.06	+ 1.16	3	7	9	9	7	11	8	6	2
September ...	20	+ 5	3.01	- 0.19	1	2	2	1	5	25	17	5	2
October ...	24	+ 6	6.10	+ 2.20	3	1	1	2	7	20	16	10	2
November ...	20	+ 3	5.71	+ 1.71	2	2	2	1	6	21	18	5	3
December ...	17	- 2	2.49	- 1.71	4	4	4	1	3	15	16	11	4
Sums ...	200	+ 2	37.37	- 2.03	35	66	83	60	51	164	145	94	32

* In this Table the various means are the arithmetical means of the values at all the contributing stations, except in the case of wind, the statistics for which are extracted from the Monthly Reports already published by the Registrar-General for Scotland and refer only to eight of the Principal Towns. The mean for rainfall does not represent the whole country in a quite satisfactory manner, as stations are more numerous in dry districts than in wet districts; the figures, however, are fairly comparable with the corresponding figures for former years. The Normals referred to are for the 35-year period 1881-1915.

1917.	At Depth.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Baltasound ...	1 Ft.	36.7	37.2	37.3	39.1	46.2	52.9	55.1	57.8	51.9	45.3	41.9	37.7	44.9
Inverness ...	1 "	36.1	34.9	37.5	39.7	48.7	56.1	59.0*	59.3*	54.9	45.5*	43.6	36.5	46.0
Aberdeen ...	4 "	39.3	38.0	38.8	40.0	45.1	51.1	53.9	55.3	53.9	49.5	44.8	42.0	46.0
Crathes ...	1 "	34.2	33.7	35.9	39.9	49.0	55.5	58.3	58.7	55.1	45.0	40.6	36.3	45.2
... ..	4 "	37.9	36.7	36.9	39.3	45.2	51.8	53.7	55.8	56.0	49.8	43.9	40.9	45.6
Dundee (College Garden)	1 "	35.4	33.9	36.3	40.1	48.3	56.3	58.1	58.3	54.5	44.9	40.5	36.5	45.2
St. Andrews ...	1 "	36.3	34.5	37.4	41.0	48.9	55.7	61.0	59.6	55.1	45.8	43.3	38.0	46.4
... ..	4 "	40.4	38.3	38.9	40.5	45.1	50.3	54.4	56.0	54.7	50.4	46.2	43.4	46.6
Liberton Mains ...	1 "	36.5	35.4	37.9	40.2	48.9	57.9	61.8	59.8	55.1	45.4	43.9	38.2	46.8
Edinburgh (University)	1 "	36.4	34.5	37.0	40.0	48.5	56.1	59.7	59.4	55.4	45.1	43.1	38.0	46.1
... ..	4 "	40.6	38.3	39.1	40.5	45.7	52.0	55.8	57.7	55.7	50.8	46.3	43.6	47.2
... ..	12 "	48.5	47.0	45.7	45.0	45.2	46.8	49.0	51.2	52.7	52.9	51.8	50.3	48.8
Smeaton ...	1 "	36.7	34.8	37.3	41.5	50.0	57.4	60.1	60.0	56.4	46.9	43.4	38.5	46.9
Ford ...	1 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	61.3	59.9	57.2	47.5	44.1	39.0	—
... ..	4 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	55.4	58.1	56.8	51.8	46.2	43.7	—
Rothsay ...	1 "	37.5	36.2	38.9	42.1	49.8	56.7	60.6	60.4	55.6	46.0	44.2	38.8	47.2
... ..	4 "	42.0	39.7	41.2	42.1	46.9	52.0	55.5	57.3	55.3	50.4	46.4	44.2	47.8
Paisley ...	1 "	37.7	36.1	39.1	42.9	50.1	56.9	59.6	60.1	56.6	47.2	44.7	39.3	47.5
... ..	4 "	43.0	40.6	41.1	42.3	46.0	50.4	53.3	55.8	55.0	52.0	47.5	45.4	47.7
Kilmarnock ...	1 "	36.9	34.8	37.9	40.6	50.3	57.1	60.5	59.7	55.7	46.2	44.2	38.7	46.9
... ..	4 "	41.2	38.7	39.8	41.1	46.1	52.0	55.3	56.7	55.0	50.7	46.5	42.0	47.1
Dumfries ...	1 "	35.8	32.9	36.8	40.6	51.6	58.8	62.4	61.1	56.7	46.8	44.2	37.9	47.1
... ..	4 "	39.9	36.6	38.5	40.9	47.8	54.5	58.6	59.7	57.5	51.7	46.8	43.3	48.0

* Interpolated.

1917.	NUMBER OF HOURS.												YEAR.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total. Hours.
Baltasound ..	22	29	48	135	184	191	188	180	95	71	14	13	1170
Deerness ...	24	47	57	138	189	200	208	130	77	56	25	17	1168
Stornoway ...	42	65	76	125	135	185	227	150	102	70	31	18	1226
Castlebay ...	28	66	70	134	144	207	221	171	99	65	29	23	1257
Fortrose ...	28	74	109	137	151	245	216	117	123	101	41	31	1373
Fort Augustus ...	28	56	75	98	121	156	160	98	84	50	24	17	967
Nairn ...	30	79	109	122	150	235	215	99	133	96	37	30	1335
Gordon Castle ...	22	75	106	132	158	243	233	105	120	93	27	31	1345
Banff ...	23	74	106	162	168	243	205	108	125	90	46	34	1384
Carrbridge ...	24	76	113	121	145	225	193	101	129	102	38	26	1293
Aberdeen (King's College)	21	94	97	145	168	239	189	83	136	112	59	38	1381
Crathes ...	16	90	90	113	144	207	181	79	128	109	59	42	1258
Montrose ...	22	89	104	116	129	205	194	99	121	112	65	37	1293
Carnoustie ...	23	80	130	128	145	223	224	113	121	115	56	40	1398
Dundee (College Garden)	26	87	124	132	145	217	227	106	113	113	67	62	1419
Perth ...	21	72	119	131	134	208	197	113	109	98	57	34	1293
St. Andrews ...	24	89	135	129	145	226	217	113	126	121	64	52	1441
Oban ...	46	56	76	126	152	214	227	134	74	46	27	42	1220
Helensburgh ...	34	67	91	128	130	197	196	110	87	75	42	45	1202
Cardross (Kilmahew)	30	64	93	134	128	180	180	94	81	72	38	31	1125
Rothesay ..	38	64	95	140	126	218	222	132	85	76	31	39	1266
Paisley ...	31	43	90	133	125	200	175	124	96	82	32	36	1167
Glasgow (Observatory)	29	44	92	113	117	188	181	123	87	64	32	27	1097
Glasgow (Springburn Park)	38	51	90	118	117	199	186	111	86	65	32	29	1122
Thorntonhall ...	32	44	95	112	127	214	178	118	93	77	30	33	1153
Kilmarnock ...	50	54	106	121	143	234	204	121	89	72	27	38	1259
Turnberry ...	57	64	110	146	139	—	258	—	—	65	24	44	—
Edinburgh (Royal Observatory)	18	63	124	108	123	231	204	91	109	107	48	52	1278
West Linton ...	19	50	105	101	117	187	180	98	92	79	28	35	1091
Marchmont ...	14	63	118	111	140	233	196	93	114	89	37	49	1257
Duns ...	17	74	121	101	121	207	182	94	106	106	49	56	1234
Eskdalemuir ...	38	60	130	110	144	240	185	100	80	90	37	52	1266
Dumfries ...	38	41	117	119	166	237	224	117	90	78	34	50	1311
Ruthwell (Comlongon)	45	53	117	109	161	235	209	110	93	99	45	54	1330
NUMBER OF HOURS—DIFFERENCE FROM NORMAL (1881-1915).													
1917.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Deerness ...	- 6	- 7	- 42	- 8	+ 11	+ 41	+ 70	+ 10	- 28	- 20	- 11	- 3	+ 7
Stornoway ...	+ 14	+ 7	- 29	- 29	- 56	+ 7	+ 82	+ 17	- 13	- 16	- 12	- 5	- 33
Fort Augustus ...	+ 9	+ 12	- 7	- 16	- 14	+ 18	+ 50	- 2	- 8	- 16	- 2	+ 5	+ 29
Aberdeen ...	- 27	+ 21	- 20	- 13	- 19	+ 55	+ 30	- 67	+ 12	+ 17	+ 4	+ 2	- 5
Crathes ...	- 39	+ 11	- 21	- 38	- 27	+ 29	+ 27	- 58	+ 13	+ 17	+ 4	+ 7	- 75
Glasgow (Observatory)	+ 7	0	+ 7	- 14	- 44	+ 25	+ 35	- 6	- 13	- 2	+ 4	+ 12	+ 11
Edinburgh (Royal Observatory)	- 31	- 15	+ 10	- 30	- 50	+ 47	+ 37	- 59	- 11	+ 8	- 13	+ 9	- 98
Marchmont ...	- 28	- 4	+ 11	- 34	- 35	+ 46	+ 28	- 55	- 7	+ 6	- 14	+ 15	- 71

SUNSHINE.

YEAR.	PERCENTAGE OF POSSIBLE.												Year.	1917.
Mean Daily Amount.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.	
Hours.	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
3·21	11	12	13	31	35	34	34	38	25	23	7	8	26	Baltasound
3·20	11	19	16	32	37	37	39	28	20	18	11	9	26	Deerness
3·36	19	25	21	29	26	35	43	32	27	23	13	9	28	Stornoway
3·44	12	25	19	32	29	40	42	37	26	21	12	11	29	Castlebay
3·76	13	29	30	32	30	46	41	25	33	32	18	15	31	Fortrose
2·65	13	22	21	23	24	30	30	21	22	16	10	8	22	Fort Augustus
3·66	13	31	30	29	30	45	41	21	35	31	16	15	30	Nairn
3·68	10	29	29	31	31	46	44	23	32	30	12	15	30	Gordon Castle
3·79	10	29	29	38	33	46	39	23	33	29	20	17	31	Banff
3·54	11	29	31	29	29	43	37	22	34	32	16	13	29	Carrbridge
3·78	9	36	27	34	33	45	36	18	36	36	25	19	31	Aberdeen (King's College)
3·45	7	35	25	27	29	40	35	17	34	35	25	20	28	Crathes
3·54	10	34	29	28	26	39	37	21	32	36	27	18	29	Montrose
3·83	10	31	36	30	29	43	43	25	32	37	24	19	32	Carnoustie
3·89	11	33	34	31	29	42	44	23	30	36	28	30	32	Dundee (College Garden)
3·54	9	28	33	31	27	40	38	25	29	31	24	16	29	Perth
3·95	10	34	37	31	29	44	42	25	34	38	27	25	33	St. Andrews
3·34	20	21	21	30	30	41	44	29	20	15	11	20	28	Oban
3·29	15	25	25	30	26	38	38	24	23	24	18	21	27	Helensburgh
3·08	13	24	26	32	26	35	35	21	22	23	16	15	26	Cardross (Kilmaheew)
3·47	16	24	26	33	25	42	43	29	23	24	13	18	29	Rothsay
3·20	13	16	25	32	25	39	34	27	26	26	13	17	26	Paisley
3·01	13	17	25	27	23	36	35	27	23	20	13	13	25	Glasgow (Observatory)
3·07	16	19	25	28	23	39	36	24	23	21	13	14	25	Glasgow (Springburn Park)
3·16	14	17	26	27	26	42	35	26	25	24	13	15	26	Thorntonhall
3·45	21	20	29	29	29	46	40	26	24	23	11	18	29	Kilmarnock
—	24	24	30	35	28	—	50	—	—	20	10	20	—	Turnberry
3·50	8	24	34	26	25	45	40	20	29	34	20	25	29	Edinburgh (Royal Obs.)
2·99	8	19	29	24	23	36	35	21	24	25	12	16	25	West Linton
3·44	6	24	33	26	28	45	38	20	30	28	15	23	29	Marchmont
3·38	7	28	33	24	24	40	35	21	28	34	20	26	28	Duns
3·47	16	23	36	26	29	47	36	22	21	28	15	24	29	Eskdalemuir
3·59	16	15	32	28	34	46	44	26	24	24	14	23	30	Dumfries
3·64	19	20	32	26	33	46	41	24	25	31	18	25	30	Ruthwell (Comlongon)

